

# JOURNAL

OF THE

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF NEWFOUNDLAND,

IN THE

### Second Session

OF THE

## SEVENTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.



Holden at St. John's in the 58th year of the reign of Her Majesty,  
QUEEN VICTORIA,  
AUGUST, A. D., 1894.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND :

Printed at the *Evening Telegram* office,

MDCCCXCIV.







## PROCLAMATION.

*By His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel Sir J. TERENCE  
N. O'BRIEN, Knight-Commander of the  
Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael  
and St. George, Governor and Commander-  
in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfound-  
land and its dependencies.*

T. O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col.,  
Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Monday, the twenty-third day of April instant; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Wednesday, the twenty-third day of May next;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Wednesday, the twenty-third day of May next, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at Government House, at Saint John's, in the aforesaid Island, this twenty-first day of April, A.D. 1894.

By His Excellency's command,

ALFRED B. MORINE,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*



**PROCLAMATION.**

*By His Excellency Lieut-Colonel Sir J. TERENCE  
N. O'BRIEN, Knight-Commander of the  
Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael  
and St. George, Governor and Commander-  
in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfound-  
land and its Dependencies.*

T. O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col.,  
Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Wednesday, the twenty-third day of May instant, and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the thirty-first day of May instant;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the thirty-first day of May instant, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at Government House, in Saint John's, in the aforesaid Island, this twenty-first day of May, A.D. 1894.

By His Excellency's command,

A. B. MORINE,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*





## PROCLAMATION.

*By His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel Sir J. TERENCE  
N. O'BRIEN, Knight-Commander of the  
Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael  
and St. George, Governor and Commander-  
in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfound-  
land and its Dependencies.*

T. O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col.,  
Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the thirty-first day of May instant; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the seventh day of June next;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the seventh day of June next, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at Government House, in Saint John's, in the aforesaid Island, this twenty-ninth day of May, A.D. 1894.

By His Excellency's command,

ALFRED B. MORINE,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*



**PROCLAMATION.**

*By His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel Sir J. TERENCE  
N. O'BRIEN, Knight-Commander of the  
Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael  
and St. George, Governor and Commander-  
in Chief in and over the Island of Newfound-  
land and its Dependencies.*

T. O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col.,  
Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the seventh day of June instant; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the fifth day of July next;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the fifth day of July next, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at Government House, in St. John's, in the aforesaid Island, this fifth day of June, A.D. 1894.

By His Excellency's command,

A. B. MORINE,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*





## PROCLAMATION.

*By His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel Sir J. TERENCE  
N. O'BRIEN, Knight-Commander of the  
Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael  
and St. George, Governor and Commander-  
in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfound-  
land and its Dependencies.*

T. O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col.,  
Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the fifth day of July next; and whereas I think fit to further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the second day of August next;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, further prorogue the said General Assembly until Thursday, the second day of August next, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at Government House, in St. John's, in the aforesaid Island, this thirtieth day of June, A.D. 1894.

By His Excellency's command,

ALFRED B. MORINE,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*



**PROCLAMATION.**

*By His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel Sir J. TERENCE  
N. O'BRIEN, Knight-Commander of the  
Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael  
and St. George, Governor and Commander-  
in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfound-  
land and its Dependencies.*

T. O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col.,  
Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly stands prorogued until Thursday, the second day of August next; and whereas I think fit to summon the said General Assembly to meet on the said day for the despatch of business;

I do, therefore, by this my Proclamation, order and direct that the said General Assembly shall meet for the despatch of business on Thursday, the second day of August next, as aforesaid, of which all persons concerned are required to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at the Govern-  
ment House, Saint John's, this thirtieth day of  
July, A.D. 1894.

By His Excellency's command,

ALFRED B. MORINE,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*



# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## SECOND SESSION

OF THE

# Seventeenth General Assembly of Newfoundland.

---

The General Assembly having been prorogued until this day, Thursday, the second day of August, 1894, by several proclamations of His Excellency the Governor, which proclamations are hereto prefixed, the members thereof met in the Assembly Room.

By virtue of a commission under the Great Seal of this Island, as follows :—

T. O'BRIEN,  
Governor.

*“VICTORIA, by the Grace of GOD, of  
the United Kingdom of Great Bri-  
tain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of  
the Faith, &c., &c.*

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING :

Know ye that we have appointed the Honourable Edward Shea, President of the Legislative Council, and the Honourable James S. Pitts, Member of the Executive Council of our Island of Newfoundland, to be commissioners, they or either of them to administer the oath of allegiance to the Honourables Moses Monroe and Walter Baine Grieve, appointed provisionally to be members of our Legislative Council of our said Island, and also to Sidney Woods and John B. Ayre, Esquires,



who have been elected to serve in the House of Assembly of our said Island for the district of Bay-de-Verde, giving to them or either of them full power and authority to perform the matters hereinbefore mentioned, ratifying and confirming all whatsoever they or either of them shall do or perform in this behalf, and thereof they or either of them are to make due return under their hands and seals unto our Governor of our said Island with these presents annexed.

(L.S.)

Witness our trusty and well-beloved Sir J. Terence N. O'Brien, Lieut.-Colonel, Knight-Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over our said Island of Newfoundland and its dependencies, at St. John's, in our said Island, this eleventh day of July, A. D. 1894, and in the fifty-eighth year of our reign.

By His Excellency's command,

ALFRED B. MORINE,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

D. MORISON, *Acting Attorney General;*"

The said commissioners came at noon of this 2nd day of August into the Council Chamber, George Macness Johnson, Esquire, Clerk of the House of Assembly, as in duty bound attending, when Messieurs S. Woods and John B. Ayre, members returned for the electoral district of Bay-de-Verde, took and subscribed the oath of allegiance in the presence of the said commissioners.

At a quarter past two of the clock of this second day of August, a message was delivered by W. F. Rennie, Esquire, the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, commanding the immediate attendance of the House in the Council Chamber.

Then the House attended in the Council Chamber, where a commission was read from His Excellency to the Honourable E. D. Shea, President of the Legislative Council, and the Honourables James S. Pitts and Thomas Talbot, members of said Council, authorizing the said commissioners to signify to the members of the House of Assembly on this day that it is His Excellency's pleasure that they proceed to the



choice of some proper person to be their Speaker, and present him on the following day for His Excellency's approbation.

Hon. E. D. Shea, President of said Council, thereupon informed the House that it was not convenient that the purposes for which His Excellency had called this General Assembly should be declared on this day, nor until the House had proceeded to the choice of a Speaker ; and conveyed to the House the directions of the said commission.

And, the members being returned to the Assembly Room, the House proceeded to the election of a Speaker.

Hon. the Premier, addressing himself to the Clerk (who, standing up pointed to him and then sat down), proposed that Hon. Lawrence O'B. Furlong "do take the chair of this House as Speaker." Such motion having been seconded by Hon. Mr. Morine and supported by Hon. Mr. Morison, and no other member being proposed as Speaker, the Hon. L O'B. Furlong was called by the House to the chair without any question being put, and was conducted to the chair by the members who proposed and seconded him : whereupon, standing on the step of the chair, he thanked the House for the honour conferred upon him, and expressed the hope that he might be able to exercise the important duties of his office with impartiality, as his predecessors had done.

Mr. Speaker having taken the chair,

The following notices were given for motion on to-morrow :—

By Hon. the Premier,—For the appointment of certain officers of this House ;

For the appointment of a committee on contingencies and printing of this House ;

For the suspension of the rules in reference to all Government Bills now before or hereafter to come before the House during this session.

By Hon. Acting Receiver General :—

For committee of the whole on ways and means ;

For committee of the whole to consider supply ;

For Bill authorizing a loan upon the credit of the colony for various public purposes.



By Hon. Acting Attorney General :—

For Bill in reference to railway connecting roads, so-called.

Then the House adjourned until the hour of half-past one p.m. of to-morrow.

---

---

FRIDAY, AUGUST 3, 1894.

The House met at half-past one of the clock, pursuant to adjournment.

At two o'clock a message from His Excellency the Governor by certain commissioners was delivered by W. F. Rennie, Esquire, the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, commanding the immediate attendance of Mr. Speaker and the House in the Council Chamber.

Then Mr. Speaker and the House attended His Excellency's commissioners in the Council Chamber, and, being returned to the Assembly Room,

Mr. Speaker informed the House that, while in attendance in the Council Chamber, he had informed the commissioners that, in obedience to His Excellency's command, this House, in the exercise of its undoubted right and privilege, had proceeded to the election of a Speaker, and that, as the object of their choice, he now presented himself at the bar of the Council Chamber, and submitted himself with all humility to His Excellency's gracious approbation ; that



Then the Hon. E. D. Shea, one of the said commissioners, said that His Excellency the Governor was pleased to approve of the choice of the House in the election of the Speaker; that thereupon, in the name and on behalf of the House of Assembly of Newfoundland, Mr. Speaker laid claim by humble petition to all their ancient and undoubted rights and privileges, particularly to freedom from arrest of their persons and servants, to freedom of speech in their debates, to free access to His Excellency's person when occasion should require, and that the most favourable construction be put upon all their proceedings;

Which the said commissioners stated that His Excellency freely granted; that

Hon. E. D. Shea thereupon, as commissioner, read the following speech of His Excellency:—

*“Mr. President and Honourable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council:*

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly:*

I am gratified to meet you on the present occasion, and to avail myself of your assistance in discharging the duties cast upon us by the constitution. In view of the unusual date at which the session of the Legislature takes place, I trust that the business of the session will be transacted with the utmost despatch consistent with importance.

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly:*

The Customs revenue for the past year was in excess of the estimated amount, and I am pleased to observe that for the half year ending June 30th it shows no falling off when compared with the same period of last year. The estimates for the current year, which will be laid before you immediately, are, with but few exceptions, the same as those which were under consideration by you at the last session of the Legislature.

*Mr. President and Honourable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council:*

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly:*

It is not intended that any measure shall be submitted at this session for your consideration, other than those ordinarily enacted in con-



nection with the financial affairs of the colony, or made necessary in connection therewith by expenditures made or obligations undertaken in the past.

I pray that Divine Providence may direct your deliberations for the welfare of the colony.

T. O'BRIEN,  
*Lt.-Col., Governor.*"

It was then moved by Mr. Ayre, seconded by Mr. Blandford, that a select committee be appointed to draft an address in reply to His Excellency's speech.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Greene, seconded by Mr. Parsons, that all the words of the question after the word "that" be left out and the following words inserted:—

*"Whereas* the present assembly does not represent a majority of the electorate of the country, there being six districts returning thirteen members and representing nearly one-half of the population of the Island unrepresented and disfranchised ;

*Resolved* that this House will not proceed to the appointment of a select committee to draft a reply to His Excellency's speech until the said districts are fully represented."

The question being put that all the words of the question by the amendment proposed to be left out stand part of the question, the House divided, when there appeared in the affirmative twelve, namely:

Hon. Messrs. Dawe,  
Donnelly,  
Moline,  
Morison,  
and Messrs. Ayre,  
Blandford,  
H. Dawe,  
Duder,  
Frazer,  
Knight,  
Munn,  
Woodford ;



and in the negative eight, namely :

Messrs. Cashin,  
E. Dawe,  
Duff,  
Greene,  
Morris,  
Parsons,  
Thompson,  
Woods.

So it passed in the affirmative, and was so ordered.

Ordered that the following be the select committee, namely :  
Messrs. Ayre, Blandford, Frazer, Duff, and Cashin.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of Hon. Mr. Morine, seconded by Hon. Mr. Morison, it was ordered that the following be the door-keepers of the House : Dennis Thomey, inner door ; George Jackman, middle door ; William Flynn, outer door ; and Ford Winsor, lower door ; also that the following be messengers : Joseph Simmonds, Patrick Myrin, and Henry Forward.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion, it was ordered that the following be a select committee on contingencies and printing of this House : Messrs. Frazer, Munn, Morison, Morris, and Duff.

On motion, pursuant to notice, it was ordered that the rules of the House be suspended in reference to all Government Bills now before or hereafter to come before the House during this session.

On motion of Hon. Receiver General, pursuant to notice, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on ways and means.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had adopted certain resolutions which he handed in at the Clerk's table, where they were read as follows :—



*Resolved*,—That the several Acts passed in the 54th, 55th, and 56th years of the reign of Her present Majesty, granting to Her Majesty certain duties on goods, wares and merchandize imported into this colony be re-enacted ;

*Resolved*,—That the Governor in Council, and all persons acting under his instructions, be indemnified for all acts done in collecting duties upon imports into this colony since the 11th day of June last, and that all acts done since that date, under such authority, be made as legal to all intents and purposes, and of the same force and effect, as though the Act 56 Vic., cap. 4, had remained in full force and effect until the enactment of a Bill embodying these resolutions ;

*Resolved*,—That an Act be introduced in accordance with these resolutions, which Act shall continue in force until the first day of July, A. D. 1895."

Ordered that the said report be received, and that said resolutions be adopted and do pass.

On motion of the Hon. Receiver General, and pursuant to order, the Revenue Bill was read a first time, and it was ordered that the same be read a second time to-morrow.

Pursuant to notice, and on motion of the Hon. Receiver General, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on supply.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had made some progress, and asked leave to sit again.

Ordered that the report be received, and that the committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

Ordered that motion for leave to introduce a Loan Bill be deferred.

On motion of the Acting Attorney General, pursuant to notice, a Bill in reference to railway connecting roads, so-called, was read a first time, and it was ordered that it be read a second time to-morrow.



Mr. Ayre, from the select committee on address of thanks, presented the report of said committee with draft address, and on his motion, and pursuant to order, the address was read a first time, and it was ordered that it be read a second time to-morrow.

Hon. Acting Colonial Secretary laid on the table :—

Report Superintendent Church of England schools ;

Report Superintendent Roman Catholic schools ;

Report of Chairman of Fire Commissioners ;

Report of Harbor Grace Water Company ;

Report of *Walrus* Steamship Company.

Hon. Acting Receiver General laid on the table tables relating to shipping (1893).

It was moved and seconded that when the House adjourns, it stand adjourned until to-morrow, Saturday, at 10.30 a.m., and it was so ordered.

Then the House adjourned until to-morrow (Saturday) at 10.30 a.m.

---

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 4, 1894.**

The House met at 10.30 a.m., pursuant to adjournment.

The address of thanks was read a second time, and it was ordered that it be adopted, and that it be presented by such members of this House as are members of His Excellency's Executive Council.

Ordered that committee of the whole on supply be deferred.

Pursuant to order, the Revenue Bill was read a second time, and the House resolved itself into committee of the whole thereon.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.



Ordered that the report be received and adopted, and that the Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time, and it was ordered that the same do pass, and be entitled "An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain duties on goods, wares, and merchandize imported into this colony and its dependencies," and that the same be carried to the Legislative Council with a message requesting concurrence.

Mr. Speaker left the chair until 3 p.m., when he resumed the chair.

Committee of the whole on supply standing next on the order-paper, and Mr. Speaker putting the question "that I do now leave the chair," Mr. Greene drew attention to the fact that Mr. H. Dawe was about to take the chair of the committee, and he referred to rule 258.

Mr. Speaker said, "My attention has been drawn to rule 258 by the hon. member for Ferryland, who raises the point that under the said rule the member for Twillingate, Mr. Thompson, who was last session made chairman of supply, should continue to take the chair of the committee of supply and ways and means until the Legislature shall have been dissolved. The rules of the House are framed upon the practice of the House of Commons, and it is to that practice we must look for guidance when points of order are raised. By reference to that practice, I find that in the Commons it is the custom of the chairman first called to continue to take the chair during the Parliament in which he is called, but nowhere do I find the custom made obligatory upon the House under all circumstances. A consideration of the many difficulties that might arise from a too literal enforcement of the rule, in cases, for instance, in which personal unfitness, or acceptance of another office, or other cause, might make another chairman desirable, leads me to the conclusion that the rule referred to is directory merely, and amounts to this: that I am bound to call to the chair the member first called in a new Assembly, but that it is competent for the House to elect another person if they so desire. Reference to May's Parliamentary Practice, page 360—6th edition—shews that the House may at any time elect as chairman any other than the person called by the Speaker. I shall, therefore, call Mr. Thompson to the chair, in strict conformity with what I regard as the proper practice, but the House may elect another person if it choose."

Whereupon it was moved by Hon. Mr. Morine, seconded by Mr.



Frazer, that Mr. Henry Dawe take the chair as chairman of the committee of ways and means.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Greene, seconded by Mr. Morris, that the ruling of Mr. Speaker be not sustained.

The amendment being put, it passed in the negative.

The motion being put, it passed in the affirmative, and was so ordered.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had considered the matter to them referred, and had adopted certain resolutions, which he handed in at the Clerk's table, where they were read as follows:—

*(The votes contained in these resolutions are those of the Estimate tabled in the spring session, which appears in the Appendix, pages 14-20, except as follows:—*

(a) The \$1,500 for first Clerk in the Receiver General's office is made \$1,300, with a bonus of \$200;

(b) The \$40,000 for Bay Steam is made \$25,000;

(c) The \$2,000 for election expenses is made \$25,000;

(d) The \$19,000 for Fishery Bureau is made \$18,000; and there are added:

(e) St. John's Fire Brigade, \$10,000;

(f) Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, \$1,500: making the total of these resolutions \$820,673, instead of \$802,173, appearing in the Estimate.)

Ordered that said report be received and adopted.

The chairman also reported that the committee had had under consideration the subject of roads and bridges, and had adopted certain resolutions, which he handed in at the Clerk's table, where they were read as follows:—

*(The amounts of these resolutions are*

|   |
|---|
| \$57,305                                  |
| 67,698                                    |
| <hr style="width: 50%; margin: 0 auto;"/> |
| <u>\$125,003</u>                          |

Ordered that said report be received and adopted.

Pursuant to resolutions in supply, and on motion, the Supply Bill



was read a first and second time, and was committed to committee of the whole House.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that the report be received and adopted, and that the Bill be now read a third time. Then the said Bill was read a third time, and it was ordered that the same do pass, and be entitled "An Act for granting to Her Majesty a sum of money for defraying the expenses of the civil government of the colony for the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1894, and for other purposes," and that the Clerk carry the same to the Legislative Council and request their concurrence.

Pursuant to resolutions on roads and bridges, the Road Bill was read a first and a second time, and ordered to be committed to committee of the whole House on to-morrow.

Ordered that committee of the whole on supply have leave to sit again to-morrow.

The Bill in reference to railway connecting roads (so-called) was read a second time, and was committed to committee of the whole House.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that the report be received and adopted, and that the Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was then read a third time, and it was ordered that the same do pass and be entitled "An Act to amend 56 Vic., cap. 4, entitled 'An Act to authorize the raising of a sum of money by loan for the public service of the colony,'" and that the Clerk carry the said Bill to the Council and request their concurrence.

Hon. Acting Receiver General gave notice that, on to-morrow, he will move the House into committee of the whole to consider certain resolutions for raising a loan upon the credit of the colony.

Pursuant to order, the House then adjourned until Monday next, at half-past ten in the forenoon.



## MONDAY, AUGUST 6, 1894.

The House met at half-past ten a.m., pursuant to adjournment.

On motion of the Hon. Acting Receiver General, pursuant to notice, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on certain resolutions for the raising of a loan on the credit of the colony.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had adopted certain resolutions, which he handed in at the Clerk's table, where they were read:—

“*Resolved*, that it is the opinion of this committee that it is expedient to raise by loan a sum not exceeding \$1,456,100: to be applied and appropriated for the following purposes, and in the following amounts:—

(a) The sum of six hundred and sixty-four thousand eight hundred dollars, to the payment of a temporary loan to the colony from the London and Westminster Bank, of London, England;

(b) The sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, to the construction of public buildings in St. John's;

(c) The sum of sixty thousand dollars to a repayment of the treasury for expenditures in organizing and equipping a fire department in St. John's;

(d) The sum of fifty thousand dollars, to a repayment of the treasury for expenditures in constructing light-houses;

(e) The sum of fifteen thousand dollars, to a repayment of the treasury for expenditures in the extension of telegraph lines;

(f) The sum of three hundred thousand dollars, to a repayment of the treasury for expenditures on account of the re-building of St. John's;

(g) The sum of four thousand dollars, for expenditures on account of Grand Bank and Fortune Harbor improvements;

(h) The sum of six thousand dollars, as a repayment of the treasury for expenditures on account of the hospital in Ross' Valley;

(i) The sum of five thousand eight hundred dollars, as a repayment of the treasury for expenditures on account of the new Customs House, St. John's;



(j) The sum of six thousand five hundred dollars, to a repayment of the treasury on account of the new Court House, St. John's ;

(k) The sum of thirty thousand dollars, for the construction of Queen's wharf, St. John's ;

(l) The sum of eighteen thousand dollars, to a payment due by the Municipal Council to the Commercial Bank, St. John's ;

(m) The sum of eight thousand dollars, on account of the widening of Quidi Vidi Road ;

(n) The sum of twenty-eight thousand dollars, to a repayment of the treasury for various expenditures by the Board of Works ;

(o) The sum of ten thousand dollars to the purchase of land on the north side of Quidi Vidi pond, for the purposes of a public park.

*Resolved*, that the said sum be raised by public advertisement, and on tender ; and that the said sum, with interest thereon at the rate of four per cent. per annum, be chargeable upon and be repayable out of the funds of the colony at the times and in the manner prescribed by the annexed schedule.

*Resolved*, that the Receiver General shall, on obtaining such loan or any portion thereof, grant one or more debentures in the form prescribed by the schedule annexed, which debentures shall be signed by the Receiver General and countersigned by the Colonial Secretary, numbered in succession from one upwards, and be transferable by endorsement thereof.

*Resolved*, that the Receiver General may, if deemed desirable, and with the sanction of the Governor in Council, in accordance with the provisions of the Act passed in the 51st year of the reign of Her present Majesty, entitled "An Act relating to loans upon the credit of this colony," raise such loan in sterling money in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

*Resolved*, that the half-yearly interest upon sums raised under this Act be payable on the first day of January and the first day of July in every year.

*Resolved*, that the principal sum of \$1,456,100, referred to in the first resolution, be repayable fifty years from the date of the issuing of the debenture or stock.

#### SCHEDULE.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Receiver General of Newfoundland, do hereby certify that, by virtue of an Act passed in the fifty-eighth year



of the reign of Her present Majesty, entitled "An Act to authorize the raising of a sum of money by loan for the public service of this colony," have received by way of loan from \_\_\_\_\_ the sum of \_\_\_\_\_, bearing interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum, payable half-yearly on the first day of January and the first day of July in each year until the 1st day of January, A.D. 19 \_\_\_\_ . Provided that it shall be optional with the Government, after the expiration of twenty-five years, to pay off the same upon giving twelve months' notice of such intention.

Given under my hand at St. John's, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A.D., 18 \_\_\_\_ .

.....  
*Receiver General.*

Countersigned,

.....  
*Colonial Secretary."*

Ordered that the report be received and adopted, and that the said resolutions do pass, and that a Bill be introduced accordingly.

In conformity to the said resolutions, the Loan Bill was read a first time, and, pursuant to order, it was read a second time, and was committed to committee of the whole House.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that the report be received and adopted, and that the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time, and it was ordered that the same do pass, and be entitled "An Act to authorize the raising of a sum of money by loan for the public service of this colony," and that the Clerk carry the same to the Legislative Council and desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to order of the day, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on Road Bill.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.



The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that the report be received and adopted, and that the Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was then read a third time, and it was ordered that the same do pass and be entitled "An Act for granting to Her Majesty a sum of money for constructing and repairing roads, streets, and bridges, and other public works within this colony, and to make provision for the protection and preservation of the same," and that the Clerk carry the Bill to the Legislative Council and request concurrence.

The House then resolved itself into committee of the whole on supply, pursuant to order of the day.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had adopted certain resolutions of indemnity to His Excellency the Governor, for certain sums advanced by him from the Colonial treasury for the service of the colony, and he handed in the resolutions at the Clerk's table, where they were read :—

*(The amount of the resolutions is \$156,351.96, the details of which will appear in the Indemnity Act, 58 Vic., cap. 8.)*

Ordered that the report be received and adopted.

Pursuant to said resolutions, the Indemnity Bill was read a first time, and pursuant to order it was read a second time, and was committed to committee of the whole.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that the report be received and adopted, and that the Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly, and it was ordered that the same do pass, and be entitled "An Act to indemnify His Excellency the Governor of Newfoundland for certain sums of money advanced by him from the colonial treasury for the service of this colony," and that



the Clerk carry the Bill to the Legislative Council and request their concurrence.

Hon. Acting Colonial Secretary asked leave to introduce a Bill relating to a park near Quidi Vidi; and leave being granted, the said Bill was read a first and a second time, and was committed to committee of the whole House.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that the report be received and adopted.

The Bill was then read a third time, and it was ordered that it do pass, and be entitled "An Act to provide for the appointment of commissioners for Quidi Vidi park, and for other purposes," and that the Clerk carry the Bill to the Council and request concurrence.

The Acting Surveyor General laid on the table: Report of Mr. Howley on coal-boring, 1893; Return of Crown Grants, 1893; of Mineral Applications, 1893; of Mining Licenses, 1893; of Mining Leases, 1893; Surveyor General's consolidated cash account, 1893.

Then the House adjourned till the hour of 10.30 a.m. to-morrow.

---

---

TUESDAY, AUGUST 7, 1894.

The House met at 10.30 a.m.

Mr. Parsons gave notice that, on to-morrow, he will ask the Hon. the Premier to cause to be laid on the table of the House copies of all correspondence which has passed between His Excellency the Governor in Council and His Lordship the Chief Justice on the subject of collection of duties within this colony since the 10th day of June last.

Hon. Acting Colonial Secretary asked leave to introduce a Bill providing for the exchange of lost debentures, and leave being granted,



the Bill, pursuant to order, was read a first and a second time, and was committed to committee of the whole House.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that the said report be received and adopted, and that the Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was then read a third time, and it was ordered that it do pass, and be entitled "An Act to provide for the exchange of debentures for debentures lost or destroyed; and that the Clerk carry the Bill to the Council and request concurrence.

Mr. Speaker left the chair until 4 p.m., when he resumed the chair.

Mr. Speaker left the chair until 5 p.m., when he resumed the chair.

Mr. Speaker left the chair until 8 p.m., when he resumed the chair.

Ordered that a message be sent to the Legislative Council, requesting an account of their contingent expenses of this and last session.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received messages from the Legislative Council that they had passed without amendment the following Bills :—

The Supply Bill ;

The Revenue Bill ;

The Loan Bill ;

The Road Bill ;

The Railway Roads Bill ; and

The Quidi Vidi Park Bill.

Hon. Colonial Secretary asked leave to introduce a Bill relating to secrecy by those employed on telegraph lines ; and leave being granted, the Bill was read a first and a second time, and was committed to committee of the whole House.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.



Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that the report be received and adopted, and that the Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was then read a third time, and it was ordered that it pass, and be entitled "An Act respecting secrecy by officers and persons employed on telegraph lines," and that the Clerk carry same to Council and request concurrence.

Hon. the Premier informed the House that His Excellency the Governor would prorogue this session on Thursday at 3 p.m.

Pursuant to order, the House then adjourned until Thursday, at 10.30 in the forenoon.

---

---

THURSDAY, AUGUST 9, 1894.

The House met at half-past ten in the forenoon, pursuant to adjournment.

Mr. Speaker reported to the House that His Excellency the Governor had been pleased to make the following reply to the address of thanks passed by this House:—

*"Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly :*

Allow me, when thanking you for your address, to also express to you my satisfaction at the promptitude with which you have resumed the essential work of the session, thus creating no further delay in authorizing the various services required to carry on the work of the colony.

T. O'BRIEN, *Lt.-Col., Governor.*"

Mr. Speaker left the chair until noon.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

Messages were received from the Legislative Council acquainting this House that they have passed, without amendment, the Bills sent



up, entitled "An Act to indemnify His Excellency the Governor of Newfoundland for certain sums of money advanced by him from the colonial treasury for the service of this colony";

"An Act respecting secrecy by officers and persons employed on telegraph lines";

"An Act to provide for the exchange of debentures for debentures lost or destroyed";

Also, a message from the Legislative Council containing copy of the report of their select committee on printing and contingencies for the present and last session, the amount of which contingencies is \$7,365.43, as follows:—

"The President of the Legislative Council, \$240;

The Members of the Legislative Council for their services during the session last past, and the present session, \$1,440;

The Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council for his services during both sessions, including indexing and collating the Journals, \$700;

The Usher of the Black Rod for his services during both sessions, \$700;

The contingent expenses of the Usher of the Black Rod for both sessions, \$422.83;

Edward Shea, for reporting debates for both sessions, \$400;

Robert Pitman, for reporting debates for both sessions, \$375;

The Acting Master in Chancery, for his services during the session last past, \$800, and during the late session, \$100;

The door-keeper, for both sessions, \$245;

The assistant door-keeper, for both sessions, \$190;

The messenger, for both sessions, \$180;

The fireman, for both sessions, \$65;

The *Times*, for miscellaneous printing, \$216;

The *Tribune*, for printing debates, \$100;

The *Evening Telegram*, for printing debates, \$160;

Newspapers for members during session, \$130.58;

Estimated expense of printing and binding Journals, \$500;

Clerk's contingencies, \$61.02;

Binding newspapers, \$20;

The *Times*, for copying debates, \$100;



The *Standard*, for copying debates, \$100 ;

The *Twillingate Sun*, for copying debates, \$100 ;

The *Daily News*, for printing debates present session, \$20."

Hon. Acting Attorney General presented the report of the select committee upon the contingent expenses of this House, which report is as follows :—

" MR. SPEAKER,—The committee on contingencies beg to report as follows :

'*Resolved*,—That from and out of such moneys as shall from time to time remain in the hands of the Receiver General unappropriated, there shall be granted to Her Majesty, her heirs and successors, the sum of \$30,268.60, to be applied towards remunerating the officers of the Legislature for their services, and towards defraying the contingent expenses of the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, as follows :—

(*Here are inserted the contingent expenses of the Legislative Council, as above detailed.*)

The Speaker, Members, Officers, and Servants of the House of Assembly, for their services as follows :—

The Speaker, for the session last past, \$462 ;

The Speaker, for the present session, \$462 ;

The chairman of the committee on ways and means, for the session last past, \$200 ;

The chairman of the committee on ways and means, for the present session, \$200 ;

Eleven members, for the session last past, \$3,300, as follows :

J. P. Thompson, Darius Blandford, Eli Dawe, Robert S. Munn, Henry Dawe, Charles Dawe, William Duff, William Woodford, M. P. Cashin, Thomas C. Duder, and J. Keating, \$300 each ;

Ten members, for the session last past, \$2,000, as follows :

A. A. Parsons, A. F. Goodridge, M. T. Knight, Donald Morison, A. B. Morine, Frank J. Morris, L. O'B. Furlong, W. J. S. Donnelly, D. J. Greene, and Oliphant Fraser, \$200 each ;

For the expenses of members residing outside of St. John's, who have attended during the present session, \$1,350, as follows :

J. P. Thompson, Darius Blandford, Eli Dawe, Charles Dawe, Robt.



S. Munn, Henry Dawe, William Woodford, William Duff, and M. P. Cashin, \$150 each;

The Clerk, for his services during both sessions, \$1,269, including indexing and superintending the printing of the Journals, and all other services;

The Clerk Assistant, for both sessions, \$1,000;

The Solicitor, for both sessions, \$600;

The Sergeant-at-Arms, for both sessions, \$600;

The Engrossing Clerk, for both sessions, \$320;

The Supervisor of Reports, \$360;

Six reporters—at \$240 each—\$1,440;

Seven door-keepers, for session last past, \$1,140;

Three messengers, for session last past, \$540;

Eight door-keepers, for present session, \$160;

Three messengers, for present session, \$60;

The page, for both sessions, \$200;

The caretaker of the Legislative Library, \$250;

The fireman, for both sessions, \$305;

To Richard B. Holden, Esq., in consideration for his past services, a retiring allowance for the current year of \$800, to be paid quarterly on the certificate of the Speaker;

Mrs. Ryall, attendance during both sessions, \$180; and Kate Roonan, for attendance, \$42;

The contingent expenses of the Clerk, for both sessions, \$132;

The Legislative Library, for the purchase of books, \$250;

Estimate for printing the Journal of the Assembly, for both sessions, \$1,500;

Estimate for binding the Journals of both sessions, \$375;

Estimate for binding newspapers, \$50;

The Chairman Board of Works, for proportion of fuel and light during both sessions, \$238.50;

The Chairman of Board of Works, for advances during both sessions, \$179.90;

The Anglo-American Telegraph Company, for telephones, \$60;

Athenæum Company, for daily telegram, \$10;



*Evening Telegram*, for publishing debates during session last past, \$500 ;

*Twillingate Sun*, for publishing debates during session last past, \$200 ;

*Tribune*, for publishing debates during session last past, and in full for all claims for subscription, miscellaneous printing, and otherwise, \$250 ;

*Harbor Grace Standard*, for publishing debates during session last past, \$200 ;

*Times*, for publishing synopsis of debates during last session, \$100 ;

*Evening Telegram*, for miscellaneous printing in full of all claims, \$726.05 ;

*Times*, for miscellaneous printing, \$36 ;

*Royal Gazette*, for copies of paper supplied to members, \$100 ;

*Evening Herald*, for two copies of paper to 31st December next for two years, \$12 ;

*Harbor Grace Standard*, for two copies of paper to 31st December next, \$8 ;

*Times*, for three copies of paper to 31st December next, \$12.60 ;

*Twillingate Sun*, for four copies of paper to 31st December next, \$8 ;

*Evening Telegram*, for two copies of paper to 31st December next, \$6 ;

*Evening Herald*, for miscellaneous printing, \$16.70 ;

*Daily News*, for miscellaneous printing during the session, estimated at \$100 ;

Arthur Brien, for delivering papers, \$2 ;

Garrett Byrne, \$53.65 ;

M. Connors, \$6.75 ;

J. F. Chisholm, \$19.79 ;

Dicks & Co., \$103.35 ;

S. E. Garland, \$55.62 ;

Gear & Co., \$2 ;

E. M. Jackman, \$15 ;

James Kent, \$57.92 ;

T. D. Lane, \$53.30 ;



M. G. Lash, \$29.50 ;  
Marshall & Rodger, \$19.57 ;  
G. S. Milligan, \$49.17 ;  
J. H. Martin & Co., \$46.60 ;  
J. T. Martin, \$67 ;  
E. Snow, \$5.80 ;  
Mrs. Williams, \$5.40.

Respectfully submitted,

D. MORISON, *Chairman.*  
ROBERT S. MUNN,  
OLIPHANT FRASER."

Pursuant to order, the House resolved itself into committee of the whole on said report.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had considered the matter to them referred, and had adopted the resolutions of the select committee without amendment.

Ordered that the report be received and adopted.

In accordance with said report, the Contingencies Bill was read a first and a second time, and was committed to committee of the whole House.

Mr. Speaker left the chair.

Mr. H. Dawe took the chair of the committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the chair.

The chairman reported that the committee had passed the Bill without amendment.

Ordered that the report be received and adopted, and that the Bill, being engrossed, be now read a third time.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly, and it was ordered that the same do pass, and be entitled "An Act to provide for the contingent expenses of the Legislature," and be sent to the Legislative Council with a message requesting their concurrence.

A message was received from the Legislative Council, acquainting



this House that they have passed the Contingencies Bill without amendment.

At three of the clock a message was delivered by W. F. Rennie, Esquire, the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, commanding the immediate attendance of Mr. Speaker and the House in the Council Chamber.

Mr. Speaker and the House attended His Excellency accordingly.

Mr. Speaker, at the Bar of the Council Chamber, addressed His Excellency as follows :—

“MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

The House of Assembly have voted the supplies required to enable the Government to defray the expenses of the civil service. In the name of the House of Assembly, I present the following Bills for your Excellency's assent :

1. A Bill entitled “An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain duties on goods, wares, and merchandize imported into this colony and its dependencies ” ;

2. A Bill entitled “An Act for granting to Her Majesty a sum of money for defraying the expenses of the civil government of this colony for the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1894, and for other purposes ” ;

3. A Bill entitled “An Act to authorize the raising of a sum of money by loan for the public service of this colony ” ;

4. A Bill entitled “An Act to amend 56 Vic., cap. 4, entitled “An Act to authorize the raising of a sum of money by loan for the public service of the colony ” ;

5. A Bill entitled “An Act for granting to Her Majesty a sum of money for constructing and repairing roads, streets, and bridges, and other public works within this colony, and to make provision for the protection and preservation of the same ” ;

6. A Bill entitled “An Act to indemnify His Excellency the Governor of Newfoundland for certain sums of money advanced by him from the Colonial treasury for the service of this colony ” ;

7. A Bill entitled “An Act to provide for the contingent expenses of the Legislature ” ;

To which Bills His Excellency was pleased to give his assent.



His Excellency was also pleased to assent to the following Bills :

8. A Bill entitled "An Act to provide for the exchange of debentures for debentures lost or destroyed" ;

9. A Bill entitled "An Act for the appointment of commissioners for Quidi Vidi Park, and for other purposes" ;

10. A Bill entitled "An Act respecting secrecy by officers and persons employed on telegraph lines."

His Excellency was pleased to make the following speech to both branches of the Legislature :—

*“Mr. President and Honourable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :  
Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly :*

I am indeed gratified to be able to so speedily relieve you from your attendance upon legislative duties, at a season when your own business affairs must demand your close attention.

Of this history-making epoch of the colony's existence nothing more creditable will be recorded than the unequalled vigor with which you have dealt with the important questions before you. By your constant devotion to public affairs you have been enabled, in the briefest session ever held by the Legislature of this colony, to enact measures which, if dealt with in the ordinary manner, would have occupied the Legislature for many weeks.

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly :*

I thank you for the supplies with which you have provided for the public service. The loan which you have authorized to consolidate the floating debt, and to provide for the completion of certain public works, will effect a saving of interest upon the present debt, and enable the construction of needed works to be proceeded with.

*Mr. President and Honourable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :*

*Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Assembly :*

The measures for the greater secrecy of the telegraph service ; for the exchanges of new debentures in place of those lost and destroyed, and for the creation of a public park upon the banks of Quidi Vidi lake, are all commendable, and fraught with promises of good. The power given by them to the Government will be wisely used for the public advantage.

The crop and fishery reports received to this date all indicate a prosperous year for the colony. The construction of the western rail-



way proceeds apace, and soon the people of the west will be connected by bands of steel, as well as by ties of blood and commerce, with their fellow colonists on this side of their island home. The future and more permanent employment of those who now so largely depend upon railway labor for their support is a problem deserving of your serious consideration and almost immediate action. After the completion of the railway to Port-aux-Basques, other employment will need to be provided, and this should be afforded in some manner which will permanently solve a problem which railway labour has aggravated rather than aided, by increasing instead of decreasing the number of persons dependent on temporary employment. I trust that when you next meet, the Government will have devised for your consideration some measure calculated to result in permanent homes and permanent employment for large numbers of the people of this colony, along the western line of railway, and at the same time to aid in the development of the country's internal resources, and the utilization of the railway system. The consolidation of existing railways under one management is essential to the success of any such project, and will engage the earnest attention of the Government. The construction of light-houses, the promotion of fish-culture, the matter of a proper survey of Labrador, and other kindred questions, are all of vast importance to our fishermen, and will receive the Government's earnest care and attention, the result of which will doubtless be made known to you when you next meet; and when, in the ordinary course, it may be expected that another will preside over the destinies of this colony, in the prosperity of which I shall ever take a lively interest.

T. O'BRIEN, *Lt.-Col., Governor.*"

After which the Honourable the President of the Legislative Council, by command of His Excellency the Governōr, said :—

"GENTLEMEN,—It is the pleasure of His Excellency the Governor that this General Assembly be prorogued until Thursday, the sixth day of September next; and this General Assembly is accordingly prorogued until Thursday, the sixth day of September next, to be then and here holden.

GEORGE M. JOHNSON,

*Clerk of the House of Assembly.*







*APPENDIX.*







# APPENDIX.

## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

### Financial Statement of the Affairs of the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1894.

|                                       |          |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| GOVERNMENT HOUSE,—                    |          |          |
| His Excellency the Governor.....      | \$12,000 |          |
| The Private Secretary .....           | 924      |          |
| The Governor's Orderly .....          | 400      |          |
| Keeper of the grounds .....           | 277      |          |
| Fuel and Light.....                   | 1,700    |          |
|                                       | <hr/>    | \$15,301 |
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,—         |          |          |
| The Colonial Secretary .....          | 2,400    |          |
| First Clerk .....                     | 1,124    |          |
| Second Clerk .....                    | 1,000    |          |
| Typewriter and Office-keeper.....     | 500      |          |
| Messenger .....                       | 400      |          |
|                                       | <hr/>    | 5,424    |
| RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE,—           |          |          |
| The Receiver General.....             | 2,400    |          |
| First Clerk .....                     | 1,500    |          |
| Second Clerk .....                    | 800      |          |
|                                       | <hr/>    | 4,700    |
| CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT,—                  |          |          |
| The Assistant Collector.....          | 1,600    |          |
| Inspector of Outport Customs .....    | 1,200    |          |
| Landing Surveyor .....                | 1,300    |          |
| Tide Surveyor.....                    | 1,100    |          |
| First Landing Waiter.....             | 1,100    |          |
| Second Landing Waiter .....           | 1,000    |          |
| Third Landing Waiter.....             | 1,000    |          |
| Examining Officer.....                | 1,050    |          |
| First Clerk and Warehouse-keeper..... | 1,100    |          |
|                                       | <hr/>    | <hr/>    |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....                | \$10,450 | \$25,425 |



### ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

|  |          |          |
|--|----------|----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .   | \$10,450 | \$25 425 |
| Second Clerk . . . . .   | 900      |          |
| Third Clerk . . . . .  | 800      |          |
| Fourth Clerk . . . . .   | 700      |          |
| Fifth Clerk . . . . .  | 700      |          |
| Assistant Clerk in Landing and Tide Surveyor's<br>Office . . . . .             | 600      |          |
| To defray the expenses of examining invoices . . .                             | 231      |          |
| Non-official members of Board of Revenue . . . . .                             | 231      |          |
| Two Lockers . . . . .  | 960      |          |
| Tidewaiters and boatmen, including Hr. Grace . .                               | 20,000   |          |
| House-keeper . . . . .   | 240      |          |
| Incidentals . . . . .  | 6,000    |          |
| Fuel and Light . . . . .   | 400      |          |
| Labrador Revenue cruiser . . . . .   | 2,000    |          |
| Revenue protection on South Coast . . . . .                                    | 6,000    |          |
| (SUB-COLLECTORS),—   |          |          |
| Labrador, East Coast, with 5 per cent. on duties.                              | 750      |          |
| Blanc Sablon, with 10 per cent. on duties . . . . .                            | 462      |          |
| Tilt Cove, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                               | 340      |          |
| Little Bay, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                              | 690      |          |
| Twillingate, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                             | 690      |          |
| Fogo, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                                    | 690      |          |
| Greenspond, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                              | 690      |          |
| Trinity, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                                 | 800      |          |
| Carbonear, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                               | 690      |          |
| Harbor Grace (not to exceed \$1,182), with 2½ per<br>cent. on duties . . . . . | 739      |          |
| Landing Waiter and Clerk at Harbor Grace . . . .                               | 600      |          |
| Brigus, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                                  | 690      |          |
| Placentia, with 2½ per cent. on duties (not to ex-<br>ceed \$700) . . . . .    | 500      |          |
| LaManche and Oderin, with 2½ per cent. on duties                               | 462      |          |
| Burin, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                                   | 690      |          |
| Lamalaine, with 2½ per cent. on duties . . . . .                               | 550      |          |
| <i>Forwarded</i> . . . . .   | \$60,245 | \$25,425 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

|  |          |          |
|--|----------|----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....   | \$60,245 | \$25,425 |
| Bay-du-Nord and English Harbor, with 2½ per cent. on duties .....        | 462      |          |
| Harbor Briton with 2½ per cent. on duties .....                          | 462      |          |
| Gaultois, with 2½ per cent. on duties .....                              | 550      |          |
| Pushthrough, with 2½ per cent. on duties .....                           | 462      |          |
| LaPoile, with 2½ per cent. on duties .....                               | 690      |          |
| Channel, with 2½ per cent. on duties. ....                               | 462      |          |
| St. George's Bay, with 2½ per cent. on duties ...                        | 400      |          |
| Bay of Islands, with 2½ per cent. on duties .....                        | 400      |          |
| Bonne Bay (not to exceed \$1,000), with 2½ per cent. on duties .....     | 600      |          |
| Flower's Cove, with 2½ per cent. on duties .....                         | 400      |          |
| (PREVENTIVE OFFICERS),—  |          |          |
| St. Anthony, with 20 per cent. on duties .....                           | 350      |          |
| LaScie, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                                | 200      |          |
| Botwoodville, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                          | 200      |          |
| Pilley's Island (not to exceed \$400), with 10 per cent. on duties ..... | 200      |          |
| King's Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                           | 231      |          |
| Catalina, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                              | 231      |          |
| Heart's Content, with 10 per cent. on duties ....                        | 100      |          |
| Bay Roberts, with 10 per cent. on duties ... ..                          | 300      |          |
| Harbor Main, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                           | 280      |          |
| Holyrood, with 20 per cent. on duties .....                              | 100      |          |
| Bay Bulls, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                             | 231      |          |
| Ferryland, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                             | 231      |          |
| Renews, with 20 per cent. on duties ... ..                               | 100      |          |
| Trepassey, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                             | 281      |          |
| St. Mary's, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                            | 231      |          |
| Little Placentia, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                      | 231      |          |
| Black River, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                           | 240      |          |
| St. Lawrence, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                          | 281      |          |
| Fortune, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                               | 281      |          |
| Grand Bank, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                            | 231      |          |
| Burgeo, with 10 per cent. on duties .....                                | 231      |          |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....   | \$69,894 | \$25,425 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

|   |          |           |
|---|----------|-----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .                              | \$69,894 | \$25,425  |
| Rose Blanche, with 10 per cent on duties . . . . .            | 281      |           |
| Codroy, with 10 per cent on duties . . . . .                  | 120      |           |
| Percentage on duties to outport officers . . . . .            | 5,000    |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 75,295    |
| FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT,—  |          |           |
| The Financial Secretary . . . . .                             | 1,662    |           |
| Clerk in Financial Secretary's office . . . . .               | 900      |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 2,562     |
| BOARD OF WORKS,—  |          |           |
| The Chairman . . . . .  | 2,000    |           |
| The Secretary and Book-keeper . . . . .                       | 1,400    |           |
| Two Clerks, \$700 and \$600 . . . . .                         | 1,300    |           |
| Superintendent of Public Buildings and Light-houses . . . . . | 1,600    |           |
| Assistant Superintendent Lighthouses . . . . .                | 1,000    |           |
| Assistant Superintendent of Public Buildings . . . . .        | 750      |           |
| Members of Board of Works (4) . . . . .                       | 800      |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 8,850     |
| COLONIAL BUILDING,—   |          |           |
| The Keeper . . . . .  | 300      |           |
| Fuel and Light . . . . .                                      | 1,200    |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 1,500     |
| LEGISLATIVE CONTINGENCIES,—                                   |          |           |
| Estimated amount . . . . .                                    |          | 35,000    |
| CROWN LANDS,—   |          |           |
| The Surveyor General . . . . .                                | 2,400    |           |
| Director of Geological Survey . . . . .                       | 1,800    |           |
| Assistant Geological Surveyor . . . . .                       | 800      |           |
| Clerk . . . . .   | 400      |           |
| Curator of Museum . . . . .                                   | 400      |           |
| First Clerk . . . . .   | 1,124    |           |
| Second Clerk . . . . .  | 900      |           |
| Third Clerk . . . . .   | 500      |           |
| Two Clerks at \$400 each . . . . .                            | 800      |           |
| Three Junior Clerks at \$200 each . . . . .                   | 600      |           |
| Surveyor . . . . .  | 900      |           |
|   | <hr/>    | <hr/>     |
| <i>Forwarded</i> . . . . .                                    | \$10,624 | \$148,632 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

|   |          |           |
|---|----------|-----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....                        | \$10,624 | \$148,632 |
| Assistant Surveyor .....                            | 800      |           |
| Messenger .....                                     | 286      |           |
| Land and Geological Surveys .....                   | 6,000    |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 17,710    |
| GOVERNMENT ENGINEER,—                               |          |           |
| The Government Engineer .....                       | 2,400    |           |
| Assistant to Government Engineer .....              | 840      |           |
| Clerk .....   | 600      |           |
| Messenger .....                                     | 288      |           |
| Office furniture and requirements .....             | 500      |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 4,628     |
| JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT,—                               |          |           |
| The Chief Justice .....                             | 5,000    |           |
| Two Assistant Judges .....                          | 8,000    |           |
| Attorney General .....                              | 2,400    |           |
| Solicitor General .....                             | 1,200    |           |
| Sheriff Central District .....                      | 1,385    |           |
| Sheriff Northern District .....                     | 1,385    |           |
| Sheriff Southern District .....                     | 923      |           |
| Bailiff Central District and Keeper Court House.    | 650      |           |
| Chief Clerk Supreme Court and Registrar of Deeds    | 2,000    |           |
| First Clerk in Chief Clerk and Registrar's office.. | 800      |           |
| Second Clerk in Chief Clerk and Registrar's office  | 600      |           |
| Third Clerk in Chief Clerk and Registrar's office.  | 600      |           |
| Stationery for Registrar's office .....             | 200      |           |
| Crier and Tipstaff, St. John's .....                | 500      |           |
| Crown Prosecutions .....                            | 4,000    |           |
| Magisterial Enquiries .....                         | 400      |           |
| Circuit of Judges and hire of steamer .....         | 5,500    |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 35,543    |
| POLICE DEPARTMENT,—                                 |          |           |
| Two Judges, Central District Court .....            | 4,400    |           |
| District Judge, Harbor Grace .....                  | 1,800    |           |
| District Judge, Harbor Grace, travelling expenses   | 240      |           |
| Clerk of the Peace, St. John's, and for collection  |          |           |
| License Fund .....                                  | 1,570    |           |
|   | <hr/>    |           |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....                              | \$8,010  | \$206,513 |



### ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

|   |  |           |  |   |
|---|--|-----------|--|---|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....                                    | \$8,010  | \$206,513 |  |   |
| Newfoundland Constabulary .....                                 | 58,489   |           |  |   |
| Keeper of Court House, Harbor Grace .....                       | 50   |           |  |   |
| St. John's Penitentiary, for maintenance and salaries .....     | 7,000  |           |  |   |
| St. John's Penitentiary, for expenses of broom department ..... | 4,000  |           |  |   |
| (OUTPORTS),—  |  |           |  |   |
| Twenty-six Magistrates ..                                       | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <span style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle;">{</span> <span style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; text-align: center;">As per detailed statement.</span> <span style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> </div> |           |  |   |
| Two Clerks of the Peace. ....                                   |  |           | <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">...</span> |   |
| Twelve Gaolers .....  |  |           |  | <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">22,038</span> |
| Nineteen Constables .....                                       |  |           |  |   |
| COURT HOUSES AND GAOLS,—  |  |           |  |   |
| Supplies .....  |  | 10,000    |  |   |
| FERRIES,—   |  |           |  |   |
| Estimated amount for this service .....                         |  | 5,076     |  |   |
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT,—   |  |           |  |   |
| Estimated amount for this service ..                            |  | 70,545    |  |   |
| REPAIRS PUBLIC BUILDINGS,—                                      |  |           |  |   |
| Block House .....   | 550  |           |  |   |
| Colonial Building .....   | 760  |           |  |   |
| Custom House, Harbor Grace .....                                | 100  |           |  |   |
| Drill Shed .....  | 50   |           |  |   |
| Government House .....  | 2,850  |           |  |   |
| Imperial Property .....   | 420  |           |  |   |
| Kerosene Oil Store .....  | 50   |           |  |   |
| Lunatic Asylum .....  | 2,350  |           |  |   |
| Outport Court Houses and Gaols .....                            | 2,000  |           |  |   |
| Poor Asylum .....   | 600  |           |  |   |
| Quidi Vidi Hospital, St. John's .....                           | 1,650  |           |  |   |
| Signal Hill Lazaretto .....                                     | 620  |           |  |   |
| St. John's Penitentiary .....                                   | 850  | 12,850    |  |   |
|   |  |           |  |   |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....  |  | \$404,571 |  |   |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

|  |                       |         |             |
|--|-----------------------|---------|-------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....   |                       |         | \$404,571   |
| INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT,—  |                       |         |             |
| On account of funded debt, <i>i.e.</i> ....                                  | \$8,255,546 56        | 321,345 |             |
| On account of temporary loan due<br>the London and Westminster<br>Bank ..... | 664,800 00            | 26,900  |             |
|  | <u>\$8,920,346 56</u> |         |             |
| Estimated interest on railway bonds for 1894....                             | 23,000                | 371,245 |             |
| STEAM SUBSIDIES,—  |                       |         |             |
| Winter service to Halifax ... ..   | \$11,760 00           |         |             |
| Ocean steam to and from Liverpool  | 57,600 00             |         |             |
|  | <u>69,360</u>         |         |             |
| Coastal steam, south, west and north   | 59,000 00             |         |             |
| Coastal steam, Labrador .....  | 8,000 00              |         |             |
|  | <u>67,000</u>         |         |             |
| Western steam and extra subsidies .....                                      | 9,000                 |         |             |
| Western steam, Placentia and three northern bays                             | 40,000                |         |             |
|  | <u>185,360</u>        |         |             |
| RELIEF OF POOR,—   |                       |         |             |
| The Commissioner .....   | 1,600                 |         |             |
| Inspector .....  | 800                   |         |             |
| Assistant .. .. .  | 400                   |         |             |
| District Surgeons, St. John's .....  | 925                   |         |             |
| Gaol Surgeon, Conception Bay .....   | 139                   |         |             |
| District Surgeon, Conception Bay .....                                       | 462                   |         |             |
| Physician, Lunatic Asylum .....  | 1,385                 |         |             |
| Resident Physician, St. John's Hospital .....                                | 2,000                 |         |             |
| Attendant Physician, St. John's Hospital .....                               | 400                   |         |             |
| Keeper of Poor Asylum .....  | 500                   |         |             |
| Permanent and Casual Poor.....   | 160,000               |         |             |
| Servants and Paupers, Poor Asylum.....                                       | 9,000                 |         |             |
| Servants and Paupers, Lunatic Asylum.....                                    | 20,000                |         |             |
| Servants and Paupers, St. John's Hospitals .....                             | 9,000                 |         |             |
| Shipwrecked Crews .....  | 3,000                 |         |             |
|  | <u>209,611</u>        |         |             |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....   |                       |         | \$1,170,787 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

*Brought forward* . . . . . \$1,170,787

**PENSIONS,—**

|  |         |       |
|--|---------|-------|
| Paul Carty, late Inspector of Police . . . . .   | \$1,440 |       |
| Miss Solomon . . . . .                           | 231     |       |
| Harriet Oke . . . . .                            | 200     |       |
| Widow Buckley . . . . .                          | 116     |       |
| Rebecca Oke . . . . .                            | 200     |       |
| Widow Fennessey . . . . .                        | 80      |       |
| Edward Morris, late keeper Poor Asylum . . . . . | 700     |       |
|  | <hr/>   | 2,867 |

**EDUCATION,—**

Estimated amount for this service . . . . . 151,891

**FOG AND NOONDAY GUNS,—**

|   |       |     |
|---|-------|-----|
| Two men at Fort Amherst for fog gun . . . . . | 100   |     |
| One man at Signal Hill for noon gun . . . . . | 48    |     |
| Ammunition . . . . .                          | 800   |     |
|   | <hr/> | 948 |

**BLOCK HOUSE SIGNAL STATION,—**

|   |       |     |
|---|-------|-----|
| Two men's salaries, \$240 and \$220 . . . . . | 460   |     |
| Fuel and light . . . . .                      | 50    |     |
| Chronometer time . . . . .                    | 100   |     |
|   | <hr/> | 610 |

**ROADS AND BRIDGES,—**

Estimated amount for this service . . . . . 125,000

**MISCELLANEOUS,—**

|  |       |  |
|--|-------|--|
| Printing and stationery . . . . .  | 8,000 |  |
| Postages, telegrams, and incidentals . . . . .                             | 2,000 |  |
| Insurance on Public Buildings . . . . .                                    | 2,600 |  |
| Maintenance Colonial Building . . . . .                                    | 1,150 |  |
| Unforeseen contingencies . . . . .   | 2,500 |  |
| Lighting and cleansing St. John's Streets (including South Side) . . . . . | 8,400 |  |
| Harbor Grace Gas Company . . . . .   | 500   |  |
| Dorcas Society, St. John's . . . . .                                       | 231   |  |
| Dorcas Society, Harbor Grace . . . . .                                     | 120   |  |
|  | <hr/> |  |

*Forwarded* . . . . . \$25,501 \$1,452,103



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**


---

|  |           |             |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....   | \$25,501  | \$1,452,103 |
| Dorcas Society, Carbonear.....   | 116       |             |
| Dorcas Society, Twillingate .....  | 100       |             |
| St. John's Factory .....   | 462       |             |
| Orphan Asylum, industrial department.....                                      | 231       |             |
| Ladies St. Vincent de Paul Society, St. John's...                              | 231       |             |
| St. Vincent de Paul Society, Harbor Grace .....                                | 120       |             |
| General Protestant Industrial Society, St. John's.                             | 462       |             |
| Agricultural Grant (general).....  | 1,700     |             |
| Agricultural grant, Conception Bay.....  | 462       |             |
| Keeper Half-way House, Salmonier. ....   | 162       |             |
| Repairs of Town Clock, and for attendance on<br>clocks in Public Offices. .... | 200       |             |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures, St. John's ..                               | 100       |             |
| Inspector of Meats.....  | 250       |             |
| Special votes for public works .....   | 36,000    |             |
| Chief Examiner of Masters and Mates, and Har-<br>bor Master .....              | 1,500     |             |
| Assistant Examiners, and boat-hire.....  | 600       |             |
| To encourage instructors of Masters and Mates..                                | 200       |             |
| To encourage Shipbuilding.....   | 10,000    |             |
| To educate Deaf and Dumb.....  | 900       |             |
| To educate the Blind.....  | 1,050     |             |
| Registration of Jurors .....   | 350       |             |
| Maintenance of Telegraph Lines .....   | 18,000    |             |
| Maintenance of General Lighthouses .....                                       | 46,850    |             |
| Observatory Vote.....  | 160       |             |
| Rent of public offices .....   | 2,500     |             |
| Fuel and attendance, public offices .....                                      | 350       |             |
| Railway Subsidy.....   | 45,400    |             |
| To encourage Home Industries.....  | 8,000     |             |
| Medical attendance on Labrador Coast, &c .....                                 | 800       |             |
| Protection of Fisheries.....   | 500       |             |
| Census .....   | 2,000     |             |
| Election Expenses.....   | 2,000     |             |
| Fishery Bureau.....  | 19,000    |             |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....   | \$226,257 | \$1,452,103 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**


---

|  |           |                    |
|--|-----------|--------------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .   | \$226,257 | \$1,452,103        |
| Dry Dock Water Rates . . . . .   | 100       |                    |
| Rent Bannerman Park . . . . .  | 80        |                    |
| Museum . . . . .   | 800       |                    |
| Promotion of Agriculture . . . . .                                       | 10,000    |                    |
| Conveyance of sick fishermen from Labrador . . . . .                     | 400       |                    |
| Registration Births, &c., Act . . . . .                                  | 1,500     |                    |
| Sheep Preservation Act . . . . .   | 100       |                    |
| Expenses inspection Railway construction . . . . .                       | 4,000     |                    |
| To pay off debentures due under St. John's Re-<br>building Act . . . . . | 6,285     |                    |
|  | <hr/>     | 249,522            |
|  |           | <hr/>              |
|  |           | 1,701,625          |
| Balance in favor of the Colony on 31st December,<br>1894 . . . . .       |           | 4,845              |
|  |           | <hr/>              |
|  |           | <u>\$1,706,470</u> |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**


---

## ESTIMATED REVENUE, 1894,—

|   |          |                    |
|---|----------|--------------------|
| Customs, including Labrador and West Coast. . .     |          | \$1,530,000        |
| Postal . . . . .                                    | \$45,000 |                    |
| Crown Lands . . . . .                               | 4,000    |                    |
| Licenses . . . . .                                  | 6,000    |                    |
| Miscellaneous Sources . . . . .                     | 9,000    |                    |
| Harbor Master's dues and Examiners' fees . . . .    | 1,500    |                    |
| Light Dues . . . . .                                | 28,000   |                    |
| Dock . . . . .                                      | 10,000   |                    |
| Interest on debt due by Railway Company . . . . .   | 2,520    |                    |
| Imperial Mail Subsidy . . . . .                     | 19,200   |                    |
| Interest, account Municipal Act Loan . . . . .      | 45,250   |                    |
| Receipts from Broom Factory, Penitentiary . . . . . | 6,000    |                    |
|   | <hr/>    | 176,470            |
|   |          | <hr/>              |
|   |          | <u>\$1,706,470</u> |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

**ESTIMATE** for defraying part of the Public Expenditure of the Colony  
of Newfoundland for the year 1894.

---

**MISCELLANEOUS,—**

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| The Private Secretary to the Governor.....                            | \$924           |
| The Governor's Orderly .....  | 400             |
| Keeper of the Grounds, Government House ....                          | 277             |
| First Clerk in Colonial Secretary's office .....                      | 1,124           |
| Second Clerk in Colonial Secretary's office.....                      | 1,000           |
| Typewriter and office-keeper .....                                    | 500             |
| Messenger.....  | 400             |
| First Clerk in Receiver General's office .....                        | 1,500           |
| Second Clerk in Receiver General's office ... ..                      | 800             |
| Clerk in the Financial Secretary's office .....                       | 900             |
| Two Clerks Board of Works office, \$700 and \$600                     | 1,300           |
| Superintendent of Public Buildings and Light-<br>houses.....          | 1,600           |
| Assistant Superintendent Public Buildings and<br>Lighthouses . .....  | 1,000           |
| Assistant Superintendent Public Buildings.....                        | 750             |
| First Clerk in Surveyor General's office .... .                       | 1,124           |
| Second Clerk in Surveyor General's office .....                       | 900             |
| Third Clerk in Surveyor General's office.....                         | 500             |
| Two Clerks in Surveyor General's office, \$400 each                   | 800             |
| Three Junior Clerks in Surveyor General's office,<br>\$200 each ..... | 600             |
| Surveyor, Surveyor General's office.....                              | 900             |
| Assistant Surveyor, Surveyor General's office ...                     | 800             |
| Messenger, Surveyor General's office.....                             | 286             |
| Director of Geological Survey .....                                   | 1,800           |
| Assistant Geological Surveyor .....                                   | 800             |
| Clerk to Director of Geological Survey.....                           | 400             |
| Curator of Museum .....   | 400             |
| Government Engineer.....  | 2,400           |
| Assistant to Government Engineer.....                                 | 840             |
| Clerk to Government Engineer .....                                    | 600             |
| Messenger to Government Engineer.....                                 | 288             |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....  | <u>\$25,913</u> |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

|  |                                      |           |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....   | \$25,913                             |           |
| Keeper of Colonial Building.....   | 300                                  |           |
| Keeper of Half-way House, Salmonier .....                                | 162                                  |           |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures, St. John's..                          | 100                                  |           |
| Inspector of Meats.....  | 250                                  |           |
| Chief Examiner of Masters and Mates, and Har-<br>bor Master.....         | 1,500                                |           |
| Assistant Examiners, and for boat-hire .....                             | 600                                  |           |
|  |                                      | 28 825    |
| JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT,—  |                                      |           |
| Bailiff Central District and Keeper Court House.                         | 650                                  |           |
| Chief Clerk Supreme Court and Registrar of<br>Deeds .....                | 2,000                                |           |
| First Clerk in Chief Clerk and Registrar's office.                       | 800                                  |           |
| Second Clerk in Chief Clerk and Registrar's office                       | 600                                  |           |
| Third Clerk in Chief Clerk and Registrar's office.                       | 600                                  |           |
| Stationery for Registrar's office .....                                  | 200                                  |           |
| Crier and Tipstaff, St. John's .....                                     | 500                                  |           |
| Crown Prosecutions.....  | 4,000                                |           |
| Magisterial Enquiries.....   | 400                                  |           |
| Circuit of Judges and hire of steamer .....                              | 5,500                                |           |
|  |                                      | 15,250    |
| POLICE DEPARTMENT,—  |                                      |           |
| District Judge, Harbor Grace, travelling expenses                        | 240                                  |           |
| Newfoundland Constabulary ... ..   | 58,489                               |           |
| Clerk of the Peace, St. John's, and for collection<br>license fund ..... | 1,570                                |           |
| Keeper of Court House, Harbor Grace. ....                                | 50                                   |           |
| St. John's Penitentiary, for maintenance and sal-<br>aries.....          | 7,000                                |           |
| St. John's Penitentiary, for expenses of broom de-<br>partment .....     | 4,000                                |           |
| (OUTPORTS),  |                                      |           |
| Twenty-six Magistrates ..  | }                                    | .....     |
| Two Clerks of the Peace .  |                                      |           |
| Twelve Gaolers.....  |                                      |           |
| Nineteen Constables .....  |                                      |           |
|  | As per de-<br>tailed state-<br>ment. | 22,038    |
|  |                                      | 93,387    |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....   |                                      | \$137,462 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**


---

|  |         |           |
|--|---------|-----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....                       |         | \$137,462 |
| RELIEF OF POOR,—                                   |         |           |
| The Commissioner.....                              | \$1,600 |           |
| Inspector.....                                     | 800     |           |
| Assistant.....                                     | 400     |           |
| District Surgeons, St. John's.....                 | 925     |           |
| Gaol Surgeon, Conception Bay.....                  | 139     |           |
| District Surgeon, Conception Bay.....              | 462     |           |
| Physician, Lunatic Asylum.....                     | 1,385   |           |
| Resident Physician, St. John's Hospital.....       | 2,000   |           |
| Attendant Physician, St. John's Hospital.....      | 400     |           |
| Keeper of Poor Asylum.....                         | 500     |           |
| Permanent and Casual Poor.....                     | 160,000 |           |
| Servants and Paupers, Lunatic Asylum.....          | 20,000  |           |
| Servants and Paupers, Poor Asylum.....             | 9,000   |           |
| Servants and Paupers, St. John's Hospitals.....    | 9,000   |           |
| Shipwrecked Crews.....                             | 3,000   |           |
| Dorcas Society, St. John's.....                    | 231     |           |
| Dorcas Society, Harbor Grace.....                  | 120     |           |
| Dorcas Society, Carbonear.....                     | 116     |           |
| Dorcas Society, Twillingate.....                   | 100     |           |
| St. John's Factory.....                            | 462     |           |
| Orphan Asylum, industrial department.....          | 231     |           |
| Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul Society, St. John's .. | 231     |           |
| St. Vincent de Paul Society, Harbor Grace.....     | 120     |           |
| General Protestant Industrial Society, St. John's. | 462     |           |
|  |         | 211,684   |
| FERRIES,—  |         |           |
| Bonne Bay.....                                     | 100     |           |
| White Bay.....                                     | 100     |           |
| Exploits, Burnt Island.....                        | 80      |           |
| Gillard's Cove to Tizzard's Harbor.....            | 80      |           |
| Herring Neck to Little Harbor.....                 | 120     |           |
| Ragged Harbor.....                                 | 80      |           |
| Deadman's Bay.....                                 | 47      |           |
| Windmill Brook (Cat Harbor).....                   | 80      |           |
| Greenspond to Ship Island.....                     | 120     |           |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....                             | \$807   | \$349,146 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

|  |         |           |
|--|---------|-----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....   | \$807   | \$349,146 |
| Greenspond to Mainland.....  | 80      |           |
| Badger's Quay .....  | 200     |           |
| King's Cove to Amherst Cove.....   | 116     |           |
| Trinity Harbor .....   | 139     |           |
| Trinity, Southwest Arm .....   | 140     |           |
| Random Sound .....   | 180     |           |
| Harbor Grace Harbor .....  | 180     |           |
| Bay Roberts.....   | 160     |           |
| Chapel Cove to Duff's (2) .....  | 100     |           |
| Holyrood (2).....  | 100     |           |
| Belle Isle to Topsail....  | 136     |           |
| Portugal Cove to Belle Isle....  | 180     |           |
| Aquaforte .....  | 94      |           |
| Trepassey .....  | 60      |           |
| Holyrood, St. Mary's....   | 80      |           |
| Riverhead, St. Mary's .....  | 50      |           |
| Mall Bay.....  | 80      |           |
| Salmonier (1).....   | 80      |           |
| Admiral's Cove.....  | 80      |           |
| Muscle Pond.....   | 36      |           |
| North Harbor.....  | 20      |           |
| Branch .....   | 60      |           |
| Great Placentia.....   | 180     |           |
| Big Head to Spanish Room (2) .....   | 156     |           |
| Burin to Mud Cove.....   | 156     |           |
| Corbin.....  | 40      |           |
| Little St. Lawrence .....  | 87      |           |
| Grand Beach .....  | 40      |           |
| Bay de l'Eau .....   | 110     |           |
| Jersey Harbor to Harbor Briton [carrying mails,<br>Bay de l'Eau Ferry] (2) ..... | 10      |           |
| Little Bay to Coomb's Cove .....   | 80      |           |
| Harbor Briton .....  | 120     |           |
| Harbor Briton to Jersey Harbor .....   | 140     |           |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....   | \$4,277 | \$349,146 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

|   |          |           |
|---|----------|-----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....                  | \$4,277  | \$349,146 |
| Connaigre Bay.....                            | 139      |           |
| LaPoile Harbor.....                           | 140      |           |
| Harbor LeCou.....                             | 100      |           |
| Grandy's Passage.....                         | 100      |           |
| Grand Bay.....                                | 120      |           |
| Highlands.....                                | 20       |           |
| Crabb's Brook.....                            | 60       |           |
| Robinson's Head.....                          | 60       |           |
| Fishell's Brook.....                          | 60       |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 5,076     |
| FOG AND NOONDAY GUNS,—                        |          |           |
| Two men at Fort Amherst, for fog gun.....     | 100      |           |
| One man at Signal Hill, for noon gun. . . . . | 48       |           |
| Ammunition.....                               | 800      |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 948       |
| BLOCK HOUSE SIGNAL STATION,—                  |          |           |
| Two men's salaries, \$240 and \$220.....      | 460      |           |
| Fuel and light.....                           | 50       |           |
| Chronometer Time.....                         | 100      |           |
|   | <hr/>    | 610       |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS,—                            |          |           |
| Repairs Block House.....                      | 550      |           |
| “ Colonial Building.....                      | 760      |           |
| “ Custom House, Harbor Grace.....             | 100      |           |
| “ Drill Shed.....                             | 50       |           |
| “ Government House.....                       | 2,850    |           |
| “ Imperial Property.....                      | 420      |           |
| “ Kerosene Oil Store.....                     | 50       |           |
| “ Lunatic Asylum.....                         | 2,350    |           |
| “ Outport Court Houses and Gaols.....         | 2,000    |           |
| “ Poor Asylum.....                            | 600      |           |
| “ Quidi Vidi Hospital, St. John's.....        | 1,650    |           |
| “ Signal Hill Lazaretto.....                  | 620      |           |
| “ St. John's Penitentiary.....                | 850      |           |
| Maintenance Colonial Building.....            | 1,150    |           |
|   | <hr/>    | <hr/>     |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....                        | \$14,000 | \$355,780 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

|  |           |           |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....   | \$14,000  | \$355,780 |
| Fuel and light, Custom House.....  | 400       |           |
| Fuel and light, Government House.....  | 1,700     |           |
| Fuel and light, Colonial Building.....                                       | 1,200     |           |
| Fuel, light, and attendance, public offices.....                             | 350       |           |
| Insurance on Public Buildings.....   | 2,600     |           |
| Rent of Public Offices.....  | 2,500     |           |
| Repairs of Town Clock and for attendance on<br>clocks in Public Offices..... | 200       |           |
| Supplies Court Houses and Gaols.....   | 10,000    |           |
| Requirements Government Engineer's office....                                | 500       |           |
|  | <hr/>     | 33,450    |
| STEAM SUBSIDIES,—  |           |           |
| Winter Service to Halifax.....   | \$11,760  |           |
| Ocean steam to and from Liverpool.....                                       | 57,600    |           |
|  | <hr/>     | 69,360    |
| Coastal steam to south, west and north ..                                    | 59,000    |           |
| Coastal steam, Labrador.....   | 8,000     |           |
|  | <hr/>     | 67,000    |
| Western steam, extra subsidies... ..   | 9,000     |           |
| Bay steam, Placentia and three northern bays ...                             | 40,000    |           |
|  | <hr/>     | 185,360   |
| Postal Service.....  | 70,545    |           |
| Land Surveys.....  | 6,000     |           |
| Printing and Stationery.....   | 8,000     |           |
| Postages, Telegrams, and Incidentals .....                                   | 2,000     |           |
| Unforeseen Contingencies .....   | 2,500     |           |
| Harbor Grace Gas Company .....   | 500       |           |
| Lighting South Side St. John's.....  | 400       |           |
| Agricultural Grant, General .....  | 1,700     |           |
| Agricultural Grant, Conception Bay ... ..                                    | 462       |           |
| Special Votes for Public Works .....   | 36,000    |           |
| To encourage Instructors of Masters and Mates .                              | 200       |           |
| To educate Deaf and Dumb.....  | 900       |           |
| To educate the Blind.....  | 1,050     |           |
|  | <hr/>     | <hr/>     |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....   | \$130,257 | \$574,590 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

|  |           |                  |
|--|-----------|------------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....                       | \$130,257 | \$574,590        |
| Maintenance of Telegraph Lines .....               | 18,000    |                  |
| Maintenance of General Lighthouses .....           | 46,850    |                  |
| Observatory vote.....                              | 160       |                  |
| Pension to Paul Carty, late Inspector of Police... | 1,440     |                  |
| Pension to Widow Buckley.....                      | 116       |                  |
| Pension to Widow Fennessey.....                    | 80        |                  |
| Pension to Harriet Oke.....                        | 200       |                  |
| Pension to Rebecca Oke.....                        | 100       |                  |
| Edward Morris, late Keeper Poor Asylum .....       | 700       |                  |
| Medical attendance on Labrador Coast, etc .....    | 800       |                  |
| Fishery Bureau.....                                | 19,000    |                  |
| Census.....  | 2,000     |                  |
| Dry Dock Water Rates.....                          | 100       |                  |
| Museum .....                                       | 800       |                  |
| Rent Bannerman Park .....                          | 80        |                  |
| Protection of Fisheries.....                       | 500       |                  |
| Conveyance of sick fishermen from Labrador....     | 400       |                  |
| Expenses inspection Railway construction .....     | 4,000     |                  |
| Election expenses .....                            | 2,000     |                  |
|  | <hr/>     | 227,583          |
|  |           | <hr/>            |
|  |           | <u>\$802,173</u> |

JAMES P. FOX,  
*Receiver General.*



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Salaries to Stipendiary Magistrates, Clerks of the Peace, Constables and Gaolers, in the undermentioned Outports, for the year 1894.

| Outport.                    | Magistrates' Salaries. | Clerks of the Peace Salaries. | Constables. |           | Gaolers' Salaries. | Total.   |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|
|                             |                        |                               | Number.     | Salaries. |                    |          |
| LaScie . . . . .            | \$400                  |                               |             |           |                    | \$400    |
| Little Bay . . . . .        | 800                    |                               |             |           | 40                 | 840      |
| Twilligate . . . . .        | 830                    |                               |             |           | 40                 | 870      |
| Fogo . . . . .              | 700                    |                               |             |           |                    | 700      |
| Pilley's Island . . . . .   | 400                    |                               |             |           |                    | 400      |
| Greenspond . . . . .        | 693                    |                               |             |           | 84                 | 777      |
| Salvage . . . . .           |                        |                               | 1           | \$56      |                    | 56       |
| Tickle Cove . . . . .       |                        |                               | 1           | 56        |                    | 56       |
| Bonavista . . . . .         | 830                    |                               |             |           | 40                 | 870      |
| Catalina . . . . .          |                        |                               | 1           | 116       |                    | 116      |
| Trinity . . . . .           | 830                    |                               | 2           | 172       | 40                 | 1,042    |
| Heart's Content . . . . .   |                        |                               | 1           | 93        |                    | 93       |
| Old Perlican . . . . .      | 700                    |                               |             |           |                    | 700      |
| Lower Island Cove . . . . . |                        |                               | 1           | 56        |                    | 56       |
| Carbonear . . . . .         | 830                    | \$600                         |             |           |                    | 1,430    |
| Harbor Grace . . . . .      |                        | 650                           |             |           | 500                | 1,150    |
| Brigus . . . . .            | 830                    |                               | 1           | 116       | 60                 | 1,006    |
| Cat's Cove . . . . .        |                        |                               | 1           | 93        |                    | 93       |
| Harbor Main . . . . .       | 400                    |                               | 1           | 93        |                    | 493      |
| South Shore . . . . .       |                        |                               | 1           | 116       |                    | 116      |
| Torbay . . . . .            |                        |                               | 1           | 93        |                    | 93       |
| Ferryland . . . . .         | 800                    |                               | 1           | 116       | 140                | 1,056    |
| Brigus South . . . . .      |                        |                               | 1           | 56        |                    | 56       |
| Fermeuse . . . . .          |                        |                               | 1           | 56        |                    | 56       |
| <i>Forwarded</i> . . . . .  | \$9,043                | \$1,250                       | 15          | \$1,288   | \$944              | \$12,525 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Salaries to Stipendiary Magistrates, Clerks of the Peace, Constables, and Gaolers, in the undermentioned Outports, for the year 1894 (concluded).

| Outport.                         | Magistrates' Salaries. | Clerks of the Peace Salaries. | Constables. |           | Gaolers' Salaries. | Total.   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|
|                                  |                        |                               | Number.     | Salaries. |                    |          |
| <i>Brought forward</i> . . . . . | \$9,043                | \$1,250                       | 15          | \$1,288   | \$944              | \$12,525 |
| Oderin . . . . .                 | 500                    |                               |             |           |                    | 500      |
| Trepassey . . . . .              | 600                    |                               | 1           | 93        |                    | 693      |
| St. Mary's . . . . .             | 400                    |                               |             |           |                    | 400      |
| Placentia . . . . .              | 830                    |                               |             |           | 140                | 970      |
| Placentia, West . . . . .        | 500                    |                               |             |           |                    | 500      |
| Burin . . . . .                  | 800                    |                               |             |           | 40                 | 840      |
| Lamaline . . . . .               |                        |                               | 1           | 56        |                    | 56       |
| Grand Bank . . . . .             | 700                    |                               |             |           |                    | 700      |
| Harbor Breton . . . . .          | 462                    |                               |             |           | 40                 | 502      |
| Gaultois . . . . .               |                        |                               | 1           | 56        |                    | 56       |
| Burgeo . . . . .                 | 500                    |                               |             |           |                    | 500      |
| Channel . . . . .                | 700                    |                               | 1           | 56        | 40                 | 796      |
| Bay St. George . . . . .         | 1,000                  |                               |             |           |                    | 1,000    |
| Bay of Islands . . . . .         | 1,000                  |                               |             |           |                    | 1,000    |
| Bonne Bay . . . . .              | 1,000                  |                               |             |           |                    | 1,000    |
|                                  | \$18,035               | \$1,250                       | 19          | \$1,549   | \$1,204            | \$22,038 |

### RECAPITULATION :

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 26 Magistrates . . . . . | \$18,035 |
| 2 Clerks . . . . .       | 1,250    |
| 19 Constables . . . . .  | 1,549    |
| 12 Gaolers . . . . .     | 1,204    |
|                          | \$22,038 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

STATEMENT shewing the aggregate amount of the Public Debt of the Colony of Newfoundland on the 31st day of December, 1893, and the years in which certain portions of it are payable.

|  |        |   |           |         |                       |
|--|--------|---|-----------|---------|-----------------------|
| Amt. consol'd under Act 22 Vic., Cap. 16.. |        |   | \$19,666  | 22      |                       |
| ditto                                      | 23     | " | 12..      | 461     | 54                    |
| ditto                                      | 28     | " | 18..      | 32,630  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 29     | " | 20..      | 86,307  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 34     | " | 11..      | 34,500  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 35     | " | 12..      | 327,634 | 11                    |
| ditto                                      | 37     | " | 11..      | 203,768 | 77                    |
| ditto                                      | 38     | " | 12..      | 10,000  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 38     | " | 22..      | 8,350   | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 39     | " | 14..      | 57,450  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 40     | " | 24..      | 98,000  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 41     | " | 18..      | 23,800  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 42     | " | 21..      | 15,192  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 45     | " | 20..      | 36,500  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 46     | " | 22..      | 50,000  | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 46, 47 | " | 5, 4.     | 600,000 | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 49     | " | 15..      | 240,000 | 00                    |
| ditto                                      | 56     | " | 24..      | 100,000 | 00                    |
|  |        |   |           |         | \$1,944,259 64        |
| Amount repayable in the year 1894.....     |        |   | 41,346    | 09      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1895.....                      |        |   | 978       | 00      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1896.....                      |        |   | 2,083     | 20      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1897.....                      |        |   | 16,679    | 60      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1898.....                      |        |   | 41,459    | 22      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1899.....                      |        |   | 9,203     | 13      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1900.....                      |        |   | 5,998     | 95      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1901.....                      |        |   | 17,186    | 34      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1902.....                      |        |   | 7,659     | 02      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1908.....                      |        |   | 4,600     | 00      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1917.....                      |        |   | 145,000   | 00      |                       |
| ditto (inscribed stock) 1938.....          |        |   | 1,536,000 | 00      |                       |
| ditto repayable in year 1938... ..         |        |   | 155,569   | 54      |                       |
| ditto ditto 1938.....                      |        |   | 389,000   | 00      |                       |
| ditto Hall's Bay Railway 1941.....         |        |   | 3,120,000 | 00      |                       |
| ditto Western Railway, 1941.....           |        |   | 545,760   | 00      |                       |
| St. John's Rebuilding Act, '92 1942.....   |        |   | 272,763   | 83      | 6,3111,286 92         |
|  |        |   |           |         | <u>\$8,255,546 56</u> |

JAMES P. FOX, *Receiver General.*



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Dr. A Consolidated Account Current of Receipts and

---

1893.

January 1.—To balances, viz: *Maud S.*, acct.

Forrest, Halifax . . . . . \$250 00

OUTPORTS, viz :

|                                |            |             |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Twillingate . . . . .          | \$3,439 51 |             |
| Fogo . . . . .                 | 3,255 06   |             |
| Harbor Grace . . . . .         | 1,837 26   |             |
| Bay Roberts . . . . .          | 631 37     |             |
| Brigus . . . . .               | 256 99     |             |
| Ferryland . . . . .            | 481 38     |             |
| Trepassey . . . . .            | 26 85      |             |
| St. Mary's . . . . .           | 28 05      |             |
| Oderin . . . . .               | 22 97      |             |
| Fortune . . . . .              | 365 12     |             |
| Grand Bank . . . . .           | 21 36      |             |
| Harbor Briton . . . . .        | 454 31     |             |
| Burgeo . . . . .               | 289 18     |             |
| Bonne Bay (Taylor) . . . . .   | 537 15     |             |
| Bonne Bay (Bancroft) . . . . . | 221 08     |             |
| Blanc Sablon . . . . .         | 64 89      |             |
| Western Bay . . . . .          | 68 92      |             |
| King's Cove . . . . .          | 290 70     |             |
| Lawn . . . . .                 | 163 49     |             |
| Harbor Main . . . . .          | 57 20      |             |
| Cape Broyle . . . . .          | 82 77      |             |
| Pilley's Island . . . . .      | 352 34     |             |
| Bay St. George . . . . .       | 1,587 48   |             |
| Bay of Islands . . . . .       | 821 14     |             |
| St. Jacques . . . . .          | 158 60     | \$15,515 17 |

*Forwarded* . . . . . \$15,765 17



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Payments for the year ended 31st Dec., 1894.

Cr.

1893.

January 1.—By balances, viz :

|  |       |    |             |
|--|-------|----|-------------|
| Wrecked Property .....                           | \$299 | 13 |             |
| Fines and forfeitures not dis-<br>posed of ..... | 770   | 92 |             |
| Fire reserve fund .....                          | 9,361 | 81 |             |
| Goods abandoned for duty ...                     | 208   | 89 |             |
| Blanc Sablon Custom House .                      | 100   | 00 |             |
| Board of Revenue .....                           | 1     | 88 | \$10,742 63 |
|  |       |    |             |

OUTPORTS, viz :

|                       |       |    |          |
|-----------------------|-------|----|----------|
| Catalina .....        | 170   | 19 |          |
| Pushthrough .....     | 9     | 12 |          |
| Heart's Content ..... | 4     | 54 |          |
| Placentia .....       | 198   | 56 |          |
| LaPoile ... ..        | 124   | 35 |          |
| Black River .....     | 113   | 38 |          |
| Harbor Buffett .....  | 112   | 07 |          |
| Flower's Cove .....   | 145   | 43 |          |
| Botwoodville .....    | 1,579 | 11 |          |
| Burin .....           | 63    | 55 |          |
| Labrador, E. C. ....  | 452   | 64 |          |
| Carbonear .....       | 1,285 | 34 | 5,258 28 |
|                       |       |    |          |

\$16,000 91

|  |       |    |             |
|--|-------|----|-------------|
| December 31.—Drawbacks, St. John's ..... | 2,251 | 86 |             |
| Drawbacks Outports ... ..                | 24    | 75 | 2,276 61    |
|  |       |    |             |
| Over Entries, St. John's .....           | 7,690 | 68 |             |
| Over Entries, Outports .....             | 252   | 12 | 7,942 80    |
|  |       |    |             |
| Lumber Certificates .....                | •     |    | 132 00      |
|  |       |    |             |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....                   |       |    | \$26,948 08 |



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Dr. A Consolidated Account Current of Receipts and

*Brought forward*..... \$15,765 17

1893.

December 31.—Duties, St. John's.....\$1,439,011 35  
 Duties, Outports ..... 169,759 83  
 Interest on bonds..... 11,845 71  
 Surcharges ..... 35 21  
 Local distillation..... 5,459 72  
 Fines and forfeitures..... 187 58 1,626,299 40

Foreign licenses..... 10,623 65  
 Warehouse rent ..... 67 00  
 Lloyd's survey ..... 619 77  
 Surveyor of Shipping fees. 115 60  
 Harbor Master's dues .... 1,560 00  
 Light dues, St. John's .... 14,217 30  
 Light dues, Outports..... 14,561 31 28,778 61

BALANCES, viz :

Wrecked property ..... 208 19  
 Goods abandoned for duties 208 89  
 Fire reserve fund ..... 7,218 91  
 Seizure, Bay St. George .. 420 64  
 Bank Fishermen's Insurance  
 Fund ... .. 114 10  
 Custom House, Blanc Sab-  
 lon ..... 100 00 8,262 73

OUTPORTS, viz :

Tilt Cove..... 375 32  
 Little Bay ..... 246 00  
 Greenspond ... .. 184 65  
 • Carbonear ..... 2,563 85  
 Trepassey ..... 9 85

*Forwarded* ..... \$3,379 67 \$1,693,091 93



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Payments for the year ended 31st Dec., 1894.

Cr.

|  |            |                |
|--|------------|----------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....             |            | \$26,948 08    |
| 1893.                                    |            |                |
| December 31.—Salaries, St. John's, viz : |            |                |
| Officers .....                           | 13,294 08  |                |
| Tidewaiters .....                        | 13,908 35  |                |
| Boatmen .....                            | 4,215 00   |                |
| Excise .....                             | 120 00     | 31,537 43      |
| Outports, viz :                          |            |                |
| Officers .....                           | 25,946 10  |                |
| Tidewaiters .....                        | 4,035 07   |                |
| Boatmen .....                            | 1,895 08   | 31,876 25      |
| Superannuation .....                     |            |                |
|  |            | 1,410 00       |
| Incidentals:                             |            |                |
| St. John's .....                         | 9,084 95   |                |
| Outports .....                           | 4,489 56   |                |
|  |            | 13,574 51      |
| Labrador Revenue cruiser.                |            | 2,176 00       |
| Survey Labrador fishing vessels .....    |            | 1,147 50       |
| S. W. Coast revenue service .....        |            | 2,224 40       |
| N. E. Coast revenue service .....        |            | 600 00         |
| N. W. Coast revenue service .....        |            | 282 60         |
| Treasury :                               |            |                |
| Bonds transferred to Union Bank .....    | 593,184 49 |                |
| Cash transferred to Union Bank .....     | 992,793 93 | 1,585,978 42   |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....                   |            | \$1,697,755 19 |



---

**CUSTOMS RETURNS.**


---

Dr. A Consolidated Account Current of Receipts and

---

*Brought forward* . . . . . \$3,379 67 \$1,693,091 93

1893.

OUTPORTS (continued), viz :

|  |          |             |
|--|----------|-------------|
| December 31.—Great Placentia . . . . . | 208 82   |             |
| Lamaline . . . . .                     | 1 25     |             |
| Pushthrough . . . . .                  | 53 88    |             |
| LaPoile . . . . .                      | 459 93   |             |
| Channel . . . . .                      | 267 96   |             |
| Botwoodville . . . . .                 | 3,050 49 |             |
| Pilley's Island . . . . .              | 4,096 04 |             |
| Carbonear . . . . .                    | 3,380 10 |             |
| Bonne Bay . . . . .                    | 1,645 00 |             |
| King's Cove . . . . .                  | 9 91     | \$15,563 05 |
|  |          | <hr/>       |

\$1,708,654 98



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Payments for the year ended 31st Dec., 1894. <sup>3</sup> Cr.

|                              |          |                |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..... |          | \$1,697,755 19 |
| 1893.                        |          |                |
| December 31.—Balances, viz : |          |                |
| <i>Maud S</i> .....          |          | 250 00         |
| OUTPORTS, viz :              |          |                |
| Labrador, E. C.....          | 4,222 14 |                |
| Flower's Cove.....           | 35 49    |                |
| Fogo.....                    | 2 89     |                |
| Twillingate.....             | 68 22    |                |
| Bay Roberts.....             | 761 32   |                |
| Harbor Grace.....            | 954 14   |                |
| Brigus.....                  | 256 77   |                |
| Harbor Main.....             | 9 84     |                |
| Ferryland (Carter).....      | 971 74   |                |
| St. Mary's.....              | 34 14    |                |
| Oderin.....                  | 59 61    |                |
| Burin.....                   | 66 15    |                |
| Lawn.....                    | 163 49   |                |
| Fortune.....                 | 378 10   |                |
| St. Jacques.....             | 19 60    |                |
| Harbor Briton.....           | 481 73   |                |
| Burgeo.....                  | 493 46   |                |
| Rose Blanche.....            | 47 25    |                |
| Codroy.....                  | 1 98     |                |
| Bonne Bay (Taylor).....      | 537 15   |                |
| Bay St. George.....          | 861 43   |                |
| Bay of Islands.....          | 150 39   |                |
| Blanc Sablon.....            | 72 76    | \$10,649 79    |
|                              |          | \$1,708,654 98 |
|                              |          | \$1,708,654 98 |

I certify the foregoing account to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

JAMES P. FOX, *Receiver General*



PORT OF ST. JOHN'S, OUTPORTS, AND LABRADOR, E. C.

A Consolidated Account of Dutiable Goods imported in the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893, shewing the aggregate quantities and value of the various articles and amount of duty collected thereon.

| Articles Imported.  | Quantity.       | Value.       | Duty.      |
|---|-----------------|--------------|------------|
| Ale, porter, cider, and perry . . . . .   | 26,667 gallons. | .....        | \$8,000 10 |
| Animals, viz : Oxen, cows, and bulls . . . . .  | 3,457 No.       | \$112,151 00 | 22,430 20  |
| Pigs and calves . . . . .   | 154 No.         | .....        | 92 40      |
| Sheep . . . . .   | 4,596 No.       | .....        | 2,757 60   |
| Horses, mares, etc . . . . .  | 372 No.         | .....        | 2,232 00   |
| Apples . . . . .  | 6,827 brls.     | .....        | 3,413 50   |
| Apples, dried . . . . .   | 34,818 lbs.     | .....        | 696 36     |
| Bacon, hams, tongues, smoked beef, and saus-<br>ages . . . . .  | 2,824 cwts.     | .....        | 7,060 00   |
| Beef, pigs' heads, feet and hocks . . . . .   | 24,822 brls.    | .....        | 24,822 00  |
| Biscuit and bread (not including sweet or fancy<br>biscuits) . . . . .  | 656 cwts.       | .....        | 131 20     |
| Butter, oleomargarine, and other compounds re-<br>presenting butter . . . . .                                 | 6,185 cwts.     | .....        | 18,555 00  |
| Casks, empty, second-hand, 45 gallons and<br>under . . . . .  | 118 No.         | .....        | 53 10      |
| Casks, empty, second-hand, over 45 gallons . . . . .  |                 |              |            |
| Cask staves, second hand, manufactured, capa-<br>ble of making casks of 45 gallons and up-<br>wards . . . . . |                 |              |            |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.

APPENDIX.



Cask Staves, second-hand, manufactured, capable of making casks under 45 gallons..\$1.40 per 100.

Cheese.....\$3 per cwt.

Chocolate and cocoa.....6c. per lb.

Cigars.....\$6 per M. and 10 per cent. *ad val.*

Cigarettes.....\$1.20 per M. and 20 per cent. *ad val.*

Coffee, green.....5c. per lb.

Coffee, roasted or ground.....7c. per lb.

Confectionery (not including confectioners' ornaments).....\$6.50 per cwt.

Feathers and feather beds.....7c. per lb.

Fish, viz: Codfish and haddock.....\$1.50 per qtl.

Flour.....30c. per brl.

Flour.....25c. per brl.

Fresh meat and poultry.....1½c. per lb.

Fruit, dried (excepting dried apples), currants, raisins, etc.....3c. per lb.

Hay.....\$1.80 per ton.

Indian corn.....6c. per bushel.

Indian meal.....25c. per brl.

Jams and preserves....20 per cent. *ad val.* and 5c. per lb.

Lumber, 1 inch thick, and so in proportion for any greater thickness.....\$2.50 per M.

Lumber, grooved, tongued, or ploughed.....\$4 per M.

Molasses.....7c. per gal.

Oats.....5c. per bushel.

Oatmeal.....30c. per brl.

Oil, kerosene.....6c. per gal.

Pease.....20c. per brl.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 2,122 cwts. ....       | 6,366 00  |
| 51,635 lbs. ....       | 3,098 10  |
| 733 M. \$16,314 00     | 6,029 40  |
| 655 M. 1,876 00        | 1,161 20  |
| 13,233 lbs. ....       | 661 65    |
| 57,486 lbs. ....       | 4,024 02  |
| 2,232 cwts. ....       | 14,508 00 |
| 41,238 lbs. ....       | 2,886 66  |
| 65,614 brls. ....      | 19,684 20 |
| 302,335 brls. ....     | 75,583 75 |
| 446,988 lbs. ....      | 6,704 82  |
| 811,397 lbs. ....      | 24,341 91 |
| 2,733 tons. ....       | 4,919 40  |
| 11,964 bushels. ....   | 717 84    |
| 8,784 brls. ....       | 2,196 00  |
| 125,443 lbs. 11,099 00 | 8,473 95  |
| 10,383 M. ....         | 25,957 50 |
| 4,569 M. ....          | 18,276 00 |
| 867,692 gals. ....     | 60,738 44 |
| 177,464 bushels. ....  | 8,873 20  |
| 1,704 brls. ..         | 511 20    |
| 635,062 gals. ....     | 38,103 72 |
| 5,766 brls. ....       | 1,729 80  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



PORT OF ST. JOHN'S, OUTPORTS, AND LABRADOR, E. C.

A Consolidated Account of Dutiable Goods imported in the year ended 31st day of December, 1893, shewing the aggregate quantities and value of the various articles and amount of duty collected thereon (continued).

| Articles Imported.   | Quantity.    | Value.       | Duty.      |
|--|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Pork ..... \$1.75 per brl.   | 2,162 brls.  |              | \$3,783 50 |
| Pork ..... \$1.50 per brl.   | 12,954 brls. |              | 19,431 00  |
| Salt in bulk ..... 20c. per ton.   | 37,487 tons. |              | 7,497 40   |
| Shingles and laths ..... 60c. per M.   | 1,482 M.     |              | 889 20     |
| Spirits, viz: Brandy ..... \$3 per gal.  | 6,168 gals.  |              | 18,504 00  |
| Undefined ..... \$3 per gal.   | 102 gals.    |              | 306 00     |
| Rum .. . \$1.85 per gal.   | 41,947 gals. |              | 77,601 95  |
| Gin ..... \$2.10 per gal.  | 2,809 gals.  |              | 5,898 90   |
| Whiskey. .... \$2.40 per gal.  | 17,291 gals. |              | 41,498 40  |
| Cordials ..... \$2 per gal.  | 75 gals.     |              | 150 00     |
| Straw ..... \$1 per ton.   | 44 tons.     |              | 44 00      |
| Sugars, viz: Loaf and refined ... \$4.50 per cwt.  | 1,761 cwts.  |              | 7,924 50   |
| Bastard ..... \$3.50 per cwt.  | 3,371 cwts.  |              | 11,798 50  |
| Unrefined ..... \$3 per cwt.   | 21,142 cwts. |              | 63,426 00  |
| Tea ..... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> and 6c. per lb.  | 886,648 lbs. | \$143,938 00 | 81,986 48  |
| Timber, including lignum vitæ ..... 60c. per ton.  | 2,148 tons.  |              | 1,288 80   |
| Tobacco, manufactured and partly manufac-<br>tured ..... 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> and 20c. per lb. | 451,277 lbs. | 63,133 00    | 93,412 05  |
| Tobacco (leaf and stems) ..... 20c. per lb.  | 163,809 lbs. |              | 32,761 80  |
| Tobacco (stems for snuff) ..... 60c. per cwt.  | 39 cwts.     |              | 23 40      |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.

APPENDIX.



|   |   |                |              |            |
|---|---|----------------|--------------|------------|
| Vegetables, viz: Cabbage.....   | \$2 per 100.                                  | 129,111 100    | .....        | 2,582 22   |
| Potatoes.....   | 5c. per bushel.                               | 37,550 bushels | .....        | 1,877 50   |
| Turnips, carrots, parsnips, beet. 10c. p. bus.                                |   | 9,471 bushels  | .....        | 947 10     |
| All other.....  | 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>                   |                |              |            |
| Vinegar.....  | 15 cents per gal.                             | 3,550 gals     | .....        | 532 50     |
| Wines, viz: Champagne.....  | \$4 per gal.                                  | 371 gals       | .....        | 1,484 00   |
| Claret ..   | 50c. per gal.                                 | 472 gals       | .....        | 236 00     |
| H o c k, Burgundy, and Light Rhenish...                                       | \$1 per gal.                                  | 2 gals         | .....        | 2 00       |
| Malaga, Montilla, 12½ per cent. over 80c. value.....                          | \$1 per gal.                                  |                |              |            |
| Malaga, Montilla, under 80 cents value.....                                   | 35c. per gal.                                 | 756 gals       | .....        | 264 60     |
| Port or Madeira .....   | \$1.65 per gal.                               | 2,824 gals     | .....        | 4,659 60   |
| Sherry, Manzanilla, 12½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> and.....                     | \$1.00 per gal.                               | 740 gals       | 1,416 00     | 917 00     |
| Spanish Red, Denia, Sicilian, Figueira, Red Lisbon, Cape, Lisbon Common ..... | 35c. per gal.                                 | 1,633 gals     | .....        | 571 55     |
| All other..   | 15 per ct. <i>ad val.</i> and \$1.10 per gal. |                |              |            |
| Goods, Wares, and merchandize...at 7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>                |   |                | 5,532 00     | 414 90     |
| ditto ditto ...at 10 ditto.   |   |                | 466,107 00   | 46,610 70  |
| ditto ditto ....at 12½ ditto.   |   |                | 93,360 00    | 11,670 00  |
| ditto ditto ....at 20 ditto.  |   |                | 162,527 00   | 32,505 40  |
| ditto ditto ....at 25 ditto.  |   |                | 2,097,991 44 | 524,497 86 |
| ditto ditto ....at 30 ditto.  |   |                | 276,723 00   | 83,016 90  |
| ditto ditto ....at 35 ditto.  |   |                | 671 00       | 234 85     |
| ditto ditto ....at 40 ditto.  |   |                | 4,326 00     | 1,730 40   |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



PORT OF ST. JOHN'S, OUTPORTS, AND LABRADOR, E. C.

A Consolidated Account of Dutiable Goods imported in the year ended 31st day of December, 1893, shewing the aggregate quantities and value of the various articles and amount of duty collected thereon (concluded).

| Articles Imported.     | Quantity. | Value.         | Duty.          |
|------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| Total duties.....      | .....     | \$3,457,074 44 | \$1,608,771 18 |
| Interest on bonds..... | .....     | .....          | 11,845 71      |
| Grand total.....       | .....     | \$3,457,074 44 | \$1,620,616 89 |

CUSTOM HOUSE, St. John's, 31st December, 1893.

I certify the foregoing account to be true and correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

JAMES FOX, *Receiver General.*

CUSTOMS RETURNS.

APPENDIX.



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Total Value of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Newfoundland  
(Labrador included) from and to each country in the year 1893.

| COUNTRIES.               | Total Imports<br>therefrom. | EXPORTS THERETO.                             |                                   |             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|
|                          |                             | Produce and<br>manufacture of<br>the colony. | Produce of<br>other<br>countries. | Total.      |
| United Kingdom ...       | \$2,680,853                 | \$1,284,530                                  | \$24,120                          | \$1,308,650 |
| British Colonies, viz :  |                             |  |                                   |             |
| Dominion of Canada       | 2,886,901                   | 590,914                                      | 28,697                            | 619,611     |
| British West Indies.     | 241,053                     | 242,106                                      | 1,540                             | 243,646     |
| Gibraltar ... ..         | .....                       | 306,675                                      | .....                             | 306,675     |
|                          | \$3,127,954                 | \$1,139,695                                  | \$30,237                          | \$1,169,932 |
| For'ign countries, viz : |                             |  |                                   |             |
| United States .. ..      | 1,665,227                   | 640,696                                      | 7,756                             | 648,452     |
| French Colonies ...      | 3,905                       | 728  | .....                             | 728         |
| Spain .....              | 52,793                      | 389,294                                      | .....                             | 389,294     |
| Portugal ... ..          | 24,844                      | 945,500                                      | .....                             | 945,500     |
| Italy .....              | 5,045                       | 309,881                                      | .....                             | 309,881     |
| Russia .....             | 11,948                      | .....  | .....                             | .....       |
| France .....             | .....                       | 3,878  | .....                             | 3,878       |
| Germany .....            | .....                       | 15,637                                       | .....                             | 15,637      |
| Holland .....            | .....                       | 750  | .....                             | 750         |
| Spanish Colonies ..      | .....                       | 26,149                                       | .....                             | 26,149      |
| Brazil .....             | .....                       | 1,408,640                                    | .....                             | 1,408,640   |
| Greece ... ..            | .....                       | 50,421                                       | .....                             | 50,421      |
| Denmark .....            | .....                       | 3,000  | .....                             | 3,000       |
|                          | \$1,763,762                 | \$3,794,574                                  | \$7,756                           | \$3,802,330 |
| Grand total .....        | \$7,572,569                 | \$6,218,799                                  | \$62,113                          | \$6,280,912 |



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893.

| ARTICLES.                               | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|   |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Ale, Porter, Cider, and Perry . . . . . | United Kingdom.            | gals. 32,994               | gals. 25,337                             | \$ 14,847          | 45c. per gal  | \$ . . . . .                       | 30 cents.              |
|   | Canada . . . . .           | 1,106                      | 1,106                                    | 498                | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|   | United States . . .        | 224                        | 224                                      | 101                | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|   |                            | 34,324                     | 26,667                                   | 15,446             | . . . . .   | 8,000 10                           | . . . . .              |
| Oxen and Cows . . . . .                 | Canada . . . . .           | No. 3,443                  | No. 3,443                                | 111,972            | Declared.   | . . . . .                          | 20 per cent.           |
|   | St. Pierre . . . . .       | 14                         | 14                                       | 179                | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|   |                            | 3,457                      | 3,457                                    | 112,151            | . . . . .   | 22,430 20                          | . . . . .              |
| Pigs and Calves . . . . .               | Canada . . . . .           | No. 151                    | No. 151                                  | 755                | \$5 each.   | . . . . .                          | 60 cents.              |
|   | St. Pierre . . . . .       | 3                          | 3  | 15                 | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|   |                            | 154                        | 154                                      | 770                | . . . . .   | 92 40                              | . . . . .              |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                     |                   |               |               |        |               |          |               |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|----------|---------------|
| Sheep .....         | Canada .....      | No.<br>4,578  | No.<br>4,578  | 13,734 | \$3 each.     | .....    | 60c. each.    |
|                     | St. Pierre .....  | 18            | 18            | 54     | "             | .....    | "             |
|                     |                   | 4,596         | 4,596         | 13,788 | .....         | 2,757 60 | .....         |
| Horses .....        | United Kingdom.   | No.<br>1      | No.<br>1      | 70     | \$70 each.    | .....    | \$6 each.     |
|                     | Canada .....      | 371           | 371           | 25,970 | "             | .....    | "             |
|                     |                   | 372           | 372           | 26,040 | .....         | 2,232 00 | .....         |
| Apples .....        | United Kingdom.   | brls.<br>7    | brls.<br>7    | 24     | \$3.50 p. brl | .....    | 50c. per brl. |
|                     | Canada .....      | 5,685         | 5,685         | 19,898 | "             | .....    | "             |
|                     | United States ... | 1,097         | 1,097         | 3,839  | "             | .....    | "             |
|                     | St. Pierre .....  | 38            | 38            | 133    | "             | .....    | "             |
|                     |                   | 6,827         | 6,827         | 23,894 | .....         | 3,413 50 | .....         |
| Apples, dried ..... | Canada .....      | lbs.<br>9,525 | lbs.<br>9,525 | 762    | 8c. per lb.   | .....    | 2c. per lb.   |
|                     | United States ... | 25,253        | 25,253        | 2,020  | "             | .....    | "             |
|                     | St. Pierre .....  | 40            | 40            | 3      | "             | .....    | "             |
|                     |                   | 34,818        | 34,818        | 2,785  | .....         | 696 36   | .....         |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued.)

| ARTICLES.                        | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                  |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Bacon, Hams, Tongues, &c . . . . | United Kingdom.            | cwts. 347                  | cwts. 347                                | \$ 4,511           | \$13 per cwt.   | \$ . . . . .                       | \$2.50 p. cwt.         |
|                                  | Canada . . . . .           | 1,369                      | 1,369                                    | 17,797             | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                                  | United States . . .        | 1,107                      | 1,107                                    | 14,391             | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                                  | St. Pierre . . . . .       | 1                          | 1  | 13                 | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                                  |                            |                            | 2,824                                    | 2,824              | 36,712  | . . . . .                          | 7,060 00               |
| Beef . . . . .                   | United Kingdom.            | brls. 33                   | brls. 33                                 | 297                | \$9 per brl.  | . . . . .                          | \$1 per brl.           |
|                                  | Canada . . . . .           | 6,958                      | 6,958                                    | 62,622             | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                                  | United States . . .        | 17,828                     | 17,828                                   | 160,452            | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                                  | St. Pierre . . . . .       | 3                          | 3  | 27                 | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                                  |                            |                            | 24,822                                   | 24,822             | 223,398   | . . . . .                          | 24,822 00              |
| Biscuit . . . . .                | Canada . . . . .           | cwts. 656                  | cwts. 656                                | 1,968              | \$3 per cwt.  | 131 20                             | 20c. per cwt.          |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                     |                      |        |        |         |              |           |              |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| Butter . . . . .    | United Kingdom.      | cwts.  | cwts.  |         |              |           |              |
|                     | Canada . . . . .     | 212    | 212    | 3,604   | \$17 per cwt | .....     | \$3 per cwt. |
|                     | United States . . .  | 5,928  | 5,928  | 100,776 | "            | .....     | "            |
|                     | St. Pierre . . . . . | 41     | 41     | 697     | "            | .....     | "            |
|                     |                      | 4      | 4      | 68      | "            | .....     | "            |
|                     |                      | 6,185  | 6,185  | 105,145 | .....        | 18,555 00 | .....        |
| Casks . . . . .     | Canada . . . . .     | No.    | No.    |         |              |           |              |
|                     | St. Pierre . . . . . | 71     | 71     | 49      | .....        | .....     | 45c. each.   |
|                     |                      | 47     | 47     | 33      | .....        | .....     | "            |
|                     |                      | 118    | 118    | 82      | .....        | 53 10     | .....        |
| Cheese . . . . .    | United Kingdom.      | cwts.  | cwts.  |         |              |           |              |
|                     | Canada . . . . .     | 96     | 96     | 1,152   | \$12 per cwt | .....     | \$3 per cwt. |
|                     | United States . . .  | 1,945  | 1,945  | 23,340  | "            | .....     | "            |
|                     | St. Pierre . . . . . | 80     | 80     | 960     | "            | .....     | "            |
|                     |                      | 1      | 1      | 12      | "            | .....     | "            |
|                     |                      | 2,122  | 2,122  | 25,464  | .....        | 6,366 00  | .....        |
| Chocolate and Cocoa | United Kingdom.      | lbs.   | lbs.   |         |              |           |              |
|                     | Canada . . . . .     | 50,895 | 50,895 | 6,107   | 12c. per lb. | .....     | 6c. per lb.  |
|                     | United States . . .  | 481    | 481    | 58      | "            | .....     | "            |
|                     |                      | 259    | 259    | 31      | "            | .....     | "            |
|                     |                      | 51,635 | 51,635 | 6,196   | .....        | 3,098 10  | .....        |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.        | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                  |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Cigars .....     | United Kingdom.            | M. 224                     | M. 224                                   | \$ 3,630           | Declared.   | \$ .....                           | \$6.00 per M.          |
|                  | Canada .....               | 409                        | 409                                      | 7,930              | "   | .....                              | and 10 per             |
|                  | United States ...          | 98                         | 98                                       | 4,590              | "   | .....                              | ct. <i>ad val.</i>     |
|                  | B. W. Indies ....          | 2                          | 2  | 164                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                  |                            | 733                        | 733                                      | 16,314             | .....   | 6,029 40                           | .....                  |
| Cigarettes ..... | United Kingdom.            | M. 3                       | M. 3                                     | 20                 | Declared.   | .....                              | \$1.20 per M.          |
|                  | Canada .....               | 192                        | 192                                      | 454                | "   | .....                              | and 20 per             |
|                  | United States ...          | 460                        | 460                                      | 1,402              | "   | .....                              | ct. <i>ad val.</i>     |
|                  |                            | 655                        | 655                                      | 1,876              | .....   | 1,161 20                           | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|                        |                         |                     |        |        |              |              |             |                |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Coffee (green) . . . . | United Kingdom.         | lbs.                | lbs.   | 2,174  | 20c. per lb. | .....        | 5c. per lb. |                |
|                        | B. W. Indies . . . .    | 262                 | 262    | 52     | "            | .....        | "           |                |
|                        | Canada . . . . .        | 150                 | 150    | 30     | "            | .....        | "           |                |
|                        | United States . . .     | 1,952               | 1,952  | 390    | "            | .....        | "           |                |
|                        |                         |                     | 13,233 | 13,233 | 2,646        | .....        | 661 65      | .....          |
| Coffee (roasted) . . . | United Kingdom.         | lbs.                | lbs.   | 10,193 | 18c. per lb. | .....        | 7c. per lb. |                |
|                        | Canada . . . . .        | 955                 | 955    | 172    | "            | .....        | "           |                |
|                        | United States . . .     | 1,503               | 1,503  | 270    | "            | .....        | "           |                |
|                        |                         |                     | 59,086 | 57,486 | 10,635       | .....        | 4,024 02    | .....          |
|                        | Confectionery . . . . . | United Kingdom.     | cwts.  | cwts.  | 11,592       | \$9 per cwt. | .....       | \$6.50 per cwt |
| Canada . . . . .       |                         | 142                 | 142    | 1,278  | "            | .....        | "           |                |
| United States . . .    |                         | 802                 | 802    | 7,218  | "            | .....        | "           |                |
|                        |                         |                     | 2,232  | 2,232  | 20,088       | .....        | 14,508 00   | .....          |
| Feathers . . . . .     |                         | United States . . . | lbs.   | lbs.   | 4,909        | 12c. per lb. | .....       | 7c. per lb.    |
|                        | Canada . . . . .        | 50                  | 50     | 6      | "            | .....        | "           |                |
|                        | Spain . . . . .         | 82                  | 82     | 9      | "            | .....        | "           |                |
|                        | Portugal . . . . .      | 200                 | 200    | 24     | "            | .....        | "           |                |
|                        |                         |                     | 41,238 | 41,238 | 4,948        | .....        | 2,886 66    | .....          |

9



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.   | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|-------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|             |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Flour ..... | Canada ... ..              | brls. 23,449               | brls. 23,449                             | \$ 93,796          | \$4 per brl.  | \$ .....                           | 30c. per brl.          |
|             | United States ...          | 41,998                     | 41,998                                   | 167,992            | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|             | St. Pierre.....            | 167                        | 167                                      | 668                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|             |                            | 65,614                     | 65,614                                   | 262,456            | .....   | 19,684 20                          | .....                  |
| Flour ..... | United Kingdom.            | brls. 2                    | brls. 2                                  | 8                  | \$4 per brl.  | .....                              | 25c. per brl.          |
|             | Canada .....               | 224,305                    | 224,305                                  | 897,220            | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|             | United States ...          | 77,991                     | 77,991                                   | 311,964            | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|             | St. Pierre... ..           | 37                         | 37                                       | 148                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|             | 302,335                    | 302,335                    | 1,209,340                                | .....              | 75,583 75   | .....                              |                        |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                                  |                      |              |              |        |               |                 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|
| Fresh Meat and Poultry . . . . . | United Kingdom.      | lbs. 130     | lbs. 130     | 13     | 10c. per lb.  | 1½c. per lb.    |
|                                  | Canada . . . . .     | 410,102      | 410,102      | 41,010 | "             | "               |
|                                  | United States . . .  | 35,256       | 35,256       | 3,526  | "             | "               |
|                                  | St. Pierre . . . . . | 1,500        | 1,500        | 150    | "             | "               |
|                                  |                      | 446,988      | 446,988      | 44,699 | .....         | 6,704 82 .....  |
| Fruit (dried) . . . . .          | United Kingdom.      | lbs. 684,188 | lbs. 684,188 | 41,051 | 6c. per lb.   | 3c. per lb.     |
|                                  | Canada . . . . .     | 15,049       | 15,049       | 903    | "             | "               |
|                                  | United States . . .  | 104,154      | 104,154      | 6,249  | "             | "               |
|                                  | St. Pierre . . . . . | 105          | 105          | 6      | "             | "               |
|                                  | Spain . . . . .      | 401          | 401          | 24     | "             | "               |
|                                  | Portugal . . . . .   | 7,500        | 7,500        | 450    | "             | "               |
|                                  |                      | 811,397      | 811,397      | 48,683 | .....         | 24,341 91 ..... |
| Hay . . . . .                    | Canada . . . . .     | tons. 2,616  | tons. 2,616  | 34,008 | \$13 per ton. | \$1.80 per ton  |
|                                  | United States . . .  | 117          | 117          | 1,521  | "             | "               |
|                                  |                      | 2,733        | 2,733        | 35,529 | .....         | 4,919 40 .....  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.             | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                       |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Indian Corn . . . . . | Canada . . . . .           | bushels.<br>767            | bushels.<br>767                          | \$<br>460          | 60c. p. bush  | \$                                 | 6c. per bush.          |
|                       | United States . . .        | 11,197                     | 11,197                                   | 6,718              | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                       |                            | 11,964                     | 11,964                                   | 7,178              |   | 717 84                             |                        |
| Indian Meal . . . . . | Canada . . . . .           | brls.<br>1,946             | brls.<br>1,946                           | 5,838              | \$3 per brl.  |                                    | 25c. per brl.          |
|                       | United States . . .        | 6,838                      | 6,838                                    | 20,514             | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                       |                            | 8,784                      | 8,784                                    | 26,352             |   | 2,196 00                           |                        |
| Jams . . . . .        | United Kingdom.            | lbs.<br>110,947            | lbs.<br>110,947                          | 10,445             | Declared.   |                                    | 5c. per lb. and        |
|                       | Canada . . . . .           | 579                        | 579                                      | 82                 | "   |                                    | 20 per ct.             |
|                       | United States . . .        | 13,809                     | 13,809                                   | 471                | "   |                                    | <i>ad val.</i>         |
|                       | B. W. Indies . . . .       | 108                        | 108                                      | 11                 | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                       |                            | 125,443                    | 125,443                                  | 11,009             |   | 8,473 95                           |                        |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                     |                   |         |         |         |               |           |               |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| Lumber .....        | United Kingdom.   | M.      | M.      |         |               |           |               |
|                     | Canada .....      | 7       | 7       | 70      | \$10 per M.   | .....     | \$2.50 per M. |
|                     | United States ... | 10,073  | 10,073  | 100,730 | "             | .....     | "             |
|                     | St. Pierre.....   | 274     | 274     | 2,740   | "             | .....     | "             |
|                     | B. W. Indies....  | 24      | 24      | 240     | "             | .....     | "             |
|                     |                   | 5       | 5       | 50      | "             | .....     | "             |
|                     |                   | 10,383  | 10,383  | 103,830 | .....         | 25,957 50 | .....         |
| Lumber (dressed) .. | Canada .....      | M.      | M.      |         |               |           |               |
|                     | United States ... | 4,564   | 4,564   | 54,768  | \$12 per M.   | .....     | \$4 per M.    |
|                     | St. Pierre.....   | 4       | 4       | 48      | "             | .....     | "             |
|                     |                   | 1       | 1       | 12      | "             | .....     | "             |
|                     |                   | 4,569   | 4,569   | 54,828  | .....         | 18,276 00 | .....         |
| Molasses .....      | Canada .....      | gals.   | gals.   |         |               |           |               |
|                     | B. W. Indies....  | 120,869 | 120,869 | 36,260  | 30c. per gal. | .....     | 7c. per gal.  |
|                     | United States...  | 743,000 | 716,672 | 222,900 | "             | .....     | "             |
|                     | St. Pierre.....   | 10,105  | 30,105  | 9,032   | "             | .....     | "             |
|                     |                   | 46      | 46      | 14      | "             | .....     | "             |
|                     |                   | 894,020 | 867,692 | 268,206 | .....         | 60,738 44 | .....         |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.           | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                     |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Oats . . . . .      | United Kingdom.            | bushels. 70                | bushels. 70                              | \$ 28              | 40c. p. bush  | \$                                 | 5c. per bush.          |
|                     | Canada . . . . .           | 177,367                    | 177,367                                  | 70,947             | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                     | United States . . .        | 27                         | 27                                       | 11                 | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                     |                            |                            | 177,464                                  | 177,464            | 70,986  |                                    | 8,873 20               |
| Oatmeal . . . . .   | United Kingdom.            | brls. 145                  | brls. 145                                | 725                | \$5 per brl.  |                                    | 30c. per brl.          |
|                     | Canada . . . . .           | 1,372                      | 1,372                                    | 6,860              | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                     | United States . . .        | 187                        | 187                                      | 935                | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                     |                            |                            | 1,704                                    | 1,704              | 8,520   |                                    | 511 20                 |
| Oil, viz: Kerosene. | United Kingdom.            |                            | gals. 40,000                             | 3,200              | 8c. per gal.  |                                    | 6c. per gal.           |
|                     | Canada . . . . .           |                            | 19,019                                   | 1,521              | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                     | United States . . .        |                            | 576,039                                  | 46,083             | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                     | St. Pierre . . . . .       |                            | 4  | 1                  | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                     |                            |                            |  | 635,062            | 50,805  |                                    | 38,103 72              |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|            |                     |       |       |         |               |                 |
|------------|---------------------|-------|-------|---------|---------------|-----------------|
| Peas ..... | United Kingdom..... | brls. | 131   | 524     | \$4 per brl.  | 30c. per brl.   |
|            | Canada .....        |       | 4,939 | 19,756  | "             | "               |
|            | United States ..... |       | 696   | 2,784   | "             | "               |
|            |                     |       |       | 5,766   | 23,064        |                 |
| Pork ..... | Canada .....        | brls. | 635   | 12,065  | \$19 per brl. | \$1.75 per brl. |
|            | United States ..... |       | 1,525 | 28,975  | "             | "               |
|            | St. Pierre .....    |       | 2     | 38      | "             | "               |
|            |                     |       |       | 2,162   | 41,078        |                 |
| Pork ..... | Canada .....        | brls. | 8,711 | 165,509 |               | \$1.50 per brl. |
|            | United States ..... |       | 4,237 | 80,503  |               | "               |
|            | St. Pierre .....    |       | 6     | 114     |               | "               |
|            |                     |       |       | 12,954  | 246,126       |                 |



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued.)

| ARTICLES.           | Countries whence imported.  | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY: |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|---------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                     |   |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Salt...             | United Kingdom.<br>Canada<br>Spain<br>Portugal<br>St. Pierre.<br>Italy<br>B. W. Indies<br>United States |                            | tons.                                    | \$                 |   | \$                                 |                        |
|                     |   | .....                      | 521                                      | 1,302              | \$2.50 p. ton   | .....                              | 20c. per ton.          |
|                     |   | .....                      | 2,759                                    | 6,896              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     |   | .....                      | 20,397                                   | 50,992             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     |   | .....                      | 3,803                                    | 9,507              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     |   | .....                      | 79                                       | 198                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     |   | .....                      | 2,017                                    | 5,043              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     |   | .....                      | 6,684                                    | 16,710             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     |   | .....                      | 1,227                                    | 3,068              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | .....   | 37,487                     | 93,717                                   | .....              | 7,497 40  | .....                              |                        |
| Shingles and Laths. | Canada<br>St. Pierre.   |                            | M.                                       |                    |   |                                    |                        |
|                     |   | .....                      | 1,441                                    | 2,161              | \$1.50 p. M.  | .....                              | 60c. per M.            |
|                     |   | .....                      | 41                                       | 62                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | .....   | 1,482                      | 2,223                                    | .....              | 889 20  | .....                              |                        |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|                                    |                         |                 |                 |        |                         |                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Spirits, viz :<br>Brandy . . . . . | United Kingdom.         | gals.<br>3,910  | gals.<br>5,267  | 4,692  | \$1.20 p. gal . . . . . | \$3 per gal.        |
|                                    | Canada . . . . .        | 2,200           | 901             | 2,640  | " . . . . .             | "                   |
|                                    |                         | 6,110           | 6,168           | 7,332  | .. . . . .              | 18,504 00 . . . . . |
| Undefined . . . . .                | United Kingdom.         | gals.<br>102    | gals.<br>102    | 102    | \$1 per gal.            | 306 00 \$3 per gal. |
|                                    |                         |                 |                 |        |                         |                     |
| Rum . . . . .                      | United Kingdom.         | gals.<br>22,300 | gals.<br>13,181 | 8,920  | 40c. per gal . . . . .  | \$1.85 per gal      |
|                                    | Canada . . . . .        | 23,200          | 28,760          | 9,280  | " . . . . .             | "                   |
|                                    | St. Pierre . . . . .    | 6               | 6               | 2      | " . . . . .             | "                   |
|                                    |                         | 45,506          | 41,947          | 18,202 | .. . . . .              | 77,601 95 . . . . . |
| Gin . . . . .                      | United Kingdom.         | gals.<br>3,340  | gals.<br>2,745  | 1,403  | .. . . . .              | \$2.10 per gal      |
|                                    | Canada . . . . .        | 100             | 62              | 42     | .. . . . .              | "                   |
|                                    | United States . . . . . | 2               | 2               | 1      | .. . . . .              | 5,898 90            |
|                                    |                         | 3,440           | 2,809           | 1,446  | .. . . . .              | 5,898 90 . . . . .  |

7



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.                           | Countries whence imported.  | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                     |   |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Spirits, viz :<br>Whiskey . . . . . | United Kingdom.<br>Canada . . . . .                               | gals.<br>17,087            | gals.<br>16,557                          | \$<br>18,796       | \$1.10 p. gal.  | \$                                 | \$2.40 p. gal.         |
|                                     |   | 1,137                      | 734                                      | 1,251              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                                     |   | 18,224                     | 17,291                                   | 20,047             | .....   | 41,498 40                          | .....                  |
| Cordials . . . . .                  | United Kingdom.<br>B. W. Indies . . . . .<br>St. Pierre . . . . . | gals.<br>176               | gals.<br>72                              | 176                | \$1 per gal.  | .....                              | \$2 per gal.           |
|                                     |   | 2                          | 2  | 2                  | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                                     |   | 1                          | 1  | 1                  | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                                     |   | 179                        | 75                                       | 179                | .....   | 150 00                             | .....                  |
| Straw . . . . .                     | Canada . . . . .  | .....                      | tons.<br>44                              | 264                | \$6 per ton.  | 44 00                              | \$1 per ton.           |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                           |                     |        |        |        |        |              |             |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|-------------|
| Sugar, viz:<br>Loaf ..... | United Kingdom..... |        | cwts.  |        |        |              |             |
|                           | United States ...   |        |        |        |        |              |             |
|                           | Canada .....        |        |        |        |        |              |             |
|                           | St. Pierre.....     |        |        |        |        |              |             |
|                           |                     |        |        |        |        |              |             |
|                           |                     |        | 1,761  | 8,805  | .....  | 7,924 50     | .....       |
| Bastard.....              | United Kingdom..... |        | cwts.  |        |        |              |             |
|                           | Canada .....        |        |        |        |        |              |             |
|                           | United States ...   |        |        |        |        |              |             |
|                           | St. Pierre.....     |        |        |        |        |              |             |
|                           | B. W. Indies.....   |        |        |        |        |              |             |
|                           |                     |        |        | 3,371  | 11,798 | .....        | 11,798 50   |
| Unrefined.....            | United Kingdom..... | 19,380 | cwts.  | 18,784 | 58,140 | \$3 per cwt. | \$3 p. cwt. |
|                           | Canada .....        | 1,572  |        | 1,572  | 4,716  | "            | "           |
|                           | B. W. Indies....    | 279    |        | 279    | 837    | "            | "           |
|                           | United States ...   | 500    |        | 500    | 1,500  | "            | "           |
|                           | St. Pierre.....     | 7      |        | 7      | 21     | "            | "           |
|                           |                     |        | 21,738 | 21,142 | 65,214 | .....        | 63,426 00   |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.      | Countries whence imported.      | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. |         | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |  |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
|                |                                 |                            |  |         | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed.                               |
| Tea .....      | United Kingdom.<br>Canada ..... | lbs.                       | lbs.                                     | \$      | \$                 | Declared.<br>"<br>"<br>"                                  | \$                                 | 6c. per lb. and<br>20 per ct.<br><i>ad val.</i><br>" |
|                |                                 | 845,000                    | 827,698                                  | 134,563 | 135,200            |   | 8,923                              |  |
|                |                                 | 56,409                     | 56,409                                   | 8,923   | 8,923              |   | 413                                |  |
|                |                                 | 2,344                      | 2,344                                    | 413     | 413                |   | 39                                 |  |
|                |                                 | 197                        | 197                                      | 39      | 39                 |   |                                    |  |
|                |                                 | 903,950                    | 886,648                                  | 143,938 | 144,575            |   | 81,986 48                          |  |
| Timber .....   | United Kingdom.<br>Canada ..... |                            | tons.                                    |         |                    | \$5 per ton.<br>"<br>"                                    |                                    | 60c. per ton.<br>"<br>"                              |
|                |                                 |                            |  | 45      | 225                |   | 10,435                             |  |
|                |                                 |                            |  | 2,087   | 10,435             |   | 80                                 |  |
|                |                                 |                            |  | 16      | 80                 |   |                                    |  |
|                |                                 |                            |  |         | 2,148              |   | 10,740                             |  |
| Tobacco Leaf.. | United States ...               | lbs.                       | lbs.                                     |         |                    | 8c. per lb.   | 32,761 89                          | 20c. per lb.   |
|                |                                 | 238,500                    | 163,809                                  |         | 19,080             |   |                                    |  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.

APPENDIX.



|                                    |                         |                 |                 |              |        |              |       |                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| Tobacco Stems.                     | United States . . .     | cwts.<br>39     | cwts.<br>39     |              | 78     | \$2 per cwt. | 23 40 | 60c. per cwt.      |       |
| Tobacco, manu-<br>factured . . . . | Canada . . . . .        | lbs.<br>208,321 | lbs.<br>217,821 | \$<br>34,381 | 31,248 | Declared.    | ..... | 20c. per lb.       |       |
|                                    | United States . . .     | 206,622         | 229,254         | 28,220       | 32,493 | "            | ..... | and 5 per          |       |
|                                    | United Kingdom.         | 3,635           | 3,635           | 396          | 396    | "            | ..... | ct. <i>ad val.</i> |       |
|                                    | St. Pierre . . . . .    | 567             | 567             | 136          | 136    | "            | ..... | "                  |       |
|                                    |                         |                 | 429,145         | 451,277      | 63,133 | 64,273       | ..... | 93,412 05          | ..... |
| Vegetables, viz:<br>Cabbages . . . | United Kingdom. . . . . |                 | No.<br>2,085    |              | 104    | 5c. each.    | ..... | \$2 per 100.       |       |
|                                    | Canada . . . . .        |                 | 96,614          |              | 4,831  | "            | ..... | "                  |       |
|                                    | United States . . . . . |                 | 30,412          |              | 1,520  | "            | ..... | "                  |       |
|                                    |                         |                 |                 | 129,111      |        | 6,455        | ..... | 2,582 22           | ..... |
|                                    |                         |                 |                 |              |        |              |       |                    |       |
| Potatoes . . . .                   | United Kingdom. . . . . |                 | bushels.<br>798 |              | 199    | 25c. p. bush | ..... | 5c. per bush.      |       |
|                                    | Canada . . . . .        |                 | 36,237          |              | 9,059  | "            | ..... | "                  |       |
|                                    | United States . . . . . |                 | 98              |              | 24     | "            | ..... | "                  |       |
|                                    | St. Pierre . . . . .    |                 | 417             |              | 105    | "            | ..... | "                  |       |
|                                    |                         |                 |                 | 37,550       |        | 9,387        | ..... | 1,877 50           | ..... |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.         | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                   |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Vegetables, viz : |                            |                            | bushels.                                 | \$                 |   | \$                                 |                        |
| Turnips .....     | United Kingdom. ....       | .....                      | 22                                       | 4                  | 20c. p. bush  | .....                              | 10c. per bush          |
|                   | Canada .....               | .....                      | 9,344                                    | 1,869              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                   | St. Pierre .....           | .....                      | 17                                       | 3                  | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                   | United States ... ..       | .....                      | 88                                       | 18                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                   |                            | .....                      | 9,471                                    | 1,894              | .....   | 947 10                             | .....                  |
| Vinegar .....     |                            |                            | gals.                                    |                    |   |                                    |                        |
|                   | United Kingdom. ....       | .....                      | 2,687                                    | 537                | 20c. per gal.   | .....                              | 15c. per gal.          |
|                   | Canada .....               | .....                      | 197                                      | 39                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                   | United States ... ..       | .....                      | 650                                      | 130                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                   | St. Pierre .....           | .....                      | 16                                       | 4                  | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                   |                            | .....                      | 3,550                                    | 710                | .....   | 532 50                             | .....                  |
| Wine, viz :       |                            |                            | gals.                                    |                    |   |                                    |                        |
| Champagne .....   | United Kingdom.            | 474                        | 371                                      | 2,844              | \$6 per gal.  | 1,484 00                           | \$4 per gal.           |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.

APPENDIX.



|                   |                  |       |       |        |               |                |                 |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Claret .....      | United Kingdom.  | gals. | gals. |        |               |                |                 |
|                   | St. Pierre ..... | 581   | 467   | 1,162  | \$2 per gal.  | 50c. per gal.  |                 |
|                   |                  | 5     | 5     | 10     | "             | "              |                 |
|                   |                  | 586   | 472   | 1,172  | ...           | 236 00         | .....           |
| Hock .....        | United Kingdom.  |       | gals. |        |               |                |                 |
|                   |                  |       | 2     | 8      | \$4 per gal.  | 2 00           | \$1 per gal.    |
| Malaga .....      | Spain .....      | gals. | gals. |        |               |                |                 |
|                   | Canada .....     | 840   | 744   | 420    | 50c. per gal. | 35c. per gal.  |                 |
|                   |                  | 12    | 12    | 6      | "             | "              |                 |
|                   |                  | 852   | 756   | 426    | .....         | 264 60         | .....           |
| Port and Madeira. | United Kingdom.  | gals. | gals. |        |               |                |                 |
|                   | Spain .....      | 216   | 204   | 432    | \$2 per gal.  | \$1.65 per gal |                 |
|                   | Portugal .....   | 4     | 4     | 8      | "             | "              |                 |
|                   |                  | 6,784 | 2,616 | 13,568 | "             | "              |                 |
|                   |                  | 7,004 | 2,824 | 14,008 | ...           | 4,659 60       | .....           |
| Sherry .....      | United Kingdom.  | gals. | gals. | \$     |               |                | \$1 p. gal. and |
|                   | Spain .....      | 404   | 290   | 712    | 1,010         | Declared.      | 12½ per ct.     |
|                   |                  | 450   | 450   | 704    | 704           | "              | <i>ad val.</i>  |
|                   |                  | 854   | 740   | 1,416  | 1,714         | .....          | 917 90          |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued.)

| ARTICLES.               | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                         |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Wine, viz:<br>Red ..... | United Kingdom.            | gals. 1,358                | gals. 1,522                              | \$ 543             | 40c. per gal  | \$ .....                           | 35c. per gal.          |
|                         | Canada .....               | 564                        | 64                                       | 225                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | Spain .....                | 6                          | 6  | 2                  | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | Portugal .....             | 36                         | 36                                       | 15                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | Italy .....                | 5                          | 5  | 2                  | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         |                            |                            | 1,969                                    | 1,633              | 787   | .....                              | 571 55                 |
| Eggs .....              | United Kingdom.            | .....                      | .....                                    | 65                 | Declared.   | .....                              | 7½ per cent.           |
|                         | Canada ..                  | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,901              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 29                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         |                            | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,995              | .....   | 374 62                             | .....                  |
| Grease .....            | United Kingdom.            | .....                      | .....                                    | 8                  | Declared.   | .....                              | 7½ per cent.           |
|                         | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 62                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 159                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         |                            | .....                      | .....                                    | 229                | .....   | 17 17                              | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|                         |                     |  |        |           |          |              |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--|--------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| Tallow .....            | United Kingdom..... |  | 264    | Declared. |          | 7½ per cent. |
|                         | Canada .....        |  | 29     | "         |          | "            |
|                         | United States ..... |  | 15     | "         |          | "            |
|                         |                     |  | 308    |           | 23 10    |              |
| 8<br>Anchors and Chains | United Kingdom..... |  | 11,976 | Declared. |          | 10 per cent. |
|                         | Canada .....        |  | 291    | "         |          | "            |
|                         |                     |  | 12,267 |           | 1,226 70 |              |
|                         |                     |  |        |           |          |              |
| Bread Bag Brin.....     | United Kingdom..... |  | 7,234  | Declared. | 723 40   | 10 per cent. |
|                         |                     |  |        |           |          |              |
| Brick.....              | United Kingdom..... |  | 8,002  | Declared. |          | 10 per cent. |
|                         | Canada .....        |  | 31,841 | "         |          | "            |
|                         | United States ..... |  | 4,232  | "         |          | "            |
|                         |                     |  | 44,075 |           | 4,407 50 |              |



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.     | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|               |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Canvas .....  | United Kingdom.....        | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 11,120          | Declared.   | \$ .....                           | 10 per cent.           |
|               | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 3,231              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|               | United States .....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 26,908             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|               | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 41,259             | .....   | 4,125 90                           | .....                  |
| Cement .....  | United Kingdom.....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 15,263             | Declared.   | .....                              | 10 per cent.           |
|               | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 2,780              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|               | United States .....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 840                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|               | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 18,883             | .....   | 1,888 30                           | .....                  |
| Cordage ..... | United Kingdom.....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 30,962             | Declared.   | .....                              | 10 per cent.           |
|               | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 5,278              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|               | United States .....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,600              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|               | St. Pierre.....            | .....                      | .....                                    | 66                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|               | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 40,906             | .....   | 4,090 60                           | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|                          |                         |  |        |           |          |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| Corks . . . . .          | United Kingdom. . . . . |  | 2,064  | Declared. |          | 10 per cent. |
|                          | Canada . . . . .        |  | 102    | "         |          | "            |
|                          | Portugal . . . . .      |  | 244    | "         |          | "            |
|                          | Spain . . . . .         |  | 30     | "         |          | "            |
|                          | United States . . . . . |  | 1,133  | "         |          | "            |
|                          |                         |  | 3,573  |           | 357 30   |              |
| Fishing Tackle . . . . . | United Kingdom. . . . . |  | 43,729 | Declared. |          | 10 per cent. |
|                          | Canada . . . . .        |  | 4,577  | "         |          | "            |
|                          | United States . . . . . |  | 19,603 | "         |          | "            |
|                          | St. Pierre . . . . .    |  | 340    | "         |          | "            |
|                          |                         |  | 68,249 |           | 6,824 90 |              |
| Fruit . . . . .          | United Kingdom. . . . . |  | 11,929 | Declared. |          | 10 per cent. |
|                          | Portugal . . . . .      |  | 290    | "         |          | "            |
|                          | United States . . . . . |  | 3,560  | "         |          | "            |
|                          | Spain . . . . .         |  | 12     | "         |          | "            |
|                          | B. W. Indies . . . . .  |  | 50     | "         |          | "            |
|                          | Canada . . . . .        |  | 1,226  | "         |          | "            |
|                          |                         |  | 17,067 |           | 1,706 70 |              |



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.       | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                 |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Iron .....      | United Kingdom. ....       | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 64,383          | Declared.   | \$ .....                           | 10 per cent.           |
|                 | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,655              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                 | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,233              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                 | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 67,271             | .....   | 6,727 10                           | .....                  |
| Iron Hoop ..... | United Kingdom. ....       | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,237              | Declared.   | 123 70                             | 10 per cent.           |
| Machinery ..... | United Kingdom. ....       | .....                      | .....                                    | 16,450             | Declared.   | .....                              | 10 per cent.           |
|                 | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 16,264             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                 | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 35,390             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                 | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 68,104             | .....   | 6,810 40                           | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                         |                         |  |        |                   |                    |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Nails (wrought) . . .   | United Kingdom. . . . . |  | 12,941 | Declared. . . . . | 10 per cent.       |
|                         | Canada . . . . .        |  | 837    | " . . . . .       | "                  |
|                         | United States . . . . . |  | 234    | " . . . . .       | "                  |
|                         |                         |  | 14,012 | . . . . .         | 1,401 20 . . . . . |
| Oakum . . . . .         | United Kingdom. . . . . |  | 2,302  | Declared. . . . . | 10 per cent.       |
|                         | Canada . . . . .        |  | 164    | " . . . . .       | "                  |
|                         |                         |  | 2,466  | . . . . .         | 246 60 . . . . .   |
| Pitch and Tar . . . . . | United Kingdom. . . . . |  | 4,867  | Declared. . . . . | 10 per cent.       |
|                         | Canada . . . . .        |  | 1,687  | " . . . . .       | "                  |
|                         | United States . . . . . |  | 4,337  | " . . . . .       | "                  |
|                         |                         |  | 10,891 | . . . . .         | 1,089 10 . . . . . |
| Plaster . . . . .       | Canada . . . . .        |  | 40     | Declared. . . . . | 4 00 10 per cent.  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.               | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                         |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Poultry (alive) . . . . | United Kingdom . . . . .   | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 2               | Declared.   | .....                              | 10 per cent.           |
|                         | Canada . . . . .           | .....                      | .....                                    | 195                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | B. W. Indies . . . . .     | .....                      | .....                                    | 6                  | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | United States . . . . .    | .....                      | .....                                    | 57                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         |                            |                            |  |                    | 260   | .....                              | 26 00                  |
| Sewing Machines . .     | United Kingdom . . . . .   | .....                      | .....                                    | 350                | Declared.   | .....                              | 10 per cent.           |
|                         | Canada . . . . .           | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,155              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | United States . . . . .    | .....                      | .....                                    | 3,613              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | St. Pierre . . . . .       | .....                      | .....                                    | 40                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         |                            |                            |  |                    | 5,158   | .....                              | 515 80                 |
| Tin (block) . . . . .   | United Kingdom . . . . .   | .....                      | .....                                    | 16,268             | Declared.   | .....                              | 10 per cent.           |
|                         | Canada . . . . .           | .....                      | .....                                    | 3,259              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         |                            |                            |  | 19,527             | .....   | 1,952 70                           | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.

APPENDIX.



|                                      |                          |  |        |           |          |               |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| Vegetables :<br>Onions, &c . . . . . | United Kingdom . . . . . |  | 1,985  | Declared. |          | 10 per cent.  |
|                                      | Canada . . . . .         |  | 2,667  | "         |          | "             |
|                                      | Spain . . . . .          |  | 87     | "         |          | "             |
|                                      | Portugal . . . . .       |  | 323    | "         |          | "             |
|                                      | United States . . . . .  |  | 143    | "         |          | "             |
|                                      |                          |  | 5,205  |           | 520 50   |               |
| Yarn . . . . .                       | United Kingdom . . . . . |  | 18,303 | Declared. |          | 10 per cent.  |
|                                      | Canada . . . . .         |  | 120    | "         |          | "             |
|                                      |                          |  | 18,423 |           | 1,842 30 |               |
| Barley . . . . .                     | United Kingdom . . . . . |  | 342    | Declared. |          | 12½ per cent. |
|                                      | Canada . . . . .         |  | 2,034  | "         |          | "             |
|                                      | United States . . . . .  |  | 39     | "         |          | "             |
|                                      |                          |  | 2,415  |           | 301 87   |               |
| Bran . . . . .                       | United Kingdom . . . . . |  | 275    | Declared. |          | 12½ per cent. |
|                                      | Canada . . . . .         |  | 5,970  | "         |          | "             |
|                                      | United States . . . . .  |  | 2,768  | "         |          | "             |
|                                      |                          |  | 9,013  |           | 1,126 63 |               |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued.)

| ARTICLES.                 | Countries whence imported.                                     | Total quantities imported.          | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                         |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                           |  |                                     |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed.  |
| Hops . . . . .            | United Kingdom.<br>Canada . . . . .<br>United States . . . . . | . . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . | . . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .      | \$                 | Declared.<br>"<br>"                                       | \$                                 | 12½ per cent.<br>"<br>" |
|                           |  |                                     |  | 544                |   |                                    |                         |
|                           |  |                                     |  | 869                |   |                                    |                         |
|                           |  |                                     |  | 1,179              |   |                                    |                         |
|                           |  |                                     |  | 2,592              |   | 324 00                             |                         |
| Malt . . . . .            | United Kingdom.<br>Canada . . . . .<br>United States . . . . . | . . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . | . . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .      | 499                | Declared.<br>"<br>"                                       |                                    | 12½ per cent.<br>"<br>" |
|                           |  |                                     |  | 5,077              |   |                                    |                         |
|                           |  |                                     |  | 665                |   |                                    |                         |
|                           |  |                                     |  | 6,241              |   |                                    |                         |
| Masts and Spars . . . . . | Canada . . . . .<br>United States . . . . .                    | . . . . .<br>. . . . .              | . . . . .<br>. . . . .                   | 1,237              | Declared.<br>"  |                                    | 12½ per cent.<br>"      |
|                           |  |                                     |  | 135                |   |                                    |                         |
|                           |  |                                     |  | 1,372              |   |                                    |                         |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                     |                      |              |           |               |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|
| Medicine .....      | United Kingdom.....  | 18,285       | Declared. | 12½ per cent. |
|                     | Canada .....         | 13,477       | "         | "             |
|                     | United States .....  | 10,056       | "         | "             |
|                     | St. Pierre .....     | 3            | "         | "             |
|                     |                      | 41,821       |           | 5,227 63      |
| Rice .....          | United Kingdom.....  | 8,614        | Declared. | 12½ per cent. |
|                     | Canada .....         | 278          | "         | "             |
|                     | United States .....  | 146          | "         | "             |
|                     |                      | 9,038        |           | 1,129 75      |
|                     | Staves (undressed) . | Canada ..... | 16,224    | Declared.     |
| United States ..... |                      | 4,644        | "         | "             |
|                     |                      | 20,868       |           | 2,608 50      |
| Dories & Dory Oars  |                      | Canada ..... | 328       | Declared.     |
|                     | United States .....  | 1,132        | "         | "             |
|                     | St. Pierre .....     | 106          | "         | "             |
|                     |                      | 1,566        |           | 313 20        |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.           | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                     |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Leather .....       | United Kingdom.....        | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 3,358           | Declared.   | \$ .....                           | 20 per cent.           |
|                     | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 73,819             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | St. Pierre.....            | .....                      | .....                                    | 92                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 67,465             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 144,734            | .....   | 28,946 80                          | .....                  |
| Nails (cut) .....   | United Kingdom.....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 14,263             | Declared.   | .....                              | 20 per cent.           |
|                     | Canada ... ..              | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,303              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 655                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | St. Pierre.....            | .....                      | .....                                    | 6                  | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 16,227             | .....   | 3,245 40                           | .....                  |
| Apothecaries' Wares | United Kingdom.....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 3,466              | Declared.   | .....                              | 25 per cent.           |
|                     | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 344                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 534                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,344              | .....   | 1,086 00                           | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|                    |                         |  |        |           |          |              |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| Beans . . . . .    | United Kingdom. . . . . |  | 1,380  | Declared. |          | 25 per cent. |
|                    | Canada . . . . .        |  | 1,117  | "         |          | "            |
|                    | United States . . . . . |  | 1,903  | "         |          | "            |
|                    |                         |  | 4,400  |           | 1,100 00 |              |
| Biscuit . . . . .  | United Kingdom. . . . . |  | 3,734  | Declared. |          | 25 per cent. |
|                    | Canada . . . . .        |  | 15,373 | "         |          | "            |
|                    | United States . . . . . |  | 9,341  | "         |          | "            |
|                    |                         |  | 28,448 |           | 7,112 00 |              |
| Blubber . . . . .  | United States . . . . . |  | 1,361  | Declared. | 340 25   | 25 per cent. |
| Clocks and Watches | United Kingdom. . . . . |  | 5,946  | Declared. |          | 25 per cent. |
|                    | Canada . . . . .        |  | 3,818  | "         |          | "            |
|                    | United States . . . . . |  | 3,702  | "         |          | "            |
|                    |                         |  | 13,466 |           | 3,366 50 |              |



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.              | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                        |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Copper Paint . . . . . | United Kingdom. . . . .    |                            |  | \$ 16              | Declared.   |                                    | 25 per cent.           |
|                        | Canada . . . . .           |                            |  | 228                | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                        | United States . . . . .    |                            |  | 3,680              | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                        |                            |                            |  | 3,924              |   | 981 00                             |                        |
| Dynamite . . . . .     | United Kingdom. . . . .    |                            |  | 4,260              | Declared.   |                                    | 25 per cent.           |
|                        | Canada . . . . .           |                            |  | 8,001              | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                        |                            |                            |  | 12,261             |   | 3,065 25                           |                        |
| Earthenware . . . . .  | United Kingdom. . . . .    |                            |  | 35,237             | Declared.   |                                    | 25 per cent.           |
|                        | Canada . . . . .           |                            |  | 588                | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                        | United States . . . . .    |                            |  | 1,442              | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                        |                            |                            |  | 37,267             |   | 9,316 75                           |                        |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                                  |                      |        |           |              |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|--------------|
| Fruit (preserved) ..             | United Kingdom. .... | 3,443  | Declared. | 25 per cent. |
|                                  | Canada .....         | 172    | "         | "            |
|                                  | United States ...    | 4,055  | "         | "            |
|                                  |                      | 7,670  |           | 1,917 50     |
| Glassware .....                  | United Kingdom. .... | 26,994 | Declared. | 25 per cent. |
|                                  | Canada .....         | 3,647  | "         | "            |
|                                  | United States ...    | 11,303 | "         | "            |
|                                  |                      | 41,945 |           | 10,486 25    |
| Grindstones .....                | United Kingdom. .... | 912    | Declared. | 25 per cent. |
|                                  | Canada .....         | 86     | "         | "            |
|                                  | United States ...    | 68     | "         | "            |
|                                  |                      | 1,066  |           | 266 50       |
| Gun and Blasting<br>Powder ..... | United Kingdom. .... | 10,253 | Declared. | 25 per cent. |
|                                  | Canada .....         | 2,622  | "         | "            |
|                                  | United States ...    | 222    | "         | "            |
|                                  |                      | 13,097 |           | 3,274 25     |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.          | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                    |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Hardware .....     | United Kingdom .....       |                            |  | \$                 | Declared.   | \$                                 | 25 per cent.           |
|                    | Canada .....               |                            |  | 125,509            | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                    | United States .....        |                            |  | 27,868             | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                    | St. Pierre .....           |                            |  | 74,776             | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                    |                            |                            |  | 26                 |   |                                    |                        |
|                    |                            |                            |  | 228,179            |   | 57,044 75                          |                        |
| Ice ... ..         | United States ... ..       |                            |  | 412                | Declared.   | 103 00                             | 25 per cent.           |
| India Rubberware.. | United Kingdom .....       |                            |  | 11,040             | Declared.   |                                    | 25 per cent.           |
|                    | Canada .....               |                            |  | 11,478             | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                    | United States .....        |                            |  | 6,279              | "   |                                    | "                      |
|                    |                            |                            |  | 28,797             |   | 7,199 25                           |                        |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|                      |                      |  |         |           |           |              |
|----------------------|----------------------|--|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Lard .....           | Canada .....         |  | 593     | Declared. |           | 25 per cent. |
|                      | United States .....  |  | 1,508   | "         |           | "            |
|                      |                      |  | 2,101   |           | 525 25    |              |
| Lead .....           | United Kingdom ..... |  | 3,424   | Declared. |           | 25 per cent. |
|                      | Canada .....         |  | 188     | "         |           | "            |
|                      |                      |  | 3,612   |           | 903 00    |              |
| Leatherware .....    | United Kingdom ..... |  | 46,124  | Declared. |           | 25 per cent. |
|                      | Canada .....         |  | 52,047  | "         |           | "            |
|                      | United States .....  |  | 6,623   | "         |           | "            |
|                      | St. Pierre .....     |  | 136     | "         |           | "            |
|                      |                      |  | 104,930 |           | 26,232 50 |              |
| Licorise Paste ..... | United Kingdom ..... |  | 1,070   | Declared. |           | 25 per cent. |
|                      | United States .....  |  | 2,604   | "         |           | "            |
|                      |                      |  | 3,674   |           | 918 50    |              |



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued.)

| ARTICLES.                    | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                              |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Matches .....                | United Kingdom.....        | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 164             | Declared.   | \$ .....                           | 25 per cent.           |
|                              | Canada .. .. .             | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,599              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                              | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 3,180              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                              | St. Pierre.....            | .....                      | .....                                    | 23                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                              | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 7,966              | .....   | 1,991 50                           | .....                  |
| Meat (preserved) ..          | United Kingdom.....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,827              | Declared.   | .....                              | 25 per cent.           |
|                              | Canada .. .. .             | .....                      | .....                                    | 7,269              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                              | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 13,805             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                              | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 22,901             | .....   | 5,725 25                           | .....                  |
| Miscellaneous Articles ..... | United Kingdom.....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 99,811             | Declared.   | .....                              | 25 per cent.           |
|                              | Canada .. .. .             | .....                      | .....                                    | 36,883             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                              | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 50,268             | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                              | B. W. Indies.....          | .....                      | .....                                    | 72                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                              | Portugal .. .. .           | .....                      | .....                                    | 27                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                              | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 187,061            | .....   | 46,765 25                          | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                         |                      |                         |           |              |              |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 10                      | Musical Instruments  | United Kingdom. ....    | 11,769    | Declared.    | 25 per cent. |
|                         |                      | Canada . . . . .        | 6,231     | "            | "            |
|                         |                      | United States . . . . . | 8,058     | "            | "            |
|                         |                      | St. Pierre . . . . .    | 120       | "            | "            |
|                         |                      |                         | 26,178    |              | 6,544 50     |
| Oil, viz:               | Linseed . . . . .    | United Kingdom. ....    | 11,970    | Declared.    | 25 per cent. |
|                         |                      | Canada . . . . .        | 532       | "            | "            |
|                         |                      |                         | 12,502    |              | 3,125 50     |
| Olive . . . . .         | United Kingdom. .... | 480                     | Declared. | 25 per cent. |              |
|                         | Spain . . . . .      | 490                     | "         | "            |              |
|                         | Portugal . . . . .   | 390                     | "         | "            |              |
|                         |                      | 1,360                   |           | 340 00       |              |
|                         | Paint . . . . .      | United Kingdom. ....    | 22,388    | Declared.    | 25 per cent. |
| Canada . . . . .        |                      | 3,437                   | "         | "            |              |
| United States . . . . . |                      | 2,045                   | "         | "            |              |
| St. Pierre . . . . .    |                      | 15                      | "         | "            |              |
|                         |                      | 27,885                  |           | 6,971 25     |              |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.            | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                      |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Paper Hangings . . . | United Kingdom. . . . .    |                            |  | \$ 22,690          | Declared.   | \$ . . . . .                       | 25 per cent.           |
|                      | Canada . . . . .           |                            |  | 300                | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                      | United States . . . . .    |                            |  | 266                | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                      |                            |                            |  | 23,256             | . . . . .   | 5,814 00                           | . . . . .              |
| Perfumery . . . . .  | United Kingdom. . . . .    |                            |  | 1,212              | Declared.   | . . . . .                          | 25 per cent.           |
|                      | Canada . . . . .           |                            |  | 560                | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                      | United States . . . . .    |                            |  | 3,646              | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                      |                            |                            |  | 5,418              | . . . . .   | 1,354 50                           | . . . . .              |
| Pipes . . . . .      | United Kingdom. . . . .    |                            |  | 4,455              | Declared.   | . . . . .                          | 25 per cent.           |
|                      | Canada . . . . .           |                            |  | 217                | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                      | United States . . . . .    |                            |  | 673                | "   | . . . . .                          | "                      |
|                      |                            |                            |  | 5,345              | . . . . .   | 1,336 25                           | . . . . .              |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                      |                      |  |  |        |           |          |              |
|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| Railway Material...  | Canada .....         |  |  | 33,700 | Declared. | 8,425 00 | 25 per cent. |
| Plate and Jewelry .. | United Kingdom. .... |  |  | 3,570  | Declared. | .....    | 25 per cent. |
|                      | Canada .....         |  |  | 8,578  | "         | .....    | "            |
|                      | United States ...    |  |  | 3,772  | "         | .....    | "            |
|                      | .....                |  |  | 15,920 | .....     | 3,980 00 | .....        |
| Shot .....           | United Kingdom. .... |  |  | 4,291  | Declared. | .....    | 25 per cent. |
|                      | Canada .....         |  |  | 114    | "         | .....    | "            |
|                      | .....                |  |  | 4,405  | .....     | 1,101 25 | .....        |
| Soap .....           | United Kingdom. .... |  |  | 27,594 | Declared. | .....    | 25 per cent. |
|                      | Canada .....         |  |  | 5,338  | "         | .....    | "            |
|                      | United States ...    |  |  | 6,216  | "         | .....    | "            |
|                      | St. Pierre .....     |  |  | 15     | "         | .....    | "            |
|                      | .....                |  |  | 39,163 | .....     | 9,790 75 | .....        |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.            | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                      |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Soda .....           | United Kingdom .....       | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 2,753           | Declared.   | \$ .....                           | 25 per cent.           |
|                      | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 228                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                      |                            | .....                      | .....                                    | 2,981              | .....   | 745 25                             | .....                  |
| Stationery .....     | United Kingdom .....       | .....                      | .....                                    | 37,578             | Declared.   | .....                              | 25 per cent.           |
|                      | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 2,671              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                      | United States .....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,018              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                      |                            | .....                      | .....                                    | 44,267             | .....   | 11,066 75                          | .....                  |
| Turpentine & Varnish | United Kingdom .....       | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,074              | Declared.   | .....                              | 25 per cent.           |
|                      | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,061              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                      | United States .....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 3,241              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                      |                            | .....                      | .....                                    | 5,376              | .....   | 1,344 00                           | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                        |                         |           |            |              |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| Woodwares . . . . .    | United Kingdom. . . . . | 659       | Declared.  | 25 per cent. |
|                        | Canada . . . . .        | 10,432    | "          | "            |
|                        | United States . . . . . | 5,004     | "          | "            |
|                        |                         | 16,095    | 4,023 75   |              |
| Woollens & Cottons.    | United Kingdom. . . . . | 990,068   | Declared.  | 25 per cent. |
|                        | Canada . . . . .        | 57,844    | "          | "            |
|                        | United States . . . . . | 27,166    | "          | "            |
|                        | St. Pierre . . . . .    | 180       | "          | "            |
|                        |                         | 1,075,258 | 268,814 50 |              |
| Blocks . . . . .       | United Kingdom. . . . . | 100       | Declared.  | 30 per cent. |
|                        | Canada . . . . .        | 34        | "          | "            |
|                        | United States . . . . . | 707       | "          | "            |
|                        |                         | 841       | 252 30     |              |
| Cabinetwares . . . . . | United Kingdom. . . . . | 4,201     | Declared.  | 30 per cent. |
|                        | Canada . . . . .        | 23,280    | "          | "            |
|                        | Spain . . . . .         | 5         | "          | "            |
|                        | Portugal . . . . .      | 6         | "          | "            |
|                        | United States . . . . . | 11,995    | "          | "            |
|                        |                         | 39,487    | 11,846 10  |              |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.           | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                     |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Candles .....       | United Kingdom .....       | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 2,397           | Declared.   | .....                              | 30 per cent.           |
|                     | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,192              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 42                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 3,631              | .....   | 1,089 30                           | .....                  |
| Harness .....       | United Kingdom .....       | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,200              | Declared.   | .....                              | 30 per cent.           |
|                     | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 320                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 440                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,960              | .....   | 588 00                             | .....                  |
| Herring Barrels.... | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 2,400              | Declared.   | .....                              | 30 per cent.           |
|                     | United States ...          | .....                      | .....                                    | 2,193              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | St. Pierre.....            | .....                      | .....                                    | 10                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                     | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,603              | .....   | 1,380 90                           | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                                    |                         |         |           |           |              |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Readymades . . . . .               | United Kingdom. . . . . | 159,314 | Declared. |           | 30 per cent. |
|                                    | Canada . . . . .        | 7,014   | "         |           | "            |
|                                    | United States . . . . . | 17,059  | "         |           | "            |
|                                    |                         | 183,387 |           | 55,016 10 |              |
| Staves (dressed) . . . . .         | Canada . . . . .        | 1,390   | Declared. | 417 00    | 30 per cent. |
| Waggons and<br>Carriages . . . . . | United Kingdom. . . . . | 238     | Declared. |           | 30 per cent. |
|                                    | Canada . . . . .        | 2,151   | "         |           | "            |
|                                    | United States . . . . . | 2,236   | "         |           | "            |
|                                    |                         | 4,625   |           | 1,387 50  |              |
| Woodwares . . . . .                | United Kingdom. . . . . | 1,086   | Declared. |           | 30 per cent. |
|                                    | Canada . . . . .        | 23,558  | "         |           | "            |
|                                    | United States . . . . . | 12,147  | "         |           | "            |
|                                    | St. Pierre . . . . .    | 8       | "         |           | "            |
|                                    |                         | 36,799  |           | 11,039 70 |              |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued.)

| ARTICLES.               | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                         |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Brooms and Whisks       | United States . . . . .    | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 352             | Declared.   | \$ .....                           | 35 per cent.           |
|                         | Canada .. . . .            | .....                      | .....                                    | 319                | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         |                            | .....                      | .....                                    | 671                | .....   | 234 85                             | .....                  |
| Lobster Cans . . . . .  | Canada . . . . .           | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,326              | Declared.   | 1,730 40                           | 40 per cent.           |
| Bark (extract of) ..    | Canada . . . . .           | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,660              | Declared.   | .....                              | Free.                  |
| Boiler Plates . . . . . | United Kingdom. . . . .    | .....                      | .....                                    | 3,880              | Declared.   | .....                              | Free.                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|                                   |                      |        |         |           |  |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|---------|-----------|--|-------|
| Books (printed) ...               | United Kingdom. .... |        | 27,743  | Declared. |  | Free. |
|                                   | Canada ....          |        | 11,408  | "         |  | "     |
|                                   | United States ...    |        | 10,330  | "         |  | "     |
|                                   |                      |        | 49,481  |           |  |       |
| Coals .....                       |                      | tons.  |         |           |  |       |
|                                   | United Kingdom. .... | 18,285 | 36,570  | \$2       |  |       |
|                                   | Canada .....         | 65,006 | 130,012 | 2         |  |       |
|                                   | United States ...    | 6,608  | 16,520  | 2½        |  |       |
|                                   | St. Pierre ...       | 40     | 80      | 2         |  |       |
|                                   |                      | 89,939 | 183,182 |           |  |       |
| Coke .....                        |                      | tons.  |         |           |  |       |
|                                   | United Kingdom. .... | 2,076  | 2,076   | \$1       |  | Free. |
|                                   | Canada .....         | 380    | 380     | "         |  | "     |
|                                   | United States ...    | 187    | 187     | "         |  | "     |
|                                   |                      | 2,643  | 2,643   |           |  |       |
| Cordage Company<br>Material ..... | United Kingdom. .... |        | 54,829  | Declared. |  | Free. |
|                                   | Canada .....         |        | 2,145   | "         |  | "     |
|                                   | United States ...    |        | 10,796  | "         |  | "     |
|                                   | Russia .....         |        | 11,948  | "         |  | "     |
|                                   |                      |        | 79,718  |           |  |       |



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.              | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                        |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Fishing Tackle . . . . | United Kingdom. . . . .    | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 25,622          | Declared.   | .....                              | Free.                  |
|                        | Canada . . . . .           | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,633              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                        | United States . . . . .    | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,336              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                        | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 31,591             | .....   | .....                              | .....                  |
| Fruit . . . . .        | United Kingdom. . . . .    | .....                      | .....                                    | 40                 | Declared.   | .....                              | Free.                  |
|                        | Canada . . . . .           | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,016              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                        | United States . . . . .    | .....                      | .....                                    | 2,714              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                        | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 3,770              | .....   | .....                              | .....                  |
| Hides . . . . .        | Canada . . . . .           | .....                      | .....                                    | 84                 | Declared.   | .....                              | Free.                  |
|                        | United States . . . . .    | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,900              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                        | St. Pierre. . . . .        | .....                      | .....                                    | 48                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                        | .....                      | .....                      | .....                                    | 2,032              | .....   | .....                              | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



## CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|                                     |                     |         |           |       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------|
| Miscellaneous<br>Articles .....     | United Kingdom..... | 49,084  | Declared. | Free. |
|                                     | Canada .....        | 22,236  | "         | "     |
|                                     | United States ..... | 14,541  | "         | "     |
|                                     | Spain .....         | 10      | "         | "     |
|                                     |                     | 85,871  |           |       |
| Municipal Council<br>Material ..... | United Kingdom..... | 7,960   | Declared. | Free. |
|                                     | Canada .....        | 1,684   | "         | "     |
|                                     | United States ..... | 108     | "         | "     |
|                                     |                     | 9,752   |           |       |
|                                     |                     |         |           |       |
| Olein Oil, &c., &c..                | United Kingdom..... | 710     | Declared. | Free. |
|                                     | Canada .....        | 2,382   | "         | "     |
|                                     | United States ..... | 138,647 | "         | "     |
|                                     |                     | 141,739 |           |       |
|                                     |                     |         |           |       |



General Imports into the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.               | Countries whence imported. | Total quantities imported. | Quantities entered for home consumption. | VALUE IN CURRENCY. |   | DUTY.                              |                        |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                         |                            |                            |  | Of total imports.  | Average price fixed for value (if calculated officially). | Gross amount received in currency. | Rate and when imposed. |
| Oysters .....           | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | \$ 800             | Declared.   | .....                              | Free.                  |
|                         | United States .....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 50                 | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         |                            |                            |  | 850                | .....   | .....                              | .....                  |
| Pig Iron .....          | United Kingdom .....       | .....                      | .....                                    | 4,109              | Declared.   | .....                              | Free.                  |
| Printing Material ..... | United Kingdom .....       | .....                      | .....                                    | 2,735              | Declared.   | .....                              | Free.                  |
|                         | Canada .....               | .....                      | .....                                    | 7,789              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         | United States .....        | .....                      | .....                                    | 1,746              | "   | .....                              | "                      |
|                         |                            |                            |  | 12,270             | .....   | .....                              | .....                  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|   |                     |         |           |       |
|---|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------|
| Railway Material...                       | United Kingdom..... | 63,100  | Declared. | Free. |
|   | Canada .....        | 62,980  | "         | "     |
|   | United States ...   | 3,033   | "         | "     |
|   |                     | 129,113 |           |       |
| Religious Purposes<br>(articles for) .... | United Kingdom..... | 10,135  | Declared. | Free. |
|   | Canada .....        | 37,896  | "         | "     |
|   | United States ...   | 5,110   | "         | "     |
|   | St. Pierre.....     | 15      | "         | "     |
|   |                     | 53,156  |           |       |

**CUSTOMS RETURNS.**



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893.

| ARTICLES.        | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |        | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |        |                |
|------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|--|--------|----------------|
|                  |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Average Price. |
| Apples . . . . . | Canada . . . . .             |   | brls.<br>68  | \$     | \$                                      | \$238  | \$238  | \$3½ per brl.  |
| Bacon . . . . .  | Canada . . . . .             |   | cwts.<br>6   |        |   | 78   | 78     | \$13 per cwt.  |
| Beef . . . . .   | U. Kingdom . . . . .         |   | brls.<br>3   |        |   | 47   |        | \$9 per brl.   |
|                  | Canada . . . . .             |   | 1  |        |   | 9  |        | "              |
|                  | United States . . . . .      |   | 40   |        |   | 360  |        | "              |
|                  |                              |   |  | 44     |   |  | 396    | 396            |
| Beet . . . . .   | Canada . . . . .             | bushels.<br>15                          |  |        | 10                                      |  | 10     |                |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|               |                 |       |             |           |       |               |
|---------------|-----------------|-------|-------------|-----------|-------|---------------|
| Berries ..... | Canada .....    | gals. | 490 .....   | 98 .....  | 98    | 20c. per gal. |
|               | U. Kingdom...   |       | 110 .....   | 22 .....  | 22    | "             |
|               |                 |       | 600 .....   | 120 ..... | 120   |               |
| Biscuit ..... | U. Kingdom ..   | cwts. | 10 .....    | 40 .....  | 40    | \$4 per cwt.  |
|               | Canada .....    |       | 14 .....    | 56 .....  | 56    | "             |
|               |                 |       | 24 .....    | 96 .....  | 96    |               |
| Blubber ..... | U. Kingdom ..   | tons. | 1 .....     | 12 .....  | 12    | \$12 per tun. |
|               | Canada .....    |       | 1 .....     | 12 .....  | 12    | "             |
|               | United States . |       | 5 .....     | 60 .....  | 60    | "             |
|               |                 |       | 7 .....     | 84 .....  | 84    |               |
| Bone .....    | United States . |       | \$400 ..... |           | 400   |               |
| Butter .....  | U. Kingdom ..   | cwts. | 5 .....     |           | 85    | \$17 per cwt. |
|               | Canada .....    |       | 40 .....    |           | 680   | "             |
|               | B. W. Indies..  |       | 90 .....    |           | 1,530 | "             |
|               |                 |       | 135 .....   |           | 2,295 |               |
|               |                 |       |             |           |       |               |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.             | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |        | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |               |                |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|--|---------------|----------------|
|                       |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total.        | Average Price. |
|                       |                              |   |  | \$     | \$                                      | \$   | \$            |                |
| ✓ Caplin (dried).     | U. Kingdom . . . . .         | 220 . . . . .                           | .....  | .....  | 220 . . . . .                           | .....  | 220 . . . . . | .....          |
|                       | Canada . . . . .             | 8 . . . . .                             | .....  | .....  | 8 . . . . .                             | .....  | 8 . . . . .   | .....          |
|                       |                              | 228 . . . . .                           | .....  | .....  | 228 . . . . .                           | .....  | 228 . . . . . | .....          |
| ✓ Caplin (preserved). | Canada . . . . .             | cases.<br>112 . . . . .                 | .....  | .....  | 672 . . . . .                           | .....  | 672 . . . . . | .....          |
| Carrots . . . . .     | Canada . . . . .             | bushels.<br>5 . . . . .                 | .....  | .....  | 4 . . . . .                             | .....  | 4 . . . . .   | .....          |
| Cabbages . . . . .    | Canada . . . . .             | No.<br>500 . . . . .                    | .....  | .....  | 50 . . . . .                            | .....  | 50 . . . . .  | .....          |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                              |                         |       |       |       |       |       |              |       |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|
| Caplin (dried)               | Spain . . . . .         | 60    | ..... | ..... | 60    | ..... | 60           | ..... |
| Do (smoked)                  | Canada . . . . .        | 105   | ..... | ..... | 105   | ..... | 105          | ..... |
| <sup>12</sup> Coin . . . . . | U. Kingdom . . . . .    | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | 4,000        | ..... |
| Copper (old)                 | U. Kingdom . . . . .    | 600   | ..... | ..... | 600   | ..... | 600          | ..... |
| Cordage . . . . .            | Canada . . . . .        | 600   | ..... | ..... | 600   | ..... | 600          | ..... |
| Firewood . . . . .           | B. W. Indies . . . . .  | 10    | ..... | ..... | 10    | ..... | 10           | ..... |
|                              | St. Pierre . . . . .    | 150   | ..... | ..... | 150   | ..... | 150          | ..... |
|                              |                         | 160   | ..... | ..... | 160   | ..... | 160          | ..... |
| Flour . . . . .              | U. Kingdom . . . . .    |       | brls. | ..... |       | ..... |              | ..... |
|                              | Canada . . . . .        | 518   | ..... | ..... | 2,072 | ..... | \$4 per brl. | ..... |
|                              | United States . . . . . | 8     | ..... | ..... | 32    | ..... | "            | ..... |
|                              |                         | 4     | ..... | ..... | 16    | ..... | "            | ..... |
|                              |                         | 530   | ..... | ..... | 2,120 | ..... | 2,120        | ..... |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.  | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |          | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |                |                |
|------------|------------------------------|---|--|----------|---|--|----------------|----------------|
|            |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total.   | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total.         | Average Price. |
| Furs ..... | U. Kingdom..                 | \$ 9,000 .....                          | \$ .....   | \$ ..... | \$ 9,000 .....                          | \$ .....   | \$ 9,000 ..... | .....          |
|            |                              | 1,000 .....                             | .....  | .....    | 1,000 .....                             | .....  | 1,000 .....    | .....          |
|            | Canada .....                 | 10,000 .....                            | .....  | .....    | 10,000 .....                            | .....  | 10,000 .....   | .....          |
| Glue ..... | U. Kingdom..                 | 900 .....                               | .....  | .....    | 900 .....                               | .....  | 900 .....      | .....          |
|            |                              | 900 .....                               | .....  | .....    | 900 .....                               | .....  | 900 .....      | .....          |
|            | Canada .....                 | 1,800 .....                             | .....  | .....    | 1,800 .....                             | .....  | 1,800 .....    | .....          |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



CUSTOMS RETURNS.

APPENDIX.

|                  |                 |         |       |        |           |        |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------------|
| ✓ Fish, viz :    |                 | qtls.   |       |        |           |        |                 |
| ✓ Dried Cod ..   | U. Kingdom ..   | 19,030  | ..... | .....  | 53,284    | .....  | \$2.80 per qtl. |
|                  | S. W. Indies .. | 8,470   | ..... | .....  | 25,410    | .....  | 3.00 "          |
|                  | Gibraltar ...   | 55,650  | ..... | .....  | 189,210   | .....  | 3.40 "          |
|                  | Italy .....     | 27,575  | ..... | .....  | 93,755    | .....  | 3.40 "          |
|                  | Canada .....    | 71,173  | ..... | .....  | 298,926   | .....  | 4.20 "          |
|                  | United States . | 33,557  | ..... | .....  | 161,073   | .....  | 4.80 "          |
|                  | Spain .....     | 70,841  | ..... | .....  | 240,859   | .....  | 3.40 "          |
|                  | Portugal .....  | 190,903 | ..... | .....  | 916,334   | .....  | 4.80 "          |
|                  | B. W. Indies .. | 71,385  | ..... | .....  | 214,155   | .....  | 3.00 "          |
|                  | Brazil .....    | 352,160 | ..... | .....  | 1,408,640 | .....  | 4.00 "          |
|                  |                 | 900,744 | ..... | .....  | 3,601,646 | .....  | 3,601,646       |
| ✓ Boneless ...   | Canada .....    | 15,501  | ..... | 15,501 | .....     | 15,501 | .....           |
| ✓ Frozen .....   | Canada .....    | 40      | ..... | 40     | .....     | 40     | .....           |
| ✓ Skinless ..... | Canada .....    | 9,624   | ..... | 9,624  | .....     | 9,624  | .....           |
| ✓ Green .....    | Canada .....    | 616     | ..... | .....  | 1,109     | .....  | \$1.80 p. cwt.  |
|                  | United States . | 485     | ..... | .....  | 873       | .....  | "               |
|                  |                 | 1,101   | ..... | .....  | 1,982     | .....  | 1,982           |
| ✓ Preserved ..   | United States . | 20      | ..... | 20     | .....     | 20     | .....           |



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.          | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |        | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |        |                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|--|--------|----------------|
|                    |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Average Price. |
|                    |                              | cases.                                  |  | \$     | \$                                      | \$   | \$     |                |
| ✓ Fish Tongues.    | U. Kingdom..                 | 3                                       | .....  | 24     | .....                                   | .....  | 24     | .....          |
|                    | Canada .....                 | 72                                      | .....  | 576    | .....                                   | .....  | 576    | .....          |
|                    | B. W. Indies..               | 5                                       | .....  | 40     | .....                                   | .....  | 40     | .....          |
|                    |                              | 80                                      | .....  | 640    | .....                                   | .....  | 640    | .....          |
| ✓ Haddock .....    | B. W. Indies..               | 160                                     | .....  | 400    | .....                                   | .....  | 400    | .....          |
|                    |                              |   |  |        |   |  |        |                |
| ✓ Halibut, salted. | Canada .....                 |   | .....  |        | .....                                   | 260  | .....  | 260            |
|                    | United States .              |   | .....  |        | .....                                   | 180  | .....  | 180            |
|                    |                              |   | .....  |        | .....                                   | 440  | .....  | 440            |
| Hay . . . . .      | Canada .....                 | 61                                      | .....  |        | .....                                   | 915  | .....  | 915            |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.

APPENDIX.



|                                |                         |        |     |     |         |       |         |  |              |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|---------|-------|---------|--|--------------|
| Herring :<br>Pickled . . . . . | U. Kingdom . . . . .    | brls.  |     |     |         |       |         |  |              |
|                                | Canada . . . . .        | 3,910  |     |     | 11,730  |       |         |  | \$3 per brl. |
|                                | United States . . . . . | 38,596 |     |     | 115,788 |       |         |  | "            |
|                                | B. W. Indies . . . . .  | 10,209 |     |     | 33,627  |       |         |  | "            |
|                                | S. W. Indies . . . . .  | 6,176  |     |     | 18,528  |       |         |  | "            |
|                                |                         | 244    |     |     | 732     |       |         |  | "            |
|                                |                         | 60,135 |     |     | 180,405 |       | 180,405 |  |              |
| Frozen . . . . .               | Canada . . . . .        | brls.  |     |     |         |       |         |  |              |
|                                | United States . . . . . | 9,712  |     |     | 9,712   |       |         |  |              |
|                                |                         | 37,171 |     |     | 37,171  |       |         |  |              |
|                                |                         | 46,883 |     |     | 46,883  |       | 46,883  |  |              |
| Preserved . . . . .            | Canada . . . . .        | cases. |     |     |         |       |         |  |              |
|                                |                         | 95     |     | 190 |         |       | 190     |  |              |
| Hides . . . . .                | U. Kingdom . . . . .    |        | No. |     |         |       |         |  |              |
|                                |                         |        | 413 |     |         | 1,030 | 1,030   |  |              |
| Hoops . . . . .                | B. W. Indies . . . . .  | bcls.  |     |     |         |       |         |  |              |
|                                |                         | 3,886  |     |     | 1,943   |       | 1,943   |  |              |
| Horses . . . . .               | Canada . . . . .        |        | No. |     |         |       |         |  |              |
|                                |                         |        | 2   |     |         | 150   | 150     |  |              |
| Iron, old . . . . .            | United States . . . . . |        |     | 500 |         | 500   | 500     |  |              |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.        | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |        | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |        |                |
|------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|--|--------|----------------|
|                  |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Average Price. |
| Junk . . . . .   | U. Kingdom . . . . .         |   | \$ 60  | \$     |   | \$ 60  | \$ 60  |                |
|                  | Canada . . . . .             |   | 60   |        |   | 60   | 60     |                |
|                  | United States . . . . .      |   | 1,500  |        |   | 1,500  | 1,500  |                |
|                  |                              |   | 1,620  |        |   | 1,620  | 1,620  |                |
| Laths . . . . .  | Canada . . . . .             | M.                                      | 10   |        |   | 20   | 20     |                |
| Ling . . . . .   | B. W. Indies . . . . .       | qtls.                                   | 368  |        |   | 920  | 920    |                |
| Lard . . . . .   | Canada . . . . .             |   | 200  |        |   | 200  | 200    |                |
| Lead . . . . .   |                              |   | 200  |        |   | 200  | 200    |                |
| Lobsters, alive. | U. Kingdom . . . . .         | \$20                                    |  |        |   | 20   | 20     |                |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.





CUSTOMS RETURNS.

|                              |                 |        |     |     |         |     |         |     |                |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|----------------|
| ✓ Lobsters, pre-served ..... | U. Kingdom..    | cases. |     |     |         |     |         |     |                |
|                              | Canada .....    | 25,449 |     |     | 190,867 |     |         |     | \$7.50 p. case |
|                              | Germany .....   | 6,746  |     |     | 50,595  |     |         |     | "              |
|                              | United States . | 2,085  |     |     | 15,637  |     |         |     | "              |
|                              | Denmark .....   | 20     |     |     | 150     |     |         |     | "              |
|                              | France .....    | 400    |     |     | 3,000   |     |         |     | "              |
|                              | B. W. Indies..  | 517    |     |     | 3,878   |     |         |     | "              |
|                              | Holland .....   | 9      |     |     | 67      |     |         |     | "              |
|                              | St. Pierre...   | 100    |     |     | 750     |     |         |     | "              |
|                              |                 | 77     |     |     | 578     |     |         |     | "              |
|                              |                 | 35,403 |     |     | 265,522 |     | 265,522 |     |                |
| Lumber .....                 |                 | M.     |     |     |         |     |         |     |                |
|                              | Canada .....    | 3      |     |     | 60      |     | 60      |     |                |
|                              | B. W. Indies..  | 3      |     |     | 60      |     | 60      |     |                |
|                              | U. Kingdom..    | 3,067  |     |     | 45,866  |     | 45,866  |     |                |
|                              |                 | 3,073  |     |     | 45,986  |     | 45,986  |     |                |
| Metal, old .....             | U. Kingdom..    |        | 200 |     |         | 200 | 200     |     |                |
|                              | Canada .....    |        | 30  |     |         | 30  | 30      |     |                |
|                              | United States.  |        | 50  |     |         | 50  | 50      |     |                |
|                              |                 |        |     | 280 |         |     | 280     | 280 |                |
| Minerals :<br>Copper Ore.    |                 | tons.  |     |     |         |     |         |     |                |
|                              | U. Kingdom ..   | 14,200 |     |     | 73,200  |     | 73,200  |     |                |
|                              | United States . | 26,047 |     |     | 130,235 |     | 130,235 |     |                |
|                              |                 | 40,247 |     |     | 203,435 |     | 203,435 |     |                |



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.                         | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |        | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |         |                |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|--|---------|----------------|
|                                   |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total.  | Average Price. |
| Minerals :<br>Regulus . . . .     | U. Kingdom . .               | tons.<br>5,084                          |  | \$     | \$                                      | \$   | \$      |                |
|                                   | United States .              | 100                                     |  |        | 203,360                                 |  | 203,360 |                |
|                                   |                              | 5,184                                   |  |        | 4,000                                   |  | 4,000   |                |
|                                   |                              |   |  |        | 207,360                                 |  | 207,360 |                |
| Iron Pyrites . . .                | United States .              | tons.<br>35,289                         |  |        |   |  |         |                |
|                                   | Canada . . . . .             | 2,600                                   |  |        | 211,734                                 |  | 211,734 |                |
|                                   |                              | 37,889                                  |  |        | 15,600                                  |  | 15,600  |                |
|                                   |                              |   |  |        | 227,334                                 |  | 227,334 |                |
| Miscellaneous<br>Articles . . . . | U. Kingdom . .               |   | \$6,000  |        |   | 6,000  | 6,000   |                |
|                                   | Canada . . . . .             |   | 4,850  |        |   | 4,850  | 4,850   |                |
|                                   | United States .              |   | 2,500  |        |   | 2,500  | 2,500   |                |
|                                   |                              |   | 13,350   |        |   | 13,350   | 13,350  |                |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|    |                  |                    |       |         |         |  |               |  |
|----|------------------|--------------------|-------|---------|---------|--|---------------|--|
| 13 | Molasses . . . . | U. Kingdom ..      | gals. |         |         |  |               |  |
|    |                  | United States ..   | 1,250 | 375     | 375     |  |               |  |
|    |                  |                    | 2,500 | 750     | 750     |  |               |  |
|    |                  |                    | 3,750 | 1,125   | 1,125   |  |               |  |
|    | Oakum . . . . .  | Canada ..          | bdls. |         |         |  |               |  |
|    |                  |                    | 200   | 400     | 400     |  |               |  |
|    | Oil, viz :       |                    | tuns. |         |         |  |               |  |
|    | Cod . . . . .    | U. Kingdom ..      | 2,161 | 155,592 |         |  | \$72 per tun. |  |
|    |                  | Canada . . . . .   | 545   | 39,240  |         |  | "             |  |
|    |                  | Portugal . . . . . | 2     | 144     |         |  | "             |  |
|    |                  | United States .    | 252   | 18,144  |         |  | "             |  |
|    |                  |                    | 2,960 | 213,120 | 213,120 |  |               |  |
|    | Cod Liver ..     | U. Kingdom ..      | tuns. |         |         |  |               |  |
|    |                  |                    | 3     | 384     | 384     |  | 50c. per gal. |  |
|    | Seal . . . . .   | U. Kingdom ..      | tuns. |         |         |  |               |  |
|    |                  | Canada . . . . .   | 2,634 | 184,380 |         |  | \$70 per tun. |  |
|    |                  | United States .    | 228   | 15,960  |         |  | "             |  |
|    |                  |                    | 52    | 3,640   |         |  | "             |  |
|    |                  |                    | 2,914 | 203,980 | 203,980 |  |               |  |
|    | Whale . . . . .  | U. Kingdom ..      | tuns. |         |         |  |               |  |
|    |                  |                    | 55    | 3,960   | 3,960   |  | \$72 per tun. |  |
|    | Porpoise . . .   | U. Kingdom ..      | tuns. |         |         |  |               |  |
|    |                  |                    | 1     | 70      | 70      |  |               |  |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.      | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |        | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |        |                |    |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|--|--------|----------------|----|
|                |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Average Price. |    |
| Pitch .....    | Canada .....                 |   | brls.<br>36  | \$     | \$                                      | \$   | \$     | 40             | 40 |
| Plaster .....  | United States .              | tons.<br>200                            |  |        | 1,000                                   |  | 1,000  |                |    |
| Pork.....      | Canada .....                 |   | brls.<br>10  |        |   | 190  | 190    |                |    |
| Potatoes.....  | Canada .....                 | bushels.<br>1,030                       |  |        | 258                                     |  | 258    |                |    |
| Preserves..... | U. Kingdom..                 | \$10                                    |  |        | 10                                      |  | 10     |                |    |
| Rum.....       |                              |   | gals.<br>560   |        |   | 224  | 224    |                |    |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|                       |                 |        |       |        |        |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| ✓ Salmon, pickled     | U. Kingdom ..   | trcs.  | 707   | 11,312 |        | \$16 p. tierce. |
|                       | B. W. Indies..  |        | 266   | 4,256  |        | "               |
|                       | Canada .....    |        | 695   | 11,120 |        | "               |
|                       | United States . |        | 1,151 | 18,416 |        | "               |
|                       |                 |        |       | 2,819  | 45,104 | 45,104          |
| do. preserved         | Canada .....    | cases. | 58    | 464    | 464    |                 |
|                       | B. W. Indies..  |        | 5     | 40     | 40     |                 |
|                       |                 |        | 63    | 504    | 504    |                 |
| Salt .....            | Canada .....    | tons.  | 55    |        | 137    | 137             |
| Shingles .....        | Canada .....    | M.     | 132   |        | 198    | 198             |
| Shooks .....          | U. Kingdom ..   |        | \$120 |        | 120    | 120             |
|                       | B. W. Indies..  |        | 1,090 |        | 1,090  | 1,090           |
|                       |                 |        | 1,210 |        | 1,210  | 1,210           |
| Skins :<br>Bear ..... | U. Kingdom ..   | No.    | 8     | 96     | 96     |                 |
|                       |                 |        |       |        |        |                 |
| Calf .....            | U. Kingdom...   | No.    | 334   | 334    | 334    |                 |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.                 | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |        | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |         |                |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|--|---------|----------------|
|                           |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total.  | Average Price. |
| Skins:<br>Seal .....      | U. Kingdom..                 | No.<br>174,997                          | .....  | \$     | \$                                      | 166,247  | .....   | 95cts. each.   |
|                           | Canada .....                 | 120                                     | .....  | .....  | 114                                     | .....  | .....   |                |
|                           | United States .              | 100                                     | .....  | .....  | 95                                      | .....  | .....   |                |
|                           |                              | 175,217                                 | .....  | .....  | 116,456                                 | .....  | 116,456 | .....          |
| Walrus...                 | U. Kingdom..                 | No.<br>27                               | .....  | .....  | 51                                      | .....  | 51      | .....          |
| White Whale               | U. Kingdom..                 | No.<br>34                               | .....  | .....  | 170                                     | .....  | 170     | .....          |
| Sounds and<br>Tongues ... | U. Kingdom..                 | \$8                                     | .....  | .....  | 8                                       | .....  | 8       | .....          |
|                           | Canada .....                 | 25                                      | .....  | .....  | 25                                      | .....  | 25      | .....          |
|                           | B. W. Indies..               | 36                                      | .....  | .....  | 36                                      | .....  | 36      | .....          |
|                           |                              | 69                                      | .....  | .....  | 69                                      | .....  | 69      | .....          |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



|          |               |          |        |     |        |        |        |                |
|----------|---------------|----------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------|----------------|
| Sugar    | U. Kingdom    |          | 64     |     |        | 192    | 192    | \$3 per cwt.   |
|          | Canada        |          | 6,682  |     |        | 20,046 | 20,046 | "              |
|          |               |          | 6,746  |     |        | 20,238 | 20,238 |                |
| Stearine | U. Kingdom    | tuns.    | 4      |     | 48     |        | 48     | \$12 per tun.  |
|          | Trout         | brls.    | 68     |     | 517    |        |        | \$7.60 p. brl. |
| Trout    | United States |          | 1,518  |     | 11,537 |        |        | "              |
|          | B. W. Indies  |          | 16     |     | 121    |        |        | "              |
|          | S. W. Indies  |          | 1      |     | 7      |        |        | "              |
|          |               |          | 1,603  |     | 12,182 |        | 12,182 |                |
|          | Tea           | Canada   |        | 100 |        | 20     | 20     |                |
| Tobacco  | Canada        |          | 3,500  |     | 525    | 525    |        |                |
|          | United States |          | 14,000 |     | 1,680  | 1,680  |        |                |
|          |               |          | 17,500 |     | 2,205  | 2,205  |        |                |
| Turbot   | Canada        |          | \$80   |     | 80     | 80     |        |                |
|          | United States |          | 50     |     | 50     | 50     |        |                |
|          |               |          | 130    |     | 130    | 130    |        |                |
| Turnips  | Canada        | bushels. | 500    |     | 100    | 100    |        |                |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (continued).

| ARTICLES.                 | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |        | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |              |                |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|--|--------------|----------------|
|                           |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total. | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total.       | Average Price. |
| Wax Parafine..            | U. Kingdom ..                |   | \$150  | \$     | \$                                      | 150  | \$ 150       |                |
| White Lead...             | Canada ..                    |   | \$400  |        |   | 400  | 400          |                |
| Wine, viz :<br>Port ..... | U. Kingdom..<br>Canada ..... |   | gals.<br>4,547<br>325  |        |   | 9,094<br>650   | 9,094<br>650 |                |
|                           | B. W. Indies..               |   | 200  |        |   | 400  | 400          |                |
|                           |                              |   | 5,072  |        |   | 10,144   | 10,144       |                |
| Sherry .....              | B. W. Indies ..              |   | gals.<br>25  |        |   | 50   | 50           |                |
| Whiskey .....             | Canada .....                 |   | gals.<br>200   |        |   | 220  | 220          |                |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.



**LABRADOR EXPORTS :**

|                            |                 | qtls.    |         |       |         |         |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| Fish, viz :<br>Dried Cod.. | U. Kingdom..    | 59,263   |         |       | 165,936 |         | \$2.80 per qtl. |
|                            | U. Kingdom..    | 270      | .....   |       | 756     |         | "               |
|                            | Spain .....     | 52,991   | .....   |       | 148,375 |         | "               |
|                            | Gibraltar ..... | 41,952   | .....   |       | 117,465 |         | "               |
|                            | Portugal .....  | 10,365   | .....   |       | 29,022  |         | "               |
|                            | Italy .....     | 77,188   | .....   |       | 216,126 |         | "               |
|                            | Greece....      | 17,562   | .....   |       | 49,173  |         | "               |
|                            |                 |          | 259,591 | ..... |         | 726,853 | 726,853         |
| ✓ Salmon, pickled          |                 | tierces. |         |       |         |         |                 |
|                            | U. Kingdom..    | 133      | .....   |       | 2,128   |         | \$16 p. tierce. |
|                            | Canada .....    | 4        | .....   |       | 1,248   |         | "               |
|                            | Greece .....    | 78       | .....   |       | 64      |         | "               |
|                            | United States . | 465      | .....   |       | 7,440   |         | "               |
|                            |                 | 680      | .....   |       | 10,880  | 10,880  |                 |
| ✓ Herring, pickl'd         |                 | brls.    |         |       |         |         |                 |
|                            | Canada .....    | 34       | .....   |       | 119     |         | \$3.50 per brl. |
|                            | United States.  | 163      | .....   |       | 570     |         | "               |
|                            |                 | 197      | .....   |       | 689     | 689     |                 |
| Oil, viz :<br>Cod .....    | U. Kingdom ..   | tuns.    |         |       |         |         |                 |
|                            |                 | 40       | .....   |       | 2,880   | 2,880   | \$72 per tun.   |
| Seal .....                 | U. Kingdom..    | tuns.    |         |       |         |         |                 |
|                            |                 | 18       | .....   |       | 1,260   | 1,260   | \$70 per tun.   |

**CUSTOMS RETURNS.**

APPENDIX.



General Exports from the Colony of Newfoundland for the year 1893 (concluded).

| ARTICLES.                            | Countries to which exported. | QUANTITIES.                             |  |               | VALUE IN CURRENCY.                      |  |                 |                |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---------------|---|--|-----------------|----------------|
|                                      |                              | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total.        | Produce and manufactures of the colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial produce and manufactures. | Total.          | Average Price. |
| <b>LABRADOR EXPORTS (CONCLUDED).</b> |                              |   |  |               |   |  |                 |                |
| Seal Skins . . . . .                 | U. Kingdom . .               | No.<br>261 . . . . .                    | \$ . . . . .   | \$ . . . . .  | \$ . . . . .                            | \$ . . . . .   | 95c. each.      |                |
| Furs . . . . .                       | United States .              | \$400 . . . . .                         | . . . . .  | 400 . . . . . | 400 . . . . .                           | 400 . . . . .  |                 |                |
| Trout . . . . .                      | United States .              | brls.<br>37 . . . . .                   | . . . . .  | 281 . . . . . | 281 . . . . .                           | 281 . . . . .  | \$7.60 per brl. |                |

CUSTOMS RETURNS.

APPENDIX.



## CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Return shewing the number, declared value, and duties collected on Parcel Post Parcels from the United Kingdom for year 1893.

| Date.               | No. of Parcels. | Declared Value. | Duty Collected. | Remarks.                    |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| January 13..        | 109             | \$804 45        | \$136 94        | From L'pool <i>via</i> H'fx |
| " 28..              | 49              | 323 16          | 73 52           | "                           |
| February 10..       | 70              | 325 87          | 65 41           | "                           |
| " 27..              | 87              | 437 79          | 101 72          | "                           |
| March 10..          | 74              | 893 78          | 174 69          | "                           |
| " 29..              | 79              | 567 54          | 112 08          | "                           |
| April 7..           | 68              | 606 46          | 129 11          | "                           |
| " 21..              | 112             | 699 30          | 117 02          | From Liverpool.             |
| May 5..             | 110             | 781 92          | 132 76          |                             |
| " 17..              | 102             | 584 04          | 110 26          |                             |
| " 31..              | 118             | 693 94          | 136 21          |                             |
| June 14..           | 123             | 818 54          | 149 16          |                             |
| " 28..              | 132             | 824 18          | 177 42          |                             |
| July 5..            | 18              | 94 34           | 16 61           | 1st by Pitts' steamer.      |
| " 11..              | 90              | 623 44          | 115 06          |                             |
| " 17..              | 21              | 108 12          | 17 05           |                             |
| " 26..              | 81              | 371 31          | 65 59           |                             |
| " 30..              | 22              | 104 52          | 16 74           |                             |
| August 8..          | 57              | 210 34          | 39 71           |                             |
| " 22..              | 45              | 254 64          | 30 24           |                             |
| " 23..              | 14              | 75 69           | 19 48           |                             |
| Sept'mber 4..       | 44              | 194 10          | 33 17           |                             |
| " 5..               | 35              | 169 49          | 23 21           |                             |
| " 18..              | 65              | 457 21          | 104 27          |                             |
| " 20..              | 34              | 473 63          | 58 20           |                             |
| October 7..         | 91              | 592 62          | 99 71           |                             |
| " 11..              | 8               | 119 06          | 26 46           |                             |
| " 19..              | 87              | 605 94          | 130 50          |                             |
| " 24..              | 17              | 146 52          | 37 59           |                             |
| November 2..        | 80              | 689 27          | 134 30          |                             |
| " 8..               | 16              | 54 90           | 12 77           |                             |
| " 15..              | 109             | 759 86          | 172 00          |                             |
| " 30..              | 71              | 458 75          | 74 55           |                             |
| " 30..              | 62              | 473 74          | 121 11          |                             |
| Dec'r 15..          | 76              | 360 81          | 56 26           |                             |
| <i>Forwarded ..</i> | 2,376           | \$15,759 27     | \$3,020 88      |                             |



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Return shewing the number, declared value, and duties collected on Parcel Post Parcels from the United Kingdom for year 1893 (concluded).

| Date.                         | No. of<br>Parcels. | Declared<br>Value. | Duty<br>Collected.  | Remarks.                 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Br'ht forward</i>          | 2,376              | \$15,759 27        | \$3,020 88          |                          |
| Dec'r 18..                    | 98                 | 391 74             | 89 28               |                          |
| " 29..                        | 60                 | 250 86             | 46 75               |                          |
| " 30..                        | 118                | 454 94             | 77 43               |                          |
| Totals .....                  | 2,652              | \$16,856 81        | \$3,234 34<br>49 75 | Coll'd by reg'd letters. |
| <i>Comparative Statement:</i> |                    |                    |                     |                          |
| 1886 .....                    | 453                | .....              | 324 70              | 4 months.                |
| 1887 .....                    | 1,311              | .....              | 1,355 23            |                          |
| 1888 .....                    | 1,418              | .....              | 1,516 68            |                          |
| 1889 .....                    | 1,563              | .....              | 1,697 77            |                          |
| 1890 .....                    | 1,603              | .....              | 2,185 83            |                          |
| 1891 .....                    | 1,859              | .....              | 2,288 01            |                          |
| 1892 .....                    | 2,591              | .....              | 3,697 46            | R'mades after the fire.  |
| 1893 .....                    | 2,652              | .....              | 3,234 34            |                          |
| Totals .....                  | 13,450             | .....              | \$16,300 02         |                          |

JAMES JARDINE, *Examiner.*



---

**CUSTOMS RETURNS.**


---

Return shewing the number, declared value, and duties collected on Parcel Post Parcels from the Dominion of Canada for year 1893.

---

| No. of Parcels. | Declared Value. | Duty Collected. |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 505             | \$1,211 95      | \$208 67        |

---

*Comparative Statement :*

|              | No. of Parcels. | Duty Collected. |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1889.....    | 123             | \$86 57         |
| 1890.....    | 214             | 110 66          |
| 1891.....    | 300             | 168 39          |
| 1892.....    | 341             | 144 34          |
| 1893.....    | 505             | 208 67          |
| Totals ..... | <u>1,483</u>    | <u>\$718 63</u> |

---

[JAMES JARDINE, *Examiner.*



Return of Ships built in the Colony for the year 1893, on which bounty has been paid, the amount, and to whom paid.

| Name of Vessel.     | Tonnage. | Where Built.                     | Bounty paid. | To whom paid.        |
|---------------------|----------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Pioneer .....       | 14       | Musgrave Harbor.....             | 56           | A. Goodridge & Sons. |
| Bonnie Girl.....    | 19       | Musgrave Harbor.....             | 76           | J. W. Whiteway.      |
| Kathleen .....      | 38       | Indian Arm, Bonavista Bay.....   | 152          | D. A. Ryan.          |
| Fortune .....       | 33       | Fortune Harbor, Notre Dame Bay.  | 132          | A. Goodridge & Sons. |
| Coronella.....      | 34       | Moreton's Harbor, Notre Dame Bay | 136          | J. B. Osmond.        |
| Hearty.....         | 57       | Exploits, Notre Dame Bay ... ..  | 228          | Josiah Manuel.       |
| Little Dorrit ..... | 67       | Green Bay, Notre Dame Bay.....   | 268          | M. Osmond.           |
| Spinaway.....       | 56       | Green Bay, Notre Dame Bay.....   | 224          | C. McPherson.        |
| Carmena .....       | 58       | Exploits, Notre Dame Bay.....    | 232          | Edwin Duder.         |
| Erminie .....       | 50       | New World Island, Notre D. Bay.. | 200          | Eliza Tobin.         |
| Active .....        | 42       | Exploits, Notre Dame Bay.....    | 168          | Josiah Manuel.       |
| Lady Barbour .....  | 44       | Goose Bay, Bonavista Bay .....   | 176          | Job Brothers & Co.   |
| 12 vessels .....    | 512      |                                  | \$2,048      |                      |

Custom House, St. John's, 31st December, 1893.

JAMES P. FOX, *Receiver General.*



## CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Vessels surveyed by Lloyd's Surveyor and fees collected thereon during the year 1893.

| Date.                  | Name of Vessel.  | Amount.  |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|
| January 6...           | Ranger.....      | \$26 00  |
| 6..                    | Neptune.....     | 34 20    |
| 6. ....                | Nimrod ....      | 16 70    |
| 6....                  | Diana .....      | 23 60    |
| 6.....                 | Wolf .....       | 26 00    |
| 6.....                 | Leopard .....    | 21 80    |
| 6.....                 | Labrador .....   | 16 00    |
| 7.....                 | Hope .....       | 22 60    |
| 7.....                 | Panther .....    | 18 15    |
| 7.....                 | Falcon ....      | 22 90    |
| 7.....                 | Eagle .....      | 25 30    |
| 7.....                 | Kite .....       | 14 00    |
| 7 .....                | Algerine.....    | 22 50    |
| 7.....                 | Walrus .....     | 20 00    |
| 12.....                | Mastiff .....    | 18 00    |
| 12.....                | Greenland .....  | 22 45    |
| 12.....                | Iceland .....    | 21 15    |
| 12.....                | Vanguard.....    | 27 95    |
| 28..                   | Kate .....       | 7 05     |
| February 1.....        | Mayflower .....  | 7 50     |
| 2.....                 | Tyree .....      | 10 00    |
| 4.....                 | Walrus ....      | 20 30    |
| 14.....                | Jennie.....      | 4 95     |
| 20.....                | Laura ....       | 17 30    |
| 20.....                | San Juan .....   | 4 65     |
| 20.....                | Vigilant .....   | 4 45     |
| March 4.....           | Telegram .....   | 4 40     |
| 6.....                 | Aurora .....     | 29 00    |
| 6.....                 | Terra Nova ..... | 37 20    |
| 6.....                 | Mystery .....    | 9 50     |
| 7.....                 | Esquimaux.....   | 29 65    |
| 15.....                | Silver Sea ..... | 8 85     |
| April 3.....           | Crustacean.....  | 1 75     |
| 12.....                | Jubilee .....    | 4 60     |
| 13....                 | Rosemary .....   | 4 70     |
| <i>Forwarded</i> ..... | .....            | \$605 15 |



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Vessels surveyed by Lloyd's Surveyor and fees collected thereon during  
the year 1893 (continued).

| Date.                        | Name of Vessel.                | Amount.  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..... |                                | \$605 15 |
| April                        | 13..... Poppy .....            | 4 60     |
|                              | 13..... Mermaid .....          | 4 20     |
|                              | 14..... Aerolite .....         | 3 95     |
|                              | 14..... Windsor Lake .....     | 50 00    |
|                              | 20..... Edith Annie .....      | 4 05     |
|                              | 20..... Rosemary .....         | 3 70     |
|                              | 20..... Anti-Confederate ..... | 3 45     |
|                              | 20..... Jubilee .....          | 3 65     |
|                              | 24..... Helen May .....        | 3 50     |
|                              | 24..... W. Rodger .....        | 4 20     |
|                              | 25..... A. J. Carter .....     | 3 90     |
|                              | 25..... Nemo .....             | 3 00     |
|                              | 25..... Genesta .....          | 3 95     |
|                              | 25..... Carpasian .....        | 3 80     |
| May                          | 4..... Robert .....            | 4 95     |
|                              | 7..... Dolphin .....           | 4 55     |
|                              | 10..... Ocean Gem .....        | 3 90     |
|                              | 10..... C. F. Mayo .....       | 4 05     |
|                              | 10..... M. E. Power .....      | 4 00     |
|                              | 11..... A. K. Walter .....     | 4 10     |
|                              | 11..... Hilda .....            | 3 05     |
|                              | 12..... Marian .....           | 3 50     |
|                              | 12..... Jane .....             | 3 80     |
|                              | 13..... Stella .....           | 11 05    |
|                              | 13..... St. Bernard .....      | 4 05     |
|                              | 15..... R. S. Newcombe .....   | 4 20     |
|                              | 17..... Trixie H. ....         | 4 20     |
|                              | 17..... Caroline .....         | 150 00   |
|                              | 22..... J. W. Roberts .....    | 3 75     |
|                              | 23..... Hy. Matthews .....     | 2 00     |
|                              | 23..... Pioneer .....          | 1 40     |
|                              | 26..... Bonnie Girl .....      | 1 90     |
|                              | 27..... Kathleen .....         | 3 80     |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....       |                                | \$927 35 |



## CUSTOMS RETURNS.

Vessels surveyed by Lloyd's Surveyor and fees collected thereon during the year 1893 (concluded).

| Date.                   | Name of Vessel.      | Amount.           |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Brought forward.</i> | .....                | \$927 35          |
| June 8.....             | Dart .....           | 5 00              |
| 8.....                  | Argonaut .....       | 5 00              |
| 8... ..                 | Kite .....           | 10 00             |
| 8... ..                 | Fortuna .....        | 3 30              |
| 16.....                 | Cactus .. ..         | 3 75              |
| 16 .....                | Hydranzea.....       | 4 00              |
| 17.....                 | Coronella.....       | 3 40              |
| 19.....                 | Lance .....          | 5 00              |
| 19.....                 | Matilda.....         | 5 00              |
| 19.....                 | Modus Vivendi .....  | 4 15              |
| 20.....                 | Hearty .....         | 5 70              |
| 22.....                 | Algeria .....        | 5 50              |
| 26.....                 | Alaska .....         | 26 75             |
| 30.....                 | Royal Huntress ..... | 3 80              |
| July 7. ....            | Grandee .....        | 189 30            |
| 7.....                  | Remembrandt .....    | 211 80            |
| 7.....                  | D. H. Douglas .....  | 31 65             |
| 8.....                  | Mary M .....         | 4 80              |
| 8.....                  | Eppie .....          | 3 60              |
| 8.....                  | Little Dorrit.....   | 6 70              |
| 19.....                 | Laurier... ..        | 5 00              |
| August 11.....          | Spinaway .....       | 6 00              |
| Sept'r 26... ..         | Wolf .....           | 15 12             |
| October 19.....         | D. P. Ingraham.....  | 5 60              |
| Nov. 16.....            | Carmena .....        | 10 00             |
| 17.....                 | Ermine.....          | 10 00             |
| 20.....                 | Morucca.....         | 10 08             |
| Dec'r 2... ..           | Active.....          | 8 00              |
| 9.....                  | Lady Barbour .....   | 10 00             |
| 16.....                 | Mary Queen .....     | 5 00              |
| 16.....                 | Hattie May .....     | 7 45              |
|                         |                      | <u>\$1,557 80</u> |

Custom House, St. John's, N. F.,  
31st Dec., 1893.

JAMES P. FOX,  
*Receiver General.*



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

A Return shewing the number of Vessels fitted out in Newfoundland in the year 1893 for the Bank Fishery, &c.

| Port.           | No. of vessels. | Tonnage. | Crew. | Quantity of fish caught. |                         | Amount collected on account Bank Fishermen's Insurance Fund. |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                 |                 |          |       | Cod.<br><i>qtls.</i>     | Halibut.<br><i>lbs.</i> |  |
| St. John's..... | 10              | 782      | 165   | 10,035                   | .... .                  | \$115 50   |
| Harbor Grace..  | 1               | 96       | 20    | 1,853                    | 1,652                   | 14 00  |
| Fortune .....   | 3               | 161      | 38    | 2,742                    | .....                   | 26 60  |
| Catalina .....  | 8               | 543      | 126   | 6,355                    | .....                   | 88 20  |
| Ferryland ...   | 3               | 109      | 24    | 1,285                    | .....                   | 16 80  |
| Harbor Buffett. | 1               | 101      | 18    | 642                      | .....                   | 12 60  |
| Burgeo .....    | 3               | 173      | 36    | 1,321                    | .....                   | 25 20  |
| Grand Bank ...  | 11              | 708      | 155   | 11,912                   | .....                   | 108 50   |
| Trinity .....   | 2               | 151      | 30    | 1,000                    | .....                   | 21 00  |
| Heart's Content | 5               | 341      | 78    | 3,704                    | .....                   | 54 60  |
| Placentia ..... | 5               | 358      | 75    | 5,181                    | .....                   | 52 50  |
| St. Mary's..... | 1               | 29       | 7     | 305                      | .....                   | 4 90   |
| Burin .....     | 18              | 857      | 185   | 12,159                   | .....                   | 129 50   |
|                 | 71              | 4,409    | 957   | 58,494                   | 1,652                   | \$669 90   |

Average catch per vessel.....824 quintals.  
 Average catch per man..... 61 quintals.

Custom House, St. John's,  
31st December, 1893.

JAMES P. FOX,  
*Receiver General.*



---

 CUSTOMS RETURNS.
 

---

“ Bank Fishermen’s Insurance Fund ” in account with Hon. Receiver  
General.

---

DR.

1893.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| March 27—To paid Mary Babstock, on account of<br>William Babstock, lost in<br>schooner <i>E. B. Philips</i> . . . .  | \$80 00 |
| “ paid Johannah Babstock, on ac-<br>count of Frank Babstock,<br>lost in schr. <i>E. B. Philips</i> . .   | 80 00   |
| “ paid Francis Burr ridge, on account<br>of John and Joseph Burr ridge,<br>lost in schr. <i>E. B. Philips</i> . .  | 160 00  |
| “ paid Thomas Fost, on account of<br>Ambrose and Simeon Fost,<br>lost in schr. <i>E. B. Philips</i> . .  | 160 00  |
| “ paid Mary Ellen George and<br>Amelia George, on account<br>of Richard and Robt. George,<br>lost in schr. <i>E. B. Philips</i> . .  | 160 00  |
| “ paid Cecily Hopkins, Charles Hop-<br>kins, and Christina Hopkins,<br>on account of Edgar, Archi-<br>bald, and John Hopkins, lost<br>in schooner <i>E. B. Philips</i> . . | 240 00  |
| “ paid Elizabeth Legge, on account<br>Thomas Legge, lost in schr.<br><i>E. B. Philips</i> . . . . .  | 80 00   |
| “ paid William Piercay and Emily<br>Piercay, account of Reuben<br>and Joseph Piercay, lost in<br>schooner <i>E. B. Philips</i> . . .                                       | 160 00  |

---

Forwarded . . . . . \$1,120 00



### CUSTOMS RETURNS.

“Bank Fishermen's Insurance Fund” in account with Hon. Receiver  
General (continued).

|                              |   |            |            |
|------------------------------|---|------------|------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..... |   | \$1,120 00 |            |
| <i>DR.</i>                   |   |            |            |
| 1893.                        |   |            |            |
| March 27—                    | To paid Louisa Ryall, on account of<br>Silas and James Ryall, lost<br>in schr. <i>E. B. Philips</i> .....   | 160 00     |            |
|                              |   |            | 1,280 00   |
| March 30—                    | To paid Donald Morison, as legal re-<br>presentative of James Buffett,<br>lost from schooner <i>Finance</i> .   |            | 80 00      |
| April 1st—                   | To paid Mary Glinn, on account of<br>Cornelius Glinn, lost from<br>schooner <i>St. Clare</i> .....  | 80 00      |            |
|                              | “ paid Elizabeth Hyde, on account<br>of Patrick Hyde, lost from<br>schooner <i>Charming Lass</i> ..   | 80 00      |            |
|                              |   |            | 160 00     |
|                              | 8—To paid Ellen Chant, on account of<br>Peter Chant, lost from schr.<br><i>Nemo</i> .....   | 80 00      |            |
|                              | “ paid Samuel Emberly, on account<br>of Arthur Emberly, lost in<br>schooner <i>George Foote</i> .....   | 80 00      |            |
|                              | “ paid James Elliott, on account of<br>William Elliott, lost from<br>schooner <i>Emily M. Harris</i> .  | 80 00      |            |
|                              |   |            | 240 00     |
|                              | 10—To paid John Farrell, Martin Farrell,<br>and John Farrell, on account<br>of George, John C., and<br>George Farrell, lost in schr.<br><i>George Foote</i> ..... | 240 00     |            |
|                              |   |            |            |
|                              | <i>Forwarded</i> .....  | \$240 00   | \$1,760 00 |



---

**CUSTOMS RETURNS.**


---

“Bank Fishermen's Insurance Fund” in account with Hon. Receiver  
General (continued).

---

*Brought forward*..... \$240 00 \$1,760 00

*DR.*

1893.

|   |        |  |
|---|--------|--|
| April 10—To paid Michael Hannigan, account<br>of James Hannigan, lost in<br>schooner <i>Geo. Foote</i> .....          | 80 00  |  |
| “ paid Mary Hartling, on account of<br>William Hartling, lost in<br>schooner <i>Geo. Foote</i> ... ..                 | 80 00  |  |
| “ paid Mary Hiscock, account Samuel<br>Hiscock, lost in schr. <i>Geo.</i><br><i>Foote</i> .....                       | 80 00  |  |
| “ paid Michael Keating, on account<br>of John Keating, lost in schr.<br><i>Geo. Foote</i> .....                       | 80 00  |  |
| “ paid William Mitchell, account of<br>John Mitchell, lost from schr.<br><i>Emily M. Harris</i> ... ..                | 80 00  |  |
| “ paid Jane Patten, on account of<br>Samuel Patten, lost in schr.<br><i>Geo. Foote</i> .....                          | 80 00  |  |
| “ paid Mary A. Senior, on account of<br>Charles Senior, lost in schr.<br><i>Reason</i> .....                          | 80 00  |  |
| “ paid William Smith, on account of<br>John Smith, lost in schooner<br><i>Geo. Foote</i> .....                        | 80 00  |  |
| “ paid Samuel Senior, on account of<br>Henry, John, and William<br>Joseph Senior, lost in schr.<br><i>Reason</i> .... | 240 00 |  |

*Forwarded*..... \$1,120 00 \$1,760 00



---

**CUSTOMS RETURNS.**


---

“Bank Fishermen’s Insurance Fund” in account with Hon. Receiver  
General (continued).

---

*Brought forward* ..... \$1,120 00 \$1,760 00

*DR.*

1893.

|   |       |            |
|---|-------|------------|
| April 10—To paid Mary Keefe, account Thomas Keefe, lost from schr. <i>Nemo</i> .  | 80 00 |            |
| “ paid John Smith, on account of J. Smith, lost in schr. <i>Geo. Foote</i> .....  | 80 00 |            |
|   | <hr/> | 1,280 00   |
| April 17—To paid John Grandy, account of John Grandy, lost from schooner <i>Finance</i> .....   | 80 00 |            |
| “ paid Margaret Murray, account of James Murray, lost from schr. <i>Finance</i> .....   | 80 00 |            |
| “ paid Robert Petite, on account of Thomas Petite, lost from schooner <i>Finance</i> .....  | 80 00 |            |
|   | <hr/> | 240 00     |
| April 18—To paid John P. Winter, for the representatives of Isaac and Abram Cramm, Ephraim and Nathaniel Collins, Charles Clarke, and Albert Joyce, lost in schr. <i>Reason</i> ..... |       | 480 00     |
| June 22—To paid John Greene, on account of Edmund Greene, lost in schr. <i>Geo. Foote</i> .....   |       | 80 00      |
| Sept. 18—To paid Leah Warren, on account of William Warren, who died through effects of cold contracted on Grand Banks in schr. <i>Mikado</i> .....                                   |       | 80 00      |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/>      |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....  |       | \$3,920 00 |



---

**CUSTOMS RETURNS.**


---

“Bank Fishermen's Insurance Fund” in account with Hon. Receiver  
General (concluded).

---

*Brought forward* ..... \$3,920 00

*DR.*

1893.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Dec. 26—To cash over banked .....        | 10 40             |
| Dec. 31—To balance in Savings Bank ..... | 1,266 45          |
|  | <hr/>             |
|  | <u>\$5,196 85</u> |

*CR.*

1893.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Jany. 1—By balance in Savings Bank ..... | \$1,576 30        |
| Mar. 27— “ deposit in Savings Bank ..... | 136 50            |
| Mar. 28— “ deposit in Savings Bank ..... | 3,000 00          |
| Oct. 19— “ deposit in Savings Bank ..... | 450 00            |
| Dec. 31— “ interest .....                | 34 05             |
|  | <hr/>             |
|  | <u>\$5,196 85</u> |

St. John's, Newfoundland,  
December 31st, 1893.

JAMES P. FOX,  
*Receiver General.*



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

The Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony.

*DR.*

1893.

|                               |   |                |                |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|
| January 1—                    | To Customs bonds outstanding  | \$244,074 33   |                |
| “                             | “ balance in the Union Bank   | 166,787 92     |                |
|                               |   | 410,862 25     |                |
| <b>CUSTOMS REVENUE,—</b>      |   |                |                |
| Dec. 30—                      | To amount received from the Customs Department on account of revenue for the year ending this date :          |                |                |
|                               | Cash . . . . .  | \$962,455.32   |                |
|                               | Bonds . . . . .   | 593,184.49     |                |
|                               |   | 1,555,639 81   |                |
| <b>LIGHT DUES,—</b>           |   |                |                |
| Dec. 30—                      | To amount received from the Customs department for the year ending this date . . . . .                        | 28,778 61      |                |
| <b>HARBOR MASTER'S DUES,—</b> |   |                |                |
| Dec. 30—                      | To amount received from the Customs department for the year ending this date . . . . .                        | 1,560 00       |                |
|                               |   | 1,585,978 42   |                |
| <b>POSTAL REVENUE,—</b>       |   |                |                |
| Dec. 30—                      | To amount received from J. O. Fraser, P. M. G., on account of revenue for the year ending this date . . . . . |                | 45,600 00      |
| <b>CROWN LANDS,—</b>          |   |                |                |
| Dec. 30—                      | To amount received from Hon. H. J. B. Woods, Surveyor General, for the year ending this date . . . . .        |                | 4,261 71       |
|                               |   | \$2,046,702 38 |                |
|                               | <i>Forwarded</i> . . . . .  |                | \$2,046,702 38 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

*Brought forward*..... \$2,046,702 38

*DR.*

1893.

MASTERS' AND MATES'  
CERTIFICATES,—

Dec. 30—To amount received from the  
Hon. R. Bond, Colonial  
Secretary, for the year  
ending this date..... 95 00

## PATENT FEES,—

Dec. 30—To amount received from the  
Hon. R. Bond, Colonial  
Secretary, for the year  
ending this date .. 75 00

## TRADE MARKS,—

Dec. 30—To received from the Hon. R.  
Bond, Colonial Secretary,  
fees collected for the year  
ending this date..... 80 00

## BLOCK HOUSE,—

Dec. 30—To received from the Hon. R.  
Bond, Colonial Secretary,  
fees collected for the year  
ending this date..... 109 00

## ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL,—

Dec. 30—To received from the under-  
mentioned parties, fees col-  
lected for the year ending  
this date:

|  |        |        |
|--|--------|--------|
| J. H. Noonan, Cashier H.<br>M. Customs... .. | 166 77 |        |
| Chairman of Board of<br>Works..... ..        | 319 32 |        |
|  | <hr/>  | 486 09 |

*Forwarded*..... \$2,047,547 47



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

*Brought forward* . . . . . \$2,047,547 47

*DR.*

1893.

LUNATIC ASYLUM,—

Dec. 30—To received from Chairman of Board of Works, fees collected for the year ending this date . . . . . 255 00

FINES AND FORFEITURES,—

Dec. 30—To received from the following parties, being amount of fees collected by them for the year ending this date :

|  |       |    |          |
|--|-------|----|----------|
| R.R.W.Lilly, J.P., St. John's                | 1,588 | 65 |          |
| James Mackey, J. P., Carbonear . . . . .     | 91    | 25 |          |
| Jas. Lynch, J. P., Harbor Grace . . . . .    | 129   | 85 |          |
| S. Avery, J. P., Bonne Bay . . . . .         | 30    | 97 |          |
| J. Ryan, J. P., Ferryland.                   | 27    | 00 |          |
| J. Blandford, J. P., Little Bay . . . . .    | 30    | 80 |          |
| G. R. Lilly, J. P., Bay St. George . . . . . | 33    | 00 |          |
| G. Hunt, J. P. Burgeo . . . . .              | 9     | 00 |          |
| R. H. Carey, J. P., Trepassey . . . . .      | 15    | 00 |          |
| R. P. Rice, J. P., Greensp'd                 | 19    | 15 |          |
| F. Burteau, J. P., Twillingate . . . . .     | 13    | 00 |          |
| P. Hubert, J. P., Harbor Breton . . . . .    | 17    | 50 |          |
| Sir W. V. Whiteway . . . . .                 | 19    | 50 |          |
| Actg. Commissioner Poor.                     | 92    | 00 | 2,117 67 |

*Forwarded* . . . . . \$2,049,920 14



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

|  |        |                         |
|--|--------|-------------------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....   |        | \$2,049,920 14          |
| 1893. <i>DR.</i>   |        |                         |
| IMPERIAL MAIL SUBSIDY,—  |        |                         |
| Dec. 30—To London and Westminster<br>Bank, for amount paid in<br>by the Imperial Govern-<br>ment as its contribution to<br>the Newfoundland Ocean<br>Steam Service, for the<br>year ending this date,<br>£4000 stg., at 20 per cent  |        | 19,200 00               |
| REPAYMENTS,—   |        |                         |
| Dec. 30—To conscience money received<br>anonymously through Gen-<br>eral Post Office .....   | 50     |                         |
| Dec. 30—To amt. received from Dryer<br>& Greene, being nett pro-<br>ceeds of sale of nets, etc.,<br>on account of Fisheries<br>Commission .....  | 544 56 |                         |
| Dec. 30—To amount received from J.<br>Hippisley, J.P., Carbonear,<br>being repayment account<br>diphtheria cases, 1892...  | 29 00  |                         |
| Dec. 30—To draft on the accountant<br>Board of Trade, London,<br>in favour of the Union<br>Bank of Newfoundland,<br>being amount awarded 8<br>men at £5 stg. each by<br>said Board for services in<br>connection with the Trin-<br>ity Bay disaster in Feb'y<br>last, £40 stg. at 20 per ct. | 192 00 |                         |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....   |        | \$766 06 \$2,069,120 14 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

*Brought forward* . . . . . \$766 06 \$2,069,120 14

*DR.*

1893.

REPAYMENTS (continued),—

Dec. 30—To received from the following parties on account of elections :

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| T. W. Stabb, J. P., Bonavista . . . . .      | 167 06 |
| T. O'Reilly, J. P., Placentia . . . . .      | 300 00 |
| J. H. Cole, J. P., Trinity..                 | 37 83  |
| M. E. Dwyer, J. P., Bay St. George . . . . . | 105 00 |

Dec. 30—To received from Hon. H. J. B. Woods, Surveyor General, amounts received by him from :

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| A. O. Hayward, agent Stewart's estate . . . . . | 50 00  |
| Sundry parties for removal of debris . . . . .  | 286 31 |

Dec. 30—To received from Hon. R. Bond, Colonial Secretary, being amount of Chamber of Commerce's subscription towards the salary of the Superintendent of Fisheries, for the year ending this date . . . . .

1,000 00

2,712 26

*Forwarded* . . . . .

\$2,071,832 40



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

| <i>CR.</i>                 |   |                             |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1893.                      |   |                             |
| Jan. 1—                    | By outstanding warrants . . . . .   | \$283,214 09                |
|                            | “ outstanding interest . . . . .  | 60,785 26                   |
|                            | “ amount due London and<br>Westminster Bank . . . . .                       | 664,800 00                  |
|                            |   | \$1,008,799 35              |
| Jan. 31—                   | By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date . . . . . | 17,850 66                   |
| Feb. 29—                   | By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date . . . . . | 40,226 79                   |
| Mar. 31—                   | By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date . . . . . | 139,162 55                  |
| Apr. 30—                   | By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date . . . . . | 56,382 07                   |
| May 31—                    | By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date . . . . . | 103,685 83                  |
| June 31—                   | By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date . . . . . | 204,025 05                  |
| July 31—                   | By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date . . . . . | 81,728 87                   |
| Aug. 31—                   | By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date . . . . . | 105,753 96                  |
| Sep. 30—                   | By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date . . . . . | 218,167 41                  |
| <i>Forwarded</i> . . . . . |   | \$966,973 29 \$1,008,799 35 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

*Brought forward* ..... \$2,071,832 40

*DR.*

1893.

### LICENSES,—

Dec. 30—To received from the following parties for the year ending this date :

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| R. P. Rice, J. P., Greens-<br>pond .....    | 14 40    |
| J. Ryan, J. P., Ferryland.                  | 126 00   |
| P. Hubert, J. P., Harbor<br>Breton .....    | 27 00    |
| T. Stabb, J. P., Bonavista.                 | 43 20    |
| J. Harney, J. P., St. Mary's                | 75 60    |
| T. O'Donnell, J.P., Harbor<br>Main .....    | 162 20   |
| M. E. Dwyer, J. P., Bay St.<br>George ..... | 95 50    |
| R. R. W. Lilly, J. P., St.<br>John's .....  | 5,537 34 |
| J. Gillis, J. P., Codroy...                 | 25 00    |
| F. Berteau, J. P., Twillin-<br>gate .....   | 11 50    |
| R. H. Carey, J. P., Trepas-<br>sey .....    | 32 40    |
| T. O'Reilly, J. P., Placen-<br>tia .....    | 65 25    |
|   | 6,214 39 |

### DOG LICENSES,—

Dec. 30—To received from J. G. Conroy, Stipendiary Magistrate, St. John's, amount collected in the electoral districts of St. John's East and West, under the Sheep Preservation Act of 1888. \$138 00  
*Less* compensation to sundry parties for sheep killed by dogs.....\$28 00

110 00

*Forwarded* .....

\$110 00 \$2,078,046 79



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

|                              |              |                |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..... | \$966,973 29 | \$1,008,799 35 |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|

CR.

1893.

|   |            |              |
|---|------------|--------------|
| Oct. 31—By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date .....                         | 150,111 72 |              |
| Nov. 30—By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date .....                         | 151,369 37 |              |
| Dec. 31—By amount of warrants issued<br>for the month ending this<br>date .....                         | 446,439 10 |              |
| Total amount of warrants drawn on<br>the Receiver General for the year<br>ending 31st December, 1893... |            | 1,714,893 48 |

## INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT,—

Dec. 30—1 years interest on the under-  
mentioned debentures, is-  
sued under the following  
Acts:

|   |             |                |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Con. Stat., title 23, cap. 80, \$93,297.23,<br>4 per cent .....   | 3,731 88    |                |
| Con. Stat., title 23, cap. 81, \$9,203.13, 4<br>per cent .....  | 368 12      |                |
| Con. Stat., title 23, cap. 82, \$476.77 at<br>4 per cent., \$4,555.16 at 5 per cent.,<br>\$5,031.93, 4 and 5 per cent ..... | 206 04      |                |
| Con. Stat., title 16, cap. 56, \$327,634.11,<br>5 per cent .....  | 16,381 70   |                |
| Con. Stat., title 17, cap. 61, \$34,500.00,<br>5 per cent ..  | 1,725 00    |                |
| Act 22 Vic., cap. 16, \$19,666.22, 5 per<br>cent ...  | 983 30      |                |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....  | \$23,396 04 | \$2,723,692 83 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

*Brought forward* . . . . . \$110 00 \$2,078,046 79

*DR.*

1893.

DOG LICENSES (continued),—

Dec. 30—To received from J. Ryan, J. P., Ferryland, for the year . . . . . 2 00

Dec. 30—To received from R. H. Carey, J. P., Trepassey, for the year . . . . . 19 20

131 21

SHERIFF'S FEES,—

Dec. 30—To received from Hon. T. Talbot, fees of office for the year ending this date . . . . . 35 25

CLERKS OF THE PEACE FEES,—

Dec. 30—To received from the under-mentioned parties for the year ending this date :

R. R. W. Lilly, Clerk of Peace, St. John's . . . . . 66 00

Jas. Lynch, Clerk of Peace, Harbor Grace . . . . . 26 50

James Mackey, Clerk of Peace, Carbonear . . . . . 17 20

109 70

DISTRICT COURT FEES,—

Dec. 30—To received from R. R. W. Lilly, fees collected for the year ending this date . . . . . 111 75

CLERK OF THE COURT FEES,—

Dec. 30—To received from A. J. W. McNeily, C. C. and Registrar Supreme Court, being amount of fees collected for year ending this date . . . . . 2,317 30

*Forwarded* . . . . . \$2,080,752 00



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

*Brought forward* ..... \$23,396 04 \$2,723,692 83

CR.

1893.

INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT,  
(continued),—

|   |              |                |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| Act 23 Vic., cap. 12, \$461.54, 5 per cent  | 23 08        |                |
| Act 26 Vic., cap. 6, \$35,061.56, 5 per ct.   | 1,753 06     |                |
| Act 28 Vic., cap. 18, \$32,630, 5 per ct..  | 1,631 50     |                |
| Act 29 Vic., cap. 20, \$86,307.00 5 per ct  | 4,315 34     |                |
| Act 37 Vic., cap. 11, \$203,768.77, 5 p. ct   | 10,188 44    |                |
| Act 38 Vic., cap. 12 and 22, \$8,350 at 4½<br>per cent, \$10,000 at 5 per cent.;<br>\$18,350.00 at 5 and 4½ per cent. . . | 875 74       |                |
| Act 39 Vic., cap. 14, \$57,450 at 5 per ct  | 2,872 50     |                |
| Act 40 Vic., cap. 24, \$98,000 at 5 per ct  | 4,900 00     |                |
| Act 41 Vic., cap. 18, \$23,800 at 5 per ct  | 1,190 00     |                |
| Act 42 Vic., cap. 9, \$4,600 at 5 per cent  | 230 00       |                |
| Act 42 Vic., cap. 21, \$4,644 at 4 per ct.,<br>\$10,548 at 4¼ per ct.; \$15,192 at 4<br>and 4¼ per cent . . . . .         | 634 06       |                |
| Act 44 Vic., cap. 4, \$145,000 at 4 per ct  | 5,800 00     |                |
| Act 45 Vic., cap. 20, \$36,500 at 4 per ct  | 1,460 00     |                |
| Act 46 Vic., cap. 22, \$50,000 at 4 per ct  | 2,000 00     |                |
| Act 46 and 47 Vic., cap. 5 and 4, \$600,000<br>at 4 per cent. . . . .   | 24,000 00    |                |
| Act 49 Vic., cap. 15, \$240,000 at 4 p. ct  | 9,600 00     |                |
| Act 49 Vic., cap. 3, \$60,000 at 4 per ct.  | 2,400 00     |                |
| Act 50 Vic., cap. 6, \$480,000 at 4 per ct  | 19,200 00    |                |
| Act 50 Vic., cap. 7, \$320,000 at 4 p. ct.  | 12,800 00    |                |
| Act 51 Vic., cap. 3, \$50,000 at 4 per ct.  | 2,000 00     |                |
| Act 51 Vic., cap. 5, \$218,000 at 4 per ct  | 8,720 00     |                |
| Act 52 Vic., cap. 5, \$408,000 at 4 per ct  | 16,320 00    |                |
| Act 52 Vic., cap. 5, \$2,500 at 4 per ct..  | 100 00       |                |
| Act 51 Vic., cap. 5, \$389,000 at 4 per ct  | 15,560 00    |                |
| <i>Forwarded</i> . . . . .  | \$171,969 76 | \$2,723,692 83 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

*Brought forward*..... \$2,080,752 00

*DR.*

1893.

BROOM DEPARTMENT,—

Dec. 30—To amt. received from Chairman Board of Works for year ending this date.... 6,116 44

NATURALIZATION FEES,—

Dec. 30—To received from the under-mentioned parties for the year ending this date:

|                                      |       |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--|
| P. Hubert, J. P., Harbor Breton..... | 2 00  |  |
| G. R. Forsey, J. P., Burin           | 12 00 |  |
|                                      | 14 00 |  |

POOR ASYLUM,—

Dec. 30—To received from Acting Commissioner of Poor, amount left by the late Andrew Walsh, Stock Cove, for the support of Mary Walsh (inmate) .. . . . . . 20 00

MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,—

Dec. 30—To 1 year's rent of Bannerman Park..... 80 00

LOAN UNDER ACT 56 VIC.,

CAP. 24,—

Dec. 30—To amount raised on loan to the colony by sundry parties at 4 per cent..... 100,000 00

PREMIUM ON LOAN, ACT 56

VIC., CAP. 24,—

Dec. 30—To 1 p. c. on \$8,000 debenture 80 00

*Forwarded* ..... \$2,187,062 44



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

|                        |              |                |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Forwarded</i> ..... | \$171,969 76 | \$2,723,692 83 |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------|

CR.

1893.

## INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT

(continued).—

|  |           |            |
|--|-----------|------------|
| Act 53 Vic., cap. 4, \$3,120,000 at 3½ p. c                      | 90,662 71 |            |
| Act 53 Vic., cap. 4, \$545,760 at 3½ p. ct                       | 2,731 31  |            |
| Act 54 Vic., cap. 7, \$153,069.64 at 4 p. c                      | 6,122 78  |            |
| Act 56 Vic., cap. 24, \$100,000 at 4 per c                       | 219 90    |            |
| St. John's Rebuilding Act, 1892, \$272,763.83 at 4 per cent..... | 7,987 70  |            |
|  | <hr/>     | 279,684 16 |
| Dec. 30—By commission on inscribed stock .....                   | 921 60    |            |
| Dec. 30—By commission on railway interest.....                   | 44 01     |            |
| Dec. 30.—By exchange 1 per cent. for sight drafts .....          | 875 06    |            |
|  | <hr/>     | 1,840 67   |

## INTEREST ON FLOATING DEBT.—

|  |        |                |
|--|--------|----------------|
| Dec. 30—By interest on temporary loan from the London and Westminster Bank of £138,500 stg., for 1 year ending 31st December, at current market rates (minimum 4 per cent) ..... |        | 26,592 03      |
| Dec. 30—By interest due Union Bank for the year ending 31st December, 1893.....  | 976 22 |                |
| Less credit for the half year ending 30th June, 1893..   | 191 52 |                |
|  | <hr/>  | 784 70         |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....   |        | \$3,032,594 39 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**


---

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

---

*Brought forward* ..... \$2,187,062 44

*DR.*

1893.

INTEREST ON RAILWAY CO'S  
DEBT,—

Dec. 30—To amount received from Sir  
F. A. Evans, President of  
Newfoundl'd Railway Co.,  
being one year's interest  
to date on \$84,000, right-  
of-way money, at 3 per ct  
2,520 00

DRY DOCK,—

Dec. 30—To received from Hon. P.  
Cleary, Manager of Dry  
Dock, fees collected for  
the year ending this date.  
3,396 14

S. S. *FIONA*,—

Dec. 30—To received from Messrs.  
Ogilvie & Co., London, the  
London and Westminster  
Banks' letter of credit on  
the Commercial Bank of  
Newfoundland for £188  
2s. 6d. stg., being amount  
of return premium for the  
time said steamer was lay-  
ing up ..... 903 00

Dec. 30—To received from Messrs. Bow-  
ring Brothers for damage  
done to said steamer by  
barque *Cordelia* in June  
last ..... 185 47

---

*Forwarded* ..... \$,1088 47 \$2,192,978 58



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

|                              |  |                |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..... |  | \$3,032,594 39 |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|

## CR.

1893.

## CARBONEAR WATER CO.—

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Estate late G. Geddis, 1 year's interest to 3th June, 1893.....  | 160 00 |          |
| W. T. Gould, ditto 31st Dec., 1892.....                          | 88 00  |          |
| L. S. Canning, ditto.....  | 26 40  |          |
| Hon. J. Rourke, ditto.....                                       | 32 00  |          |
| W. F. Penny, ditto.....  | 32 00  |          |
| Elizabeth Simpson, ditto.....                                    | 16 00  |          |
| A. C. Tessier, 2 year's interest to 30th June, 1893.....         | 320 00 |          |
| Estate E. Weeden, 1½ year's interest to 31st December, 1892..... | 600 00 |          |
| Isabel Payne, 1 year's interest to 30th June, 1893.....          | 52 00  |          |
| Estate J. Skelton, ½ ditto.....                                  | 13 20  |          |
| Mary Parsons, ditto.....   | 28 80  |          |
| Mary Howley, ditto.....  | 20 00  |          |
|  | <hr/>  | 1,388 40 |

## FINES AND FORFEITURES,—

|   |       |                |
|---|-------|----------------|
| Paid P. Lacey, share of fine paid by H. Earle, of Fogo, for breach of Deer Preservation Act.....  | 50 00 |                |
| Paid Customs Department, St. John's, being 6-eighths of a fine of \$15 in the case of the Receiver General <i>vs.</i> M. Doyle for breach of Customs Management Act, remitted to the Treasury by G. R. Forsey, J.P., Burin, for the year ending 31st Dec..... | 11 25 |                |
|   | <hr/> | 61 25          |
| By Customs bonds.....   |       | 248,299 26     |
|   |       | <hr/>          |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....  |       | \$3,282,343 30 |



## ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

*Brought forward* . . . . . \$1,088 47 \$2,192,978 58

*DR.*

1893.

S. S. *FIONA* (continued),—

Dec. 30—To received from the following  
for board while on Circuit  
(North and South) :

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
| Sir James S. Winter . . . . .                        | 31  | 50 |
| G. H. Emerson . . . . .                              | 7   | 50 |
| Sheriff Seymour . . . . .                            | 34  | 50 |
| Sheriff Carter . . . . .                             | 33  | 00 |
| Wm. Horwood . . . . .                                | 16  | 50 |
| M. W. Furlong . . . . .                              | 30  | 00 |
| A. O. Hayward . . . . .                              | 34  | 50 |
| P. J. Scott . . . . .                                | 30  | 00 |
| Hon. Justice Little . . . . .                        | 34  | 00 |
| D. M. Browning . . . . .                             | 34  | 50 |
| M. H. Carty . . . . .                                | 10  | 50 |
| A. LeC. Berteau . . . . .                            | 13  | 50 |
| His Excellency the Gov-<br>ernor . . . . .           | 66  | 00 |
| Hon. R. Bond, for board.                             | 38  | 50 |
| Ditto, for consumption of<br>coal . . . . .          | 56  | 16 |
| Sir W. V. Whiteway, for<br>board and ditto . . . . . | 131 | 16 |

1,690 29

CARBONEAR WATER CO.—

Dec. 30—To amount received from F.  
J. McCarthy, Carbonear,  
paid H. M. Customs, St.  
John's, being amount of  
water rates and duty on  
coal for year ending this  
date . . . . .

589 73

*Forwarded* . . . . .

\$2,195,258 60



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

---

Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).

---

*Brought forward*..... \$3,282,343 30

1893. CR.

*Forwarded* ..... \$3,282,343 30



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**


---

 Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (continued).
 

---

*Brought forward* . . . . . \$2,195,258 60

*DR.*

1893.

|  |            |                |
|--|------------|----------------|
| Dec. 30—To outstanding warrants . . . .                  | 240,840 53 |                |
| “ ditto interest . . . . .                               | 55,171 92  |                |
| “ balance due the London and<br>Westminster Bank . . . . | 664,800 00 |                |
| “ balance due the Union Bank<br>of Newfoundland . . . .  | 126,272 25 |                |
|  | <hr/>      | 1,087,084 70   |
|  |            | <hr/> <hr/>    |
|  |            | \$3,282,343 30 |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

---

**Receiver General of Newfoundland in account with the Colony (concluded).**

---

---

*Brought forward* . . . . . \$3,282,343 301893.      *CR.*

---

\$3,282,343 30



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**


---

**Public Debt Account.**


---

*DR.*

1893.

|   |              |                       |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|
| January 1—To balance .....  |              | \$6,393,367 41        |
| Dec'r. 30—To debentures issued under<br>the following Acts, viz : |              |                       |
| Act 53 Vic., cap. 4, Hall's Bay Railway.                          | 1,014,000 00 |                       |
| Act 53 Vic., cap. 4, Western Railway ..                           | 545,760 00   |                       |
| Act 56 Vic., cap. 24, R'y connect'g roads                         | 100,000 00   |                       |
| St. John's Rebuilding Act, 1892 .....                             | 202,419 15   |                       |
|   | <hr/>        | <u>\$8,255,546 56</u> |

*CR.*

|                          |  |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Dec. 30—By balance ..... |  | <u>\$8,255,546 56</u> |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**


---

Statement of Balances in the Treasury Department of the Colony of Newfoundland on the 31st Dec., 1893, including the unexpended Legislative Grants.

---

*CR.*

|                                    |              |                       |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Customs Bonds .....                | \$248,299 26 |                       |
| Newfoundland Railway Company ..... | 2,181 87     |                       |
| Carbonear Water Company .....      | 755 02       |                       |
|                                    | <hr/>        | 251,236 15            |
| Balance against the colony .....   |              | 993,752 71            |
|                                    |              | <hr/>                 |
|                                    |              | <u>\$1,244,988 86</u> |

*DR.*

|  |              |                       |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| Outstanding Warrants .....                   | \$240,840 53 |                       |
| ditto Interest .....                         | 55,171 92    |                       |
| Amount due London and Westminster Bank ..... | 664,800 00   |                       |
| Balance due Union Bank of Newfoundland ..... | 126,272 25   |                       |
|  | <hr/>        | 1,087,084 70          |
| Unexpended Legislative Grants.               |              | 157,904 16            |
|  |              | <hr/>                 |
|  |              | <u>\$1,244,988 86</u> |

Receiver General's Office,  
December 31st, 1893.

JAMES P. FOX,  
*Receiver General.*



Financial Secretary's Consolidated Statement of Expenditure for the year ending 30th December, 1893.

| Expenditure for undermentioned services, as sanctioned by the Governor's warrant. | Credit balances from 1892. | Legislative Votes and Special Acts. | Expenditures Current Account. | Unexpended Balances, Dec. 30, 1893. | Overdrawn on Current Account, Dec. 30, 1893. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Agriculture (promotion of) : Acts 1886 and 1888.....                              |                            | \$628 55                            | \$628 55                      |                                     |  |
| Agriculture (promotion of) : Under control of Government Boards....               | \$1,473 16                 | 4,000 00                            | 7,000 00                      |                                     | \$1,526 84                                   |
| Agricultural Society, general grant...  | 830 10                     | 1,700 00                            | 2,118 33                      | \$349 77                            |  |
| Agricultural Society, Conception Bay grant .....                                  | 106 53                     | 462 00                              | 562 02                        | 6 51                                |  |
| Alterations and repairs, Court House, St. John's.....                             | 9,897 47                   |                                     |                               | 9,897 47                            |  |
| Bannerman Park.....   |                            | 80 00                               | 80 00                         |                                     |  |
| Board of Health and Quarantine Act.....   |                            | 13,654 05                           | 13,654 05                     |                                     |  |
| Charitable Institutions and Societies, viz :                                      |                            |                                     |                               |                                     |  |
| Dorcas Society, St. John's.....   |                            | 231 00                              | 231 00                        |                                     |  |
| Dorcas Society, Harbor Grace.....   | 120 00                     | 120 00                              | 240 00                        |                                     |  |
| Dorcas Society, Carbonear.....  |                            | 116 00                              | 116 00                        |                                     |  |
| Dorcas Society, Twillingate.....  |                            | 100 00                              | 100 00                        |                                     |  |
| Gen'l Protestant Industrial Society.....  |                            | 462 00                              | 462 00                        |                                     |  |
| Industrial department Benevolent Irish Society.....                               |                            | 231 00                              | 231 00                        |                                     |  |
| Institute for the Blind, Halifax .....  |                            | 1,050 00                            | 900 00                        | 150 00                              |  |

ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.



|   |           |            |            |          |
|---|-----------|------------|------------|----------|
| Institute for the Deaf and Dumb,<br>Halifax . . . . .   | 500 00    | 500 00     | 500 00     | 500 00   |
| St. Vincent de Paul, male branch . . . . .  | 462 00    | 462 00     | 462 00     | 462 00   |
| St. Vincent de Paul, female branch . . . . .  | 231 00    | 231 00     | 231 00     | 231 00   |
| St. Vincent de Paul, Harbor Grace . . . . .   | 120 00    | 120 00     | 120 00     | 120 00   |
| Carbonear Fire Brigade . . . . .  |           | 1,044 35   |            | 1,044 35 |
| Chronometer Time . . . . .  | 100 00    | 100 00     | 100 00     | 100 00   |
| Circuit Courts . . . . .  | 5,500 00  | 6,697 25   |            | 1,197 25 |
| Civil and Criminal Prosecutions . . . . .   | 4,000 00  | 7,384 55   |            | 3,384 55 |
| Consolidation of Laws . . . . .   | 3,584 35  | 39 17      | 3,545 18   |          |
| Constabulary . . . . .  | 55,000 00 | 61,874 05  |            | 6,874 05 |
| Court Houses and Gaols . . . . .  | 10,000 00 | 7,940 41   | 2,059 59   |          |
| Census . . . . .  | 3,000 00  | 2,150 00   | 850 00     |          |
| Conveyance of sick fishermen from<br>Labrador . . . . .                                       | 400 00    | 311 00     | 89 00      |          |
| Colonial Building expenses . . . . .  | 1,150 00  | 1,230 26   |            | 80 26    |
| Coal boring . . . . .   | 2,000 00  | 2,000 00   |            |          |
| Debentures under Sewerage Act, and<br>voted by Loan Bill, 1890, to pay off<br>above . . . . . | 69,230 96 |            | 69,230 96  |          |
| Dry Dock water rates . . . . .  | 100 00    | 100 00     |            |          |
| Dredging . . . . .  | 18,749 07 | 919 50     | 17,829 57  |          |
| Education : The Council of Higher . . . . .   | 2,000 00  | 1,006 00   | 994 00     |          |
| Education Act, viz : Education, general . . . . .   | 1,531 90  | 111,268 45 | 110,437 44 | 2,362 91 |
| Education, Higher, viz :  |           |            |            |          |
| Roman Catholic . . . . .  | 1,034 30  | 1,919 41   | 1,787 56   | 1,166 15 |
| Church of England . . . . .   |           | 1,843 56   | 1,410 00   | 433 56   |
| Methodist . . . . .   | 1,018 45  | 1,406 66   | 1,350 00   | 1,075 11 |
| Congregational . . . . .  | 60 79     | 20 65      | 81 62      |          |
| Reformed Episcopal . . . . .  | 66 74     | 12 86      |            | 79 60    |

ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.



Financial Secretary's Consolidated Statement of Expenditure for year ending 30th Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Expenditure for undermentioned services, as sanctioned by the Governor's warrant. | Credit balances from 1892. | Legislative Votes and Special Acts. | Expenditures Current Account. | Unexpended Balances, Dec. 30, 1893. | Overdrawn on Current Account, Dec. 30, 1893. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Education, Pupil Teachers, viz :  |                            |                                     |                               |                                     |  |
| Roman Catholic .....  | \$33 77                    | \$2,032 80                          | \$2,060 20                    | \$6 37 .....                        |  |
| Church of England .....   |                            | 1,952 46                            | 1,871 18                      | 81 28 .....                         |  |
| Methodist ... ..  | 377 59                     | 1,489 76                            | 1,416 80                      | 450 55 .....                        |  |
| Congregational .....  | 83 52                      | 21 87                               | 105 39 .....                  |                                     |  |
| Reformed Episcopal . . . . .  | 32 61                      | 13 62 .....                         |                               | 46 23 .....                         |  |
| Education, Encouragement of Teachers, viz :                                       |                            |                                     |                               |                                     |  |
| Roman Catholic .....  | 1,637 64                   | 1,919 41                            | 2,245 00                      | 1,312 05 .....                      |  |
| Church of England .....   | 729 31                     | 1,843 56                            | 2,572 87 .....                |                                     |  |
| Methodist .....   | 922 82                     | 1,406 66                            | 1,164 00                      | 1,165 48 .....                      |  |
| Congregational ... ..   | 64 65                      | 20 65                               | 85 30 .....                   |                                     |  |
| Reformed Episcopal .....  | 62 91                      | 12 86 .....                         |                               | 75 77 .....                         |  |
| Education, destitute places, viz :  |                            |                                     |                               |                                     |  |
| Roman Catholic .....  |                            | 2,002 20                            | 2,002 20 .....                |                                     |  |
| Church of England .....   |                            | 1,923 08                            | 1,923 08 .....                |                                     |  |
| Methodist .....   | 85 09                      | 1,467 34                            | 1,297 16                      | 255 27 .....                        |  |
| Congregational .....  |                            | 21 52                               | 21 52 .....                   |                                     |  |
| Reformed Episcopal .....  |                            | 13 40                               | 13 40 .....                   |                                     |  |
| Education, supplemental vote of \$20,000 :  |                            |                                     |                               |                                     |  |
| Roman Catholic .....  | 4,332 45                   | 7,245 98                            | 11,177 96                     | 400 47 .....                        |  |

ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.



ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

|  |          |           |           |          |           |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Church of England . . . . .  | 5,302 16 | 6,959 61  | 9,340 51  | 2,921 26 | .....     |
| Methodist . . . . .  | 3,807 92 | 5,310 29  | 7,161 99  | 1,956 22 | .....     |
| Congregational . . . . .   | 39 15    | 77 95     | 117 10    |          | .....     |
| Reformed Episcopal . . . . .   | 8 21     | 48 54     |           | 56 75    | .....     |
| Election expenses . . . . .  |          | 20,000 00 | 42,460 49 |          | 22,460 49 |
| Encouragement of shipbuilding . . . . .                                  |          | 2,048 00  | 2,048 00  |          | .....     |
| Executive responsibility . . . . .                                       |          |           | 10,773 02 |          | 10,773 02 |
| Expenses (legal) in suit vs. Newfound-<br>land Railway Company . . . . . |          |           | 874 40    |          | 874 40    |
| Erection Custom House, Blanc Sablon . . . . .                            |          | 500 00    | 500 00    |          | .....     |
| Fisheries Commission . . . . .   |          | 20,000 00 | 16,877 68 | 3,122 32 | .....     |
| Fuel and light, viz: Colonial Building . . . . .                         |          | 1,200 00  | 2,039 63  |          | 839 63    |
| Custom House . . . . .   |          | 400 00    | 115 85    | 284 15   | .....     |
| Governm't House . . . . .  |          | 1,700 00  | 2,502 33  |          | 802 33    |
| Fuel, light & attendance, public offices . . . . .                       |          | 350 00    | 80 35     | 269 65   | .....     |
| Forest fires and storms . . . . .  |          |           | 1,731 00  |          | 1,731 00  |
| * <i>Fiona</i> , s. s. . . . .   |          |           | 5,059 00  |          | 5,059 00  |
| Government Engineer's office . . . . .                                   |          | 2,094 21  | 3,055 75  |          | 961 54    |
| Harbor Master's office . . . . .   |          | 600 00    | 619 51    |          | 19 51     |
| Home industries . . . . .  |          | 6,117 42  | 6,117 42  |          | .....     |
| Hospital expenses, Quidi Vidi . . . . .                                  |          | 9,000 00  | 9,240 66  |          | 240 66    |
| Harbor Grace Fire Brigade . . . . .                                      |          |           | 1,455 59  |          | 1,455 59  |
| Inquests and Magisterial Inquiries . . . . .                             |          | 400 00    | 1,145 40  |          | 745 40    |
| Instructors to Masters and Mates . . . . .                               |          | 200 00    | 224 00    |          | 24 00     |
| Insurance of Public Buildings . . . . .                                  |          | 2,400 00  | 2,589 03  |          | 189 03    |

\*See Receiver General's Statement for further credits, which include the following repayments:

|  |  |  |         |          |
|--|--|--|---------|----------|
| Passage money of Judges and Lawyers on Circuit . . . . .   |  |  |         | \$310 00 |
| Sir W. V. Whiteway, for board of self and son, and one-half cost of coal consumed during period that ship was not on Govt. service . . . . . |  |  |         | 131 16   |
| Hon. R. Bond, 22 days' board at \$1.75 . . . . .   |  |  | \$38 50 |          |
| One-half cost of coal, as above . . . . .  |  |  | 56 16   | 94 66    |



Financial Secretary's Consolidated Statement of Expenditure for year ending 30th Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Expenditure for undermentioned services, as sanctioned by the Governor's warrant. | Credit Balances from 1892. | Legislative Votes and Special Acts. | Expenditures Current Account. | Unexpended Balances, Dec. 30, 1893. | Overdrawn on Current Account, Dec. 30, 1893. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Inspection of Pickled Fish . . . . .  |                            | \$1,000 00                          | \$1,335 38                    |                                     | \$335 38                                     |
| Interest account, Board of Works . . . . .  |                            |                                     | 1,646 14                      |                                     | 1,646 14                                     |
| Jubilee Scholarship . . . . .   |                            | 480 00                              | 480 00                        |                                     |  |
| Long Bridge, Riverhead . . . . .  |                            |                                     | 1,215 02                      |                                     | 1,215 02                                     |
| Labrador Relief . . . . .   |                            |                                     | 828 11                        |                                     | 828 11                                       |
| Land and Mineral Survey . . . . .   |                            | 6,000 00                            | 9,113 07                      |                                     | 3,113 07                                     |
| Legislative contingencies, Library vote   | \$66 30                    | 500 00                              | 715 16                        |                                     | 148 86                                       |
| Legislative contingencies, proper . . . . .                                       |                            | 37,154 20                           | 37,838 79                     |                                     | 684 59                                       |
| Lighting and cleaning St. John's streets . . . . .                                |                            | 8,400 00                            | 8,400 00                      |                                     |  |
| Lighting Harbor Grace streets . . . . .   |                            | 500 00                              | 500 00                        |                                     |  |
| Light-houses . . . . .  |                            | 49,040 00                           | 48,890 30                     | \$149 70                            |  |
| Light-house, Harbor Grace . . . . .   | 4,000 00                   |                                     |                               | 4,000 00                            |  |
| Light-house, Twillingate . . . . .  | 1,657 00                   |                                     |                               | 1,657 00                            |  |
| Light-house erections . . . . .   |                            | 50,000 00                           | 7,034 11                      | 42,965 89                           |  |
| Lunatic Asylum . . . . .  |                            | 20,000 00                           | 24,701 08                     |                                     | 4,701 08                                     |
| Mercantile Marine office . . . . .  |                            |                                     | 17 17                         |                                     | 17 17  |
| Medical attendance, Labrador . . . . .  |                            | 800 00                              | 1,364 85                      |                                     | 564 85                                       |
| Miscellaneous votes in supply . . . . .   |                            | 400 00                              | 400 00                        |                                     |  |
| Museum . . . . .  | 1,633 64                   | 800 00                              | 364 88                        | 2,068 76                            |  |
| Municipal Council . . . . .   |                            |                                     | 275 00                        |                                     | 275 00                                       |
| Newfoundland Railway subsidy . . . . .  |                            | 45,400 00                           | 45,382 00                     | 18 00                               |  |
| Noon and Fog Gun, and Blockhouse . . . . .  |                            | 1,458 00                            | 2,059 98                      |                                     | 601 98                                       |

ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.



|  |           |            |            |            |           |
|--|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Newfoundland Railway, account of arbitration awards . . . . .                    |           |            | 676 50     |            | 676 50    |
| New Court House, Tilt Cove . . . . .   |           |            | 245 88     |            | 245 88    |
| New furniture, instruments, etc., (to replace those destroyed by fire) . . . . . |           |            | 2,328 21   |            | 2,328 21  |
| *Penitentiary, broom department . . . . .  | 4,000 00  |            | 5,038 26   |            | 1,038 26  |
| Penitentiary expenses . . . . .  | 7,000 00  |            | 7,270 48   |            | 270 48    |
| Poor Asylum . . . . .  | 9,000 00  |            | 11,738 34  |            | 2,738 34  |
| Postages and incidentals . . . . .   | 2,000 00  |            | 2,205 26   |            | 205 26    |
| Postal department . . . . .  | 90,100 00 |            | 85,845 77  | \$4,254 23 |           |
| Printing and stationery . . . . .  | 8,000 00  |            | 14,088 69  |            | 6,088 69  |
| Protection of fisheries . . . . .  | 500 00    |            | 971 30     |            | 471 30    |
| Public works' eighteen districts at \$2,000 per district . . . . .               | 36,000 00 |            | 36,000 00  |            |           |
| Placentia Branch railway . . . . .   |           |            | 150 00     |            | 150 00    |
| Pensions and retiring allowances . . . . .                                       | 2,636 00  |            | 2,714 00   |            | 78 00     |
| Public Inquiries Act . . . . .   |           |            | 1,825 00   |            | 1,825 00  |
| Railway construction, inspection, etc. . . . .                                   | 2,405 79  |            | 2,810 13   |            | 404 34    |
| Registration of births, marriages, and deaths . . . . .                          | 591 26    | 1,500 00   | 1,106 80   | 984 46     |           |
| Registration of Jurors . . . . .   |           | 610 78     | 610 78     |            |           |
| Relief of Poor . . . . .   |           | 160,000 00 | 176,000 00 |            | 16,000 00 |
| Rent of public offices . . . . .   |           | 1,180 00   | 1,140 00   | 40 00      |           |
| Registrar-General's office: Births, marriages, and deaths . . . . .              |           |            | 138 59     |            | 138 59    |
| Repairs, viz:  |           |            |            |            |           |
| Blockhouse . . . . .   |           | 150 00     | 46 06      | 103 94     |           |
| Colonial Building . . . . .  |           | 600 00     | 1,394 10   |            | 794 10    |
| Custom House, Harbor Grace . . . . .   |           | 100 00     | 50 89      | 49 11      |           |

\*See Receiver General's Statement for credit, *i.e.*, \$6,116.44.

ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.



Financial Secretary's Consolidated Statement of Expenditure for year ending 30th Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Expenditure for undermentioned services, as sanctioned by the Governor's warrant. | Credit Balances from 1892. | Legislative Votes and Special Acts. | Expenditures Current Account. | Unexpended Balances, Dec. 30, 1893. | Overdrawn on Current Account, Dec. 30, 1893. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Repairs (continued) viz :   |                            |                                     |                               |                                     |  |
| Court House & Penit'ntiary, St. John's .....                                      |                            | \$300 00                            | \$416 84                      |                                     | \$116 84                                     |
| Court Houses and Gaols in outports .....  |                            | 2,600 00                            | 2,224 07                      | \$375 93                            |  |
| Drill Shed .....  |                            | 200 00                              | 42 90                         | 157 10                              |  |
| Government House .....  |                            | 2,000 00                            | 3,632 60                      |                                     | 1,632 60                                     |
| Hospital, Quidi Vidi .....  |                            | 600 00                              | 1,073 24                      |                                     | 473 24                                       |
| Hospital, St. George's .....  |                            | 200 00                              | 357 49                        |                                     | 157 49                                       |
| Imperial Buildings .....  |                            | 200 00                              | 371 38                        |                                     | 171 38                                       |
| Kerosene Oil Store .....  |                            | 50 00                               |                               | 50 00                               |  |
| Lunatic Asylum .....  |                            | 1,600 00                            | 2,456 49                      |                                     | 856 49                                       |
| Poor Asylum .....   |                            | 450 00                              | 1,660 71                      |                                     | 1,210 71                                     |
| Attendance on clocks in public offices .....                                      |                            | 200 00                              | 200 00                        |                                     |  |
| Roads, Acts 54, 55 and 56 Victoria ..   | \$8,380 93                 | 125,003 00                          | 118,395 00                    | 14,988 93                           |  |
| St. John's Fire Commissioners .....   |                            | 50,000 00                           | 29,207 16                     | 20,792 84                           |  |
| St. John's fire expenses .....  |                            |                                     | 877 31                        |                                     | 877 31                                       |
| Salaries, viz: Ferrymen .....   |                            | 5,076 00                            | 5,006 00                      | 70 00                               |  |
| Gaolers and assistants .....  |                            | 1,204 00                            | 1,204 00                      |                                     |  |
| Local constables .....  |                            | 1,549 00                            | 1,549 00                      |                                     |  |
| Miscellaneous .....   |                            | 43,550 00                           | 43,196 00                     | 354 00                              |  |
| Outport Clerks of the Peace .....   |                            | 1,250 00                            | 1,250 00                      |                                     |  |
| Outport Magistrates .....   |                            | 21,538 00                           | 17,206 40                     | 4,331 60                            |  |
| Special .....   |                            | 49,878 22                           | 49,878 22                     |                                     |  |

ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.



|   |              |                |                |              |              |
|---|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Sheep Preservation Act .....                |              | 147 29         | 147 29         | .....        | .....        |
| Steam (coastal) south, west and north ..... |              | 59,000 00      | 54,880 00      | 4,120 00     | .....        |
| Steam, Labrador .....                       |              | 8,000 00       | 11,240 00      | .....        | 3,240 00     |
| Steam, Placentia Bay, etc .....             |              | 40,000 00      | 23,103 00      | 16,897 00    | .....        |
| Steam, ocean .....                          |              | 69,360 00      | 62,160 00      | 7,200 00     | .....        |
| Steam, western and extra mail service ..... |              | 25,000 00      | 7,566 67       | 17,433 33    | .....        |
| <sup>61</sup> Shipwrecked crews .....       |              | 3,000 00       | 3,450 10       | .....        | 450 10       |
| Telegraph extension .....                   |              | 15,000 00      | 3,491 42       | 11,508 58    | .....        |
| Telegraph maintenance .....                 | 4,586 68     | 18,000 00      | 17,780 52      | 4,806 16     | .....        |
| Temporary buildings .....                   |              | .....          | 9,422 67       | .....        | 9,422 67     |
| Trinity Bay disaster .....                  |              | .....          | 273 20         | .....        | 273 20       |
| Unforeseen contingencies .....              |              | 2,500 00       | 1,604 71       | 895 29       | .....        |
| Weights and Measures Acts .....             |              | 54 70          | 54 70          | .....        | .....        |
| Total .....                                 | \$146,139 61 | \$1,421,887 36 | \$1,411,981 05 | \$282,795.05 | \$126,749.13 |

ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.



Financial Secretary's Consolidated Statement of Expenditure for the year ending 30th December, 1893.

| Expenditure for undermentioned services, as sanctioned by the Governor's warrant.                                      | Credit balances from 1892. | Legislative Votes and Special Acts. | Expenditures.  | Unexpended Balances, Dec. 30, 1893. | Overdrawn Accounts, Dec. 30, 1893. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| EXPENDITURE ON AUTHORIZED LOAN ACCOUNT, AND ON ACCOUNT OF SERVICES, THE COST OF WHICH IS TO BE COVERED BY FUTURE LOAN. |                            |                                     |                |                                     |                                    |
| Grand Bank and Fortune Harbor improvements .....   |                            |                                     | \$3,140 27     |                                     | \$3,140 27                         |
| New Custom House, St. John's .....   |                            |                                     | 5,757 48       |                                     | 5,757 48                           |
| New Factory, St. John's .....  |                            |                                     | 1,696 43       |                                     | 1,696 43                           |
| New Court House, St. John's .....  |                            |                                     | 6,432 64       |                                     | 6,432 64                           |
| Queen's Wharf, St. John's .....  |                            |                                     | 11,996 55      |                                     | 11,996 55                          |
| St. John's Rebuilding Act .....  |                            |                                     | 211,667 83     |                                     | 211,667 83                         |
| Railway connecting roads .....   |                            | \$100,000 00                        | 56,257 61      | 43,742 39                           |                                    |
| Hospital, Ross's Valley .....  |                            |                                     | 5,963 62       |                                     | 5,963 62                           |
|  |                            | \$100,000 00                        | \$302,912 43   | \$43,742 39                         | \$246,654.82                       |
| Total .....  | \$146,139 61               | \$1,521,887 36                      | \$1,714,893 48 | \$326,537.44                        | \$373,403.95                       |

Financial Secretary's office, 30th Dec., 1893.

ELI DAWE, *Acting Financial Secretary.*



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**


---

Financial Secretary's Consolidated Statement of Expenditure for year ending 30th December, 1893 (continued).

---

The undermentioned sums have been dropped from the credit balances by direction of the Government:—

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Alterations and repairs, St. John's Court House..... | \$9,897 47          |
| Blind Institution, Halifax .....                     | 150 00              |
| Consolidation of Laws.....                           | 3,545 18            |
| Court Houses and Gaols.....                          | 2,059 59            |
| Census.....  | 850 00              |
| Conveyance of sick fishermen from Labrador.....      | 89 00               |
| Debentures under Sewerage Act.....                   | 69,230 96           |
| Dredging... ..                                       | 17,829 57           |
| Fisheries Commission .....                           | 3,122 32            |
| Fuel and Light, Custom House.....                    | 284 15              |
| Fuel, light, and attendance, public offices.....     | 269 65              |
| Lighthouse accounts .....                            | 149 70              |
| Newfoundland Railway subsidy (proper) .. ..          | 18 00               |
| Postal department .....                              | 4,254 23            |
| Rent of public offices.....                          | 40 00               |
| Repairs Block House.....                             | 103 94              |
| Repairs Harbor Grace Custom House .....              | 49 11               |
| Repairs Outport Court Houses and Gaols .....         | 375 93              |
| Repairs Drill Shed.....                              | 157 10              |
| Repairs Kerosene Oil Store .....                     | 50 00               |
| Salaries, Ferrymen.....                              | 70 00               |
| Salaries, Miscellaneous .....                        | 354 00              |
| Salaries, Outport Magistrates.....                   | 4,331 60            |
| Steam, south, west and north .....                   | 4,120 00            |
| Steam, Placentia and other bays.....                 | 16,897 00           |
| Steam, ocean .....                                   | 7,200 00            |
| Steam, Western, and extra mail service.....          | 17,433 33           |
| Telegraph maintenance... ..                          | 4,806 16            |
| Unforeseen contingencies.....                        | 895 29              |
|  | <hr/>               |
|  | <u>\$168,633 28</u> |



---

**ESTIMATES AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.**

Financial Secretary's Gonsolidated Statement of Expenditure for year  
ending 30th Dec., 1893 (concluded).

---

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Unexpended Legislative grants, as above ..... | \$326,537 44 |
| Dropped balances, as above .....              | 168,633 28   |
|   | <hr/>        |
| Amount to be carried to 1894 account .....    | \$157,904 16 |

---

ELI DAWE, *Acting Financial Secretary.*

Financial Secretary's office, Dec. 30, 1893.



Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Local Roads by Board of Works, for the year ending 30th December, 1893.

| Locality.                         | Debit balance from 1892. | Expenditure.      | Credit balance from 1892. | Grant.            | Overdrawn Dec. 30, 1893. | Unexpended Dec. 30, 1893. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>BAY-DE-VERDE,—</b>             |                          |                   |                           |                   |                          |                           |
| No. 1 division . . . . .          |                          | \$538 72          | \$14 67                   | \$540 30          | .....                    | \$16 25                   |
| No. 2 division . . . . .          |                          | 579 34            | 43 52                     | 625 41            | .....                    | 89 59                     |
| No. 3 division . . . . .          |                          | 292 36            | 27 78                     | 548 00            | .....                    | 283 42                    |
| No. 4 division . . . . .          |                          | 217 71            | 41 40                     | 227 00            | .....                    | 50 69                     |
| No. 6 division . . . . .          |                          | 390 30            | 5 24                      | 387 00            | .....                    | 1 94                      |
| No. 7 division . . . . .          |                          | 259 75            | 51 82                     | 263 50            | .....                    | 55 57                     |
| No. 9 division . . . . .          |                          | 281 05            | 15 94                     | 321 70            | .....                    | 56 59                     |
| No. 8 division . . . . .          |                          | 242 10            | 12 40                     | 240 00            | .....                    | 10 30                     |
| No. 5 division . . . . .          |                          | 146 30            | .....                     | 167 45            | .....                    | 21 15                     |
|                                   |                          | <b>\$2,947 63</b> | <b>\$212 77</b>           | <b>\$3,320 36</b> | .....                    | <b>\$585 50</b>           |
| <b>BONAVISTA</b>                  |                          |                   |                           |                   |                          |                           |
| Newman's Cove . . . . .           |                          | \$1,342 15        | \$200 71                  | \$1,270 00        | .....                    | \$128 56                  |
| King's Cove . . . . .             |                          | 239 54            | 30 14                     | 225 00            | .....                    | 15 60                     |
| Knight's and Stock Cove . . . . . |                          | 172 72            | 24 53                     | 205 00            | .....                    | 56 81                     |
| Broad Cove . . . . .              |                          | 76 69             | 8 01                      | 93 00             | .....                    | 24 32                     |
|                                   |                          | 87 38             | 14 05                     | 102 00            | .....                    | 28 67                     |

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**



Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Local Roads by Board of Works, for the year ending 30th December, 1893 (continued).

| Locality.                         | Debit balance<br>from 1892. | Expenditure. | Credit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Grant.   | Overdrawn<br>Dec. 30, 1893. | Unexpended<br>Dec. 30, 1893. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| BONAVISTA (continued),—           |                             |              |                                 |          |                             |                              |
| Keels .....                       |                             | \$175 77     | \$10 71                         | \$175 00 |                             | \$9 94                       |
| Indian Arm .....                  |                             | 60 31        | 8 97                            | 115 00   |                             | 63 66                        |
| Southern Bay .....                |                             | 62 28        | 62 33                           | 100 00   |                             | 100 05                       |
| Open Hall .....                   |                             | 36 03        |                                 | 90 00    |                             | 53 97                        |
| Tickle Cove .....                 |                             | 84 21        | 7 64                            | 100 00   |                             | 23 43                        |
| Redcliffe .....                   |                             | 29 55        | 1 78                            | 55 00    |                             | 27 23                        |
| James Cove .....                  |                             | 75 45        | 9 45                            | 90 00    |                             | 24 00                        |
| Brooklyn .....                    |                             | 133 76       | 65 56                           | 100 00   |                             | 31 80                        |
| Bloomfield and Musgravetown ..... |                             | 391 10       | 186 90                          | 225 00   |                             | 20 80                        |
| Alexander Bay .....               |                             | 4 76         | 2 01                            | 55 00    |                             | 52 25                        |
| Salvage .....                     |                             | 424 45       | 265 10                          | 247 50   |                             | 88 15                        |
| Salvage Bay .....                 |                             |              |                                 | 52 50    |                             | 52 50                        |
| Sweet Bay .....                   |                             | 25 22        | 3 39                            | 65 00    |                             | 43 17                        |
| Gooseberry Islands .....          |                             | 169 71       | 23 24                           | 190 00   |                             | 43 53                        |
| Cottell's Island .....            |                             | 155 37       | 22 79                           | 140 00   |                             | 7 42                         |
| Flat Islands .....                |                             | 202 55       | 126 37                          | 130 00   |                             | 53 82                        |
| Fair Islands .....                |                             | 18 92        |                                 | 145 00   |                             | 126 08                       |
| Greenspond .....                  |                             | 550 20       | 4 36                            | 599 00   |                             | 53 16                        |

BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.



BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

|                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Burnt Island.....          | 41 44             | 1 89              | 55 00             | \$15 45           |
| Pool's Island.....         | 245 10            | 19 80             | 255 00            | 29 70             |
| Swain's Island.....        | 225 62            | 33 30             | 295 00            | 102 68            |
| Pinchard's Island.....     | 313 90            | 11 96             | 355 00            | 53 06             |
| Gambo.....                 | 87 24             | 32 37             | 96 00             | 41 13             |
| Safe Harbor.....           | 83 30             | .....             | 93 00             | 9 70              |
| Plate Cove.....            | 46 30             | 9 00              | 115 00            | 77 70             |
| Happy Adventure.....       | 119 65            | 121 75            | 85 00             | 87 10             |
| Shambler's Cove.....       | 72 25             | 9 69              | 101 00            | 38 44             |
| Roads, Bonavista Bay.....  | .....             | 31 87             | 85 77             | 117 64            |
|                            | <b>\$5,752 92</b> | <b>\$1,349 67</b> | <b>\$6,104 77</b> | <b>\$1,701 52</b> |
| BURIN (proper).....        | \$533 89          | \$368 04          | \$794 15          | \$628 30          |
| Spoon Cove.....            | 235 66            | .....             | 285 60            | 49 94             |
| Flat Islands.....          | 168 30            | 26 19             | 202 00            | 59 89             |
| Mortier Bay.....           | 177 45            | 96 63             | 305 00            | 224 18            |
| Lord's Cove.....           | 21 28             | 11 88             | 30 00             | 20 60             |
| St. Lawrence.....          | 173 50            | 10 00             | 228 55            | 65 05             |
| Lamaline.....              | 174 90            | 31 90             | 338 65            | 195 65            |
| Lawn.....                  | 95 65             | 8 65              | 90 65             | 3 65              |
| Fortune.....               | 204 26            | 13 60             | 275 00            | 84 34             |
| Grand Bank.....            | 346 43            | 74 26             | 426 00            | 153 83            |
| Roads, Burin district..... | 59 45             | 122 79            | 122 79            | 186 13            |
|                            | <b>\$2,190 77</b> | <b>\$763 94</b>   | <b>\$3,098 39</b> | <b>\$1,671 56</b> |



Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Local Roads by Board of Works, for the year ending 30th December, 1893 (continued).

| Locality.                     | Debit balance from 1892. | Expenditure. | Credit balances from 1892. | Grant.     | Overdrawn Dec. 30, 1893. | Unexpended Dec. 30, 1893. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| CARBONEAR (proper) .....      |                          | \$1,642 43   | .....                      | \$1,643 76 | .....                    | \$1 33                    |
| Victoria Village.....         |                          | 192 60       | \$00 80                    | 220 00     | .....                    | 28 20                     |
| Mosquito.....                 |                          | 108 00       | .....                      | 108 00     | .....                    | .....                     |
|                               |                          | \$1,943 03   | \$00 80                    | \$1,971 76 | .....                    | \$29 53                   |
| FERRYLAND,—                   |                          |              |                            |            |                          |                           |
| Bay Bulls.....                |                          | \$294 65     | \$8 31                     | \$310 08   | .....                    | \$23 74                   |
| Witless Bay.....              |                          | 171 40       | 106 15                     | 294 44     | .....                    | 229 19                    |
| Mobile.....                   |                          | 141 60       | 99 09                      | 265 20     | .....                    | 222 69                    |
| Cape Broyle .....             |                          | 209 44       | .....                      | 209 44     | .....                    | .....                     |
| Ferryland and Caplin Bay..... |                          | 268 28       | 41 04                      | 352 58     | .....                    | 125 34                    |
| Renews .....                  |                          | 470 97       | 96 57                      | 455 26     | .....                    | 80 86                     |
| Goulds (to Shoal Bay) .....   |                          | 42 40        | 126 46                     | 114 86     | .....                    | 198 92                    |
|                               |                          | \$1,598 74   | \$477 62                   | \$2,001 86 | .....                    | \$880 74                  |

BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.



BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

| FORTUNE BAY,—                       |  |            |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Garnish . . . . .                   |  | \$40 08    | \$72 50    | \$80 00    | \$112 42   |
| Belloram . . . . .                  |  | 122 50     | 32         | 125 00     | 2 82       |
| English Harbor West . . . . .       |  | 159 29     | 23 55      | 140 00     | 4 26       |
| St. Jacques . . . . .               |  | 24 00      | 35 10      | 60 00      | 71 10      |
| Harbor Breton . . . . .             |  | 765 86     | 640 20     | 665 30     | 539 64     |
| 20 Outharbors . . . . .             |  | 272 41     | 81 92      | 410 00     | 219 51     |
| Hermitage (north) . . . . .         |  | 240 00     | 287 27     | 240 00     | 287 27     |
| Roads in Fortune Bay . . . . .      |  | 26 75      | 36 47      | 202 66     | 212 38     |
| Hermitage (south) . . . . .         |  | 374 07     | 52 57      | 470 70     | 149 20     |
| Bay du Nord . . . . .               |  | 80 75      | 18 75      | 140 00     | 78 00      |
| Bay d'Espoir . . . . .              |  | 49 12      | 33 31      | 90 00      | 74 19      |
|                                     |  | \$2,154 83 | \$1,281 96 | \$2,623 66 | \$1,750 79 |
| HARBOR GRACE,—                      |  |            |            |            |            |
| Harbor Grace (proper) . . . . .     |  | \$1,995 90 | \$184 24   | \$1,924 11 | \$112 45   |
| Harbor Grace (south side) . . . . . |  | 289 37     |            | 300 00     | 10 63      |
| Bryant's Cove . . . . .             |  | 106 63     |            | 126 35     | 19 72      |
| Bishop's Cove . . . . .             |  | 98 65      | 1 80       | 101 05     | 4 20       |
| Upper Island Cove . . . . .         |  | 333 71     | 17 93      | 336 47     | 20 69      |
| Spaniard's Bay . . . . .            |  | 606 89     | 15 80      | 614 38     | 23 29      |
| Bay Roberts . . . . .               |  | 983 70     | 265 65     | 914 52     | 196 47     |
| Coley's Point . . . . .             |  | 380 61     | 12 18      | 430 74     | 62 31      |
|                                     |  | \$4,795 46 | \$497 60   | \$4,747 62 | \$449 76   |



Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Local Roads by Board of Works, for the year ending 30th December, 1893 (continued).

| Locality.                            | Debit balance from 1892. | Expenditure. | Credit Balance from 1892. | Grant.     | Overdrawn Dec. 30, 1893. | Unexpended Dec. 30, 1893. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>HARBOR MAIN,—</b>                 |                          |              |                           |            |                          |                           |
| Topsail . . . . .                    |                          | \$1,043 18   |                           | \$945 40   | \$97 78                  |                           |
| Holyrood . . . . .                   |                          | 485 46       | \$40 88                   | 509 55     |                          | \$64 97                   |
| Harbor Main . . . . .                |                          | 814 17       | 10 16                     | 877 85     |                          | 73 84                     |
| Conception Harbor . . . . .          |                          | 1,269 75     | 3 70                      | 810 05     | 456 00                   |                           |
|                                      |                          | \$3,612 56   | \$54 74                   | \$3,142 85 | \$553 78                 | \$138 81                  |
| <b>PLACENTIA &amp; ST. MARY'S,—</b>  |                          |              |                           |            |                          |                           |
| Trepassey . . . . .                  |                          | \$269 80     | \$45 79                   | \$327 60   |                          | \$103 59                  |
| Holyrood and Peter's River . . . . . |                          | 85 05        | 28 15                     | 94 85      |                          | 37 95                     |
| St. Mary's . . . . .                 |                          | 114 34       | 34 67                     | 261 05     |                          | 181 38                    |
| Riverhead and Mall Bay . . . . .     |                          | 113 15       | 15 95                     | 125 00     |                          | 27 80                     |
| Red Island . . . . .                 |                          | 93 50        |                           | 130 00     |                          | 36 50                     |
| Salmonier . . . . .                  |                          | 381 85       |                           | 381 85     |                          |                           |
| Branch . . . . .                     |                          | 302 32       | 111 12                    | 190 00     | 1 20                     |                           |
| Cape Shore . . . . .                 |                          | 59 73        | 50 45                     | 50 45      |                          | 41 17                     |
| Fox Harbor . . . . .                 |                          | 96 00        |                           | 100 00     |                          | 4 00                      |
| Little Placentia . . . . .           |                          | 135 06       | 17 15                     | 399 90     |                          | 281 99                    |

BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.



BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

|                                       |            |          |            |         |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|---------|------------|
| Great Placentia .....                 | 568 60     | .....    | 472 75     | 95 85   | .....      |
| Mooney's Cove, etc .....              | 110 34     | 47 19    | 98 00      | .....   | 34 85      |
| Haystack and Spencer's Cove .....     | 69 63      | 18 94    | 51 80      | .....   | 1 11       |
| Harbor Buffett .....                  | 187 98     | 4 94     | 207 20     | .....   | 24 16      |
| Isle of Valen .....                   | 92 20      | 34 50    | 84 50      | .....   | 26 80      |
| Sound Island .....                    | 98 60      | 27 81    | 94 65      | .....   | 23 86      |
| Black River .....                     | 20 80      | 07       | 22 00      | .....   | 1 27       |
| Woody Island .....                    | 48 00      | .....    | 48 00      | .....   | .....      |
| Barren Island .....                   | 99 00      | 52 00    | 52 00      | .....   | 5 00       |
| St. Kyran's and Presque .....         | 105 10     | 77 65    | 194 70     | .....   | 167 25     |
| Paradise .....                        | 190 88     | 33 60    | 211 75     | .....   | 54 47      |
| Burgeo .....                          | 135 22     | 54 49    | 133 75     | .....   | 53 02      |
| Baine Harbor .....                    | 56 52      | 45 32    | 54 60      | .....   | 43 40      |
| Merasheen .....                       | 100 00     | 5 18     | 102 00     | .....   | 7 18       |
| Oderin .....                          | 175 56     | 78 06    | 240 45     | .....   | 142 95     |
| Roads, Placentia and St. Mary's ..... | 249 39     | .....    | 249 39     | .....   | .....      |
| .....                                 | \$3,958 62 | \$783 03 | \$4,378 24 | \$97 05 | \$1,299 70 |
| <b>PORT-DE-GRAVE,—</b>                |            |          |            |         |            |
| Brigus .....                          | \$895 78   | \$54 80  | \$871 50   | .....   | \$30 52    |
| Cupids .....                          | 430 39     | 61 87    | 460 35     | .....   | 91 83      |
| S. C. and Clarke's Beach .....        | 428 28     | 47 03    | 448 25     | .....   | 67 00      |
| Bareneed .....                        | 552 73     | 10 12    | 536 15     | 6 46    | .....      |
| Port-de-Grave .....                   | 329 00     | 80 59    | 415 15     | .....   | 166 74     |
| .....                                 | \$2,636 18 | \$254 41 | \$2,731 40 | \$6 46  | \$356 09   |



Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Local Roads by Board of Works, for the year ending 30th December, 1893 (continued).

| Locality.              | Debit balance from 1892. | Expenditure. | Credit balance from 1892. | Grant.  | Overdrawn Dec. 30, 1893. | Unexpended Dec. 30, 1893. |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| TRINITY,—              |                          |              |                           |         |                          |                           |
| Turk's Cove .....      |                          | \$33 57      |                           | \$34 00 |                          | 43                        |
| Russell's Cove .....   |                          | 155 75       | \$12 14                   | 158 15  |                          | \$14 54                   |
| Hant's Harbor .....    |                          | 289 61       |                           | 300 00  |                          | 10 39                     |
| Scilly Cove .....      |                          | 199 20       | 5 50                      | 200 00  |                          | 6 30                      |
| New Perlican .....     |                          | 109 39       | 10 79                     | 146 00  |                          | 47 40                     |
| Heart's Desire .....   |                          | 70 95        | 9 75                      | 70 00   |                          | 8 80                      |
| Heart's Content .....  |                          | 346 10       |                           | 350 00  |                          | 3 90                      |
| Heart's Delight .....  |                          | 172 65       | 24 69                     | 180 00  |                          | 32 04                     |
| Green's Harbor .....   |                          | 149 30       |                           | 162 50  |                          | 13 20                     |
| New Harbor .....       |                          | 200 21       | 136 56                    | 320 00  |                          | 256 35                    |
| Norman's Cove .....    |                          | 99 13        | 7 39                      | 100 00  |                          | 8 26                      |
| Tickle Harbor .....    |                          | 4 45         | 11 25                     | 120 00  |                          | 126 80                    |
| Bay Bull's Arm .....   |                          | 45 02        | 6 79                      | 40 00   |                          | 1 77                      |
| Heart's Ease .....     |                          | 08 13        | 44 92                     | 170 00  |                          | 116 79                    |
| Hodge's Cove .....     |                          | 132 72       | 59 82                     | 150 00  |                          | 77 10                     |
| Northern Bight .....   |                          | 122 60       | 30 95                     | 160 00  |                          | 68 35                     |
| Foster's Point .....   |                          | 116 23       | 6 50                      | 140 00  |                          | 30 27                     |
| Hickman's Harbor ..... |                          | 72 99        | 02                        | 80 00   |                          | 7 03                      |

BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.



BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

|                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Shoal Harbor .....                   | 176 11            | 59 78             | 160 00            | 43 67             |
| George's Brook .....                 | 24 20             | 1 40              | 40 00             | 17 20             |
| Smith Sound (south side) .....       | 83 73             | 11 21             | 140 00            | 67 48             |
| "    (north side) .....              | 132 20            | 7 67              | 125 00            | 47                |
| "    (entrance) .....                | 59 46             | 8 27              | 120 00            | 68 81             |
| British Harbor .....                 | 124 10            | 46 40             | 120 00            | 42 30             |
| New Bonaventure.....                 | 17 76             | 4 34              | 160 00            | 146 58            |
| Ragged Harbor .....                  | 100 00            |                   | 100 00            |                   |
| Trinity (west) .....                 | 355 92            | 39 13             | 430 00            | 113 21            |
| Trinity (north) .....                | 142 00            | 19 55             | 330 00            | 207 55            |
| English Harbor and Salmon Cove. .... | 214 39            | 91 33             | 400 00            | 276 94            |
| Great Catalina .....                 | 414 02            | 45 85             | 560 00            | 191 83            |
| Little Catalina ...                  | 107 50            |                   | 125 00            | 17 50             |
| Bird Island Cove .....               | 353 07            | 80 14             | 350 00            | 77 07             |
| Witless Bay .....                    | 17 50             | 1 35              | 17 50             | 1 35              |
| Roads, Trinity Bay .....             | 35 25             | 396 51            | 396 51            | 757 77            |
|                                      | <b>\$4,775 21</b> | <b>\$1,180 00</b> | <b>\$6,456 66</b> | <b>\$2,859 45</b> |
| FOGO,—                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Fogo .....                           | \$467 88          | \$85 85           | \$548 00          | \$165 97          |
| Joe Batt's Arm .....                 | 167 95            | 30 12             | 200 00            | 62 17             |
| Barr'd Island .....                  | 34 90             | 13 00             | 120 00            | 98 10             |
| Tilton Harbor .....                  | 219 76            | 83 55             | 194 00            | 57 79             |
| Cat Harbor .....                     | 46 80             |                   | 80 00             | 33 20             |
| Seldom-Come-By .....                 | 55 80             | 17 62             | 240 40            | 202 22            |
| Musgrave Harbor .....                | 104 23            | 49 47             | 200 00            | 145 24            |
| Ladle and Apsey Cove .....           | 54 70             | 2 10              | 80 00             | 27 40             |



Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Local Roads by Board of Works, for the year ending 30th December, 1893 (continued).

| Locality.                 | Debit balance from 1892. | Expenditure. | Credit balance from 1892. | Grant.     | Overdrawn Dec. 30, 1893. | Unexpended Dec. 30, 1893. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| FOGO (continued),—        |                          |              |                           |            |                          |                           |
| Rocky Bay .....           |                          | \$60 39      | \$11 24                   | \$95 00    |                          | \$45 85                   |
| Gander Bay .....          |                          | 53 20        | 10 65                     | 84 15      |                          | 41 60                     |
| Change Islands.....       |                          | 162 48       | 41 12                     | 350 00     |                          | 228 64                    |
| Indian Islands.....       |                          | 76 00        | 46 44                     | 100 00     |                          | 70 44                     |
|                           |                          | \$1,504 09   | \$391 16                  | \$2,291 55 |                          | \$1,178 62                |
| TWILLINGATE Islands ..... |                          |              |                           |            |                          |                           |
| Tilt Cove .....           |                          | \$888 08     | \$96 01                   | \$1,265 00 |                          | \$472 93                  |
| Indian Burying Place..... |                          | 200 04       | 2 07                      | 335 95     |                          | 137 98                    |
| Three Arms .....          |                          | 57 95        | 2 80                      | 55 65      |                          | 50                        |
| Wild Bight .....          |                          | 33 50        | 5 55                      | 35 70      |                          | 7 75                      |
| Triton .....              |                          | 14 90        | 16 40                     | 49 00      |                          | 50 50                     |
| Black Island .....        |                          | 38 89        |                           | 82 00      |                          | 43 11                     |
| Sampson's Island .....    |                          | 29 14        |                           | 46 80      |                          | 17 66                     |
| Kite Cove.....            |                          | 35 55        | 10 00                     | 40 00      |                          | 14 45                     |
| Botwoodville.....         |                          | 18 80        | 12 57                     | 60 00      |                          | 53 77                     |
| Northern Arm .....        |                          | 87 65        |                           | 100 00     |                          | 12 35                     |
|                           |                          | 65 00        | 32 65                     | 45 00      |                          | 12 65                     |

BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.



|                                       |        |        |        |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Dominion Point .....                  | 63 15  | 63 15  | .....  | .....  |
| Peter's Arm .....                     | 11 15  | 11 15  | .....  | .....  |
| Burnt Bay .....                       | 65 67  | 55     | 90 00  | 24 88  |
| Burnt Arm .....                       | 30 01  | 15 71  | 50 00  | 35 70  |
| Loon Bay .....                        | 16 34  | 3 82   | 38 00  | 25 48  |
| Indian Arm .....                      | 30 10  | 6 00   | 50 00  | 25 90  |
| Little Bay Islands .....              | 57 29  | 24 87  | 143 50 | 111 08 |
| Ward's Harbor .....                   | 64 40  | 76 65  | 104 00 | 116 25 |
| Cottell's Islands .....               | 18 80  | 21 56  | 70 00  | 72 76  |
| Robert's Arm .....                    | 7 30   | 15 15  | 60 00  | 67 65  |
| Lushe's Bight .....                   | 8 90   | 3 55   | 25 00  | 19 65  |
| Leading Ticks .....                   | 86 33  | 20 54  | 135 80 | 70 01  |
| New Bay .....                         | 100 48 | 61 56  | 100 00 | 61 08  |
| S. W. Arm & Southern Arm, New B ..... | 7 00   | 41 40  | 42 00  | 76 40  |
| Fortune Harbor .....                  | 153 40 | 100 41 | 174 00 | 121 01 |
| Boot Harbor, Hall's Bay .....         | 30 24  | 54 15  | 30 00  | 53 91  |
| Exploits, Burnt Island .....          | 96 09  | 9 13   | 239 00 | 152 04 |
| Nipper's Harbor .....                 | 151 85 | 42 33  | 185 85 | 76 33  |
| N. W. Arm .....                       | 88 70  | 14 45  | 139 30 | 65 05  |
| Jackson's Cove .....                  | 92 40  | 2 00   | 113 40 | 23 00  |
| S. W. Arm .....                       | 39 00  | 19 00  | 40 00  | 20 00  |
| Moreton's Harbor .....                | 170 08 | 79 11  | 220 00 | 129 03 |
| Little Bay Mines .....                | 722 45 | 158 65 | 563 80 | .....  |
| Tizzard's Harbor .....                | 83 62  | 30 35  | 105 00 | 51 73  |
| Herring Neck .....                    | 123 57 | 10 94  | 400 40 | 287 77 |
| Pilley's Island .....                 | 94 39  | 14 30  | 150 00 | 69 91  |
| Wolf Cove .....                       | 18 10  | 9 70   | 55 00  | 46 60  |
| Little Ward's Harbor .....            | 54 00  | 1 00   | 60 00  | 7 00   |

BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.



Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Local Roads by Board of Works, for the year ending 30th December, 1893 (concluded).

| Locality.                        | Debit balance from 1892. | Expenditure. | Credit balances from 1892. | Grant.     | Overdrawn Dec. 30, 1893. | Unexpended Dec. 30, 1893. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>TWILLINGATE (continued),—</i> |                          |              |                            |            |                          |                           |
| Friday Bay .....                 |                          | \$120 00     |                            | \$120 00   |                          |                           |
| Beaver Cove.....                 |                          | 52 60        | \$44 00                    | 80 00      |                          | \$71 40                   |
| Badger Bay.....                  |                          | 1 12         |                            | 20 00      |                          | 18 88                     |
| Seal Bay .....                   |                          |              |                            | 20 00      |                          | 20 00                     |
|                                  |                          | \$4,128 23   | \$1,113 23                 | \$5,739 15 |                          | \$2,744 15                |
| <i>RECAPITULATION:</i>           |                          |              |                            |            |                          |                           |
| Bay-de-Verde .....               |                          | \$2,947 63   | \$212 77                   | \$3,320 36 |                          | \$585 50                  |
| Bonavista .....                  |                          | 5,752 92     | 1,349 67                   | 6,104 77   |                          | 1,701 52                  |
| Burin .....                      |                          | 2,190 77     | 763 94                     | 3,098 39   |                          | 1,671 56                  |
| Carbonear .....                  |                          | 1,943 03     | 80                         | 1,971 76   |                          | 29 53                     |
| Ferryland .....                  |                          | 1,598 74     | 477 62                     | 2,001 86   |                          | 880 74                    |
| Fortune Bay.....                 |                          | 2,154 83     | 1,281 96                   | 2,623 66   |                          | 1,750 79                  |

BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.



BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

|                                    |             |            |             |          |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| Harbor Grace . . . . .             | 4,795 46    | 497 60     | 4,747 62    | .....    | 449 76      |
| Harbor Main . . . . .              | 3,612 56    | 54 74      | 3,142 85    | 553 78   | 138 81      |
| Placentia and St. Mary's . . . . . | 3,958 62    | 783 03     | 4,378 24    | 97 05    | 1,299 70    |
| Trinity Bay . . . . .              | 4,775 21    | 1,180 00   | 6,454 66    | .....    | 2,859 45    |
| Fogo . . . . .                     | 1,504 09    | 391 16     | 2,291 55    | .....    | 1,178 62    |
| Port-de-Grave . . . . .            | 2,636 18    | 254 41     | 2,731 40    | 6 46     | 356 09      |
| 21 Twillingate . . . . .           | 4,128 23    | 1,133 23   | 5,739 15    | .....    | 2,744 15    |
| .....                              | \$41,998 27 | \$8,380 93 | \$48,606 27 | \$657 29 | \$15,646 22 |

JAMES F. McGRATH, *Chairman.*

GEO. W. MEWS, *Secretary.*



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

### Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Main

| Locality.   | Debit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Expendi-<br>ture. |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Tizzard's Harbor to Moreton's Harbor.....         |                                | \$67 45           |
| Shoe Cove to LaScie.....                          |                                | 64 80             |
| Moreton's Harbor to Western Head.....             |                                | 43 24             |
| Tizzard's Harbor to Carter's Cove.....            |                                | 81 30             |
| Twillingate to Bluff Head Cove.....               |                                | 20 60             |
| Round Harbor to Tilt Cove.....                    |                                | 64 30             |
| Round Harbor to Snook's Arm.....                  |                                | 71 50             |
| Little Bay Mines to Indian Brook.....             |                                | 444 44            |
| Twillingate to Long Point.....                    |                                | 42 20             |
| Twillingate to Little Harbor.....                 |                                | 47 94             |
| Jenkin's Cove to French Beach.....                |                                | 17 00             |
| Rink road to Bluff Head Cove ..                   |                                | 89 20             |
| Black Island Tickle to Kier's Cove.....           |                                | 51 72             |
| New Bay Head to Fortune.....                      |                                | 27 00             |
| Little Harbor to Purcell's Hr., across marsh..    |                                | 20 40             |
| Jackson's Cove to King's Cove.....                |                                | 90 72             |
| Gillard's C'e round Kettle C'e, con. Purcell's Hr |                                | 261 70            |
| Northwest Arm to Rouge Harbor.....                |                                | 33 14             |
| Rouge Harbor to Bett's Cove.....                  |                                | 88 67             |
| Bett's Cove to Snook's Arm.....                   |                                | 41 24             |
| Lushe's Bight to Ward's Harbor.....               |                                | 41 90             |
| Southern Harbor to Sulian's Cove.....             |                                | 18 00             |
| Jackson's Cove, Birchy Cove and Colchester..      |                                | 55 80             |
| Fortune Harbor to Cottrell's Harbor.....          |                                | 101 00            |
| Exploits to Sergeant's Cove.....                  |                                | 15 75             |
| Little Harbor to Jones Cove.....                  |                                | 21 80             |
| Moreton's Harbor to Chance Harbor.....            |                                | 18 40             |
| Durrell's Arm to Codjack's Cove.....              |                                | 22 40             |
| Seldom-Come-By to Fogo.....                       |                                | 173 67            |
| Tilton Harbor to Joe Batt's Arm.....              |                                | 49 55             |
| Shoal Bay to Fogo.....                            |                                | 78 75             |
| Hare Bay to Fogo.....                             |                                | 56 55             |
| Barr'd Island to Fogo and Seldom-Come-By..        |                                | 54 30             |
| Rocky Bay to Gander Bay.....                      |                                | 34 02             |
| Cat Harbor to Musgrave Harbor.....                |                                | 134 45            |
| N. side Ragged Hr. to N. side Apsey Cove ..       |                                | 96 50             |



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

Line Roads by Board of Works, for year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

| Credit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Grant.   | Overdrawn<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. | Unexpended<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| \$10 24                         | \$100 00 | .....                          | \$42 79                         |
| 23 20                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 58 40                           |
| 39 95                           | 115 00   | .....                          | 111 71                          |
| 2 40                            | 100 00   | .....                          | 21 10                           |
| 1 00                            | 50 00    | .....                          | 30 40                           |
| 2 22                            | 75 00    | .....                          | 12 92                           |
| .....                           | 75 00    | .....                          | 3 50                            |
| 89 68                           | 500 00   | .....                          | 145 24                          |
| 10 43                           | 50 00    | .....                          | 18 23                           |
| 12 62                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 64 68                           |
| 33 97                           | 50 00    | .....                          | 66 97                           |
| 26 43                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 37 23                           |
| .....                           | 57 00    | .....                          | 5 28                            |
| .....                           | 40 00    | .....                          | 13 00                           |
| 3 90                            | 50 00    | .....                          | 33 50                           |
| 1 11                            | 100 00   | .....                          | 10 39                           |
| 67 75                           | 250 00   | .....                          | 56 05                           |
| 6 14                            | 65 00    | .....                          | 38 00                           |
| 2 43                            | 90 00    | .....                          | 3 76                            |
| 6 42                            | 50 00    | .....                          | 15 18                           |
| 50 15                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 108 25                          |
| 64                              | 50 00    | .....                          | 32 64                           |
| 03                              | 65 00    | .....                          | 9 23                            |
| 38 75                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 37 75                           |
| .....                           | 40 00    | .....                          | 24 25                           |
| 4 70                            | 30 00    | .....                          | 12 90                           |
| .....                           | 60 00    | .....                          | 41 60                           |
| .....                           | 30 00    | .....                          | 7 60                            |
| 23 85                           | 327 00   | .....                          | 177 18                          |
| 137 30                          | 120 00   | .....                          | 207 75                          |
| 66 00                           | 75 00    | .....                          | 62 25                           |
| 8 29                            | 75 00    | .....                          | 26 74                           |
| 8 94                            | 178 00   | .....                          | 132 64                          |
| 38 94                           | 74 00    | .....                          | 78 92                           |
| 164 48                          | 200 00   | .....                          | 230 03                          |
| 35 13                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 38 63                           |



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

### Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Main

| Locality.   | Debit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Expendi-<br>ture. |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Amherst Cove to Catalina.....                       |                                | \$370 70          |
| Southern Bay to Goose Bay..                         |                                | 197 40            |
| Southern Bay to Goose Bay <i>via</i> Sweet Bay ..   |                                | 215 27            |
| Plate Cove to Head Southern Bay.....                |                                | 549 05            |
| Bonavista to Bird Island Cove .....                 |                                | 169 10            |
| King's Cove to Tickle Cove.....                     |                                | 185 72            |
| Riverhead (S'rn Bay) towards Muddy Cove.....        |                                |                   |
| Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle.....                    |                                |                   |
| Greenspond to Cape Freels.....                      |                                | 671 43            |
| Shambler's Cove to Loo Cove.....                    |                                |                   |
| Greenspond to English Harbor .....                  |                                | 101 32            |
| Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay.....                   |                                | 99 40             |
| Shambler's Cove to New Harbor .....                 |                                | 67 90             |
| Brown's Marsh to King's Cove.....                   |                                | 109 40            |
| Plate Cove to Brown's Marsh .....                   |                                | 122 05            |
| Open Hall to Brown's Marsh .....                    |                                | 49 50             |
| Salvage to Happy Adventure .....                    |                                | 99 00             |
| Tickle Cove to Plate Cove.....                      |                                | 200 00            |
| Roads, Blackhead Bay .....                          |                                | 285 10            |
| Cape Freels to Cat Harbor .....                     |                                | 69 20             |
| Whitbourne roads.....                               |                                | 1,468 90          |
| Glover road, Trinity end .....                      |                                | 305 00            |
| New Harbor to South Dildo .....                     |                                | 91 75             |
| New Harbor to Heart's Content.....                  |                                | 1,050 00          |
| Green's Hr. to Hr. Grace, con. Sp'ds B. roads ..... |                                | 906 90            |
| Dildo to Chance Cove .....                          |                                | 380 85            |
| New Perlican to Lead Cove.....                      |                                | 858 87            |
| Lead Cove to Grate's Cove.....                      |                                | 285 77            |
| Heart's Ease to Butter Cove.....                    |                                | 53 20             |
| Trinity to Catalina.....                            |                                | 535 53            |
| Trinity to British Harbor.....                      |                                | 391 50            |
| Trinity to Indian Arm.....                          |                                | 540 70            |
| Trinity to King's Cove.....                         |                                | 773 79            |
| Catalina to Bird Island Cove.....                   |                                | 445 40            |
| Catalina to Bonavista.....                          |                                | 205 74            |
| New Harbor to Broad Cove Station.....               |                                | 150 00            |



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

Line Roads by Board of Works, for year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

| Credit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Grant.   | Overdrawn<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. | Unexpended<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| \$104 04                        | \$300 00 | .....                          | \$33 34                         |
| 241 76                          | 50 00    | .....                          | 94 36                           |
| 157 48                          | 200 00   | .....                          | 142 21                          |
| 602 51                          | 500 00   | .....                          | 553 46                          |
| 83 64                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 14 54                           |
| 9 81                            | 200 00   | .....                          | 24 09                           |
| 345 40                          | 100 00   | .....                          | 445 40                          |
| .....                           | 50 00    | .....                          | 50 00                           |
| 30 80                           | 700 00   | .....                          | 59 37                           |
| .....                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 100 00                          |
| 7 71                            | 150 00   | .....                          | 56 39                           |
| 121 91                          | 50 00    | .....                          | 72 51                           |
| 13 70                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 45 80                           |
| 24 10                           | 125 00   | .....                          | 39 70                           |
| 109 37                          | 125 00   | .....                          | 112 32                          |
| 153 50                          | 100 00   | .....                          | 204 00                          |
| 99 10                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 100 10                          |
| 593 60                          | 200 00   | .....                          | 593 60                          |
| 166 86                          | 350 00   | .....                          | 231 76                          |
| 3 89                            | 100 00   | .....                          | 34 69                           |
| 985 00                          | 500 00   | .....                          | 16 10                           |
| 15 07                           | 300 00   | .....                          | 10 07                           |
| 12 91                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 21 16                           |
| 192 90                          | 900 00   | .....                          | 42 90                           |
| 732 41                          | 600 00   | .....                          | 425 51                          |
| 75 60                           | 700 00   | .....                          | 394 75                          |
| 270 08                          | 775 00   | .....                          | 186 21                          |
| 41                              | 325 00   | .....                          | 39 64                           |
| 10 71                           | 60 00    | .....                          | 17 51                           |
| 127 80                          | 720 00   | .....                          | 312 27                          |
| 102 40                          | 500 00   | .....                          | 210 90                          |
| 225 54                          | 400 00   | .....                          | 84 84                           |
| 189 50                          | 800 00   | .....                          | 215 71                          |
| 220 20                          | 300 00   | .....                          | 74 80                           |
| .....                           | 360 00   | .....                          | 154 26                          |
| 2 45                            | 200 00   | .....                          | 52 45                           |



### BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

#### Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Main

| Locality.  | Debit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Expendi-<br>ture. |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Grates Cove to Bay-de-Verde . . . . .                    |                                | \$196 40          |
| Bay-de-Verde to Red Head . . . . .                       |                                | 80 32             |
| Old Perlican to Lower Island Cove . . . . .              |                                | 367 90            |
| Old Perlican to Bay-de-Verde . . . . .                   |                                | 196 80            |
| S. C. Bridge to Heart's Content road . . . . .           |                                | 322 80            |
| Carbonear to Bay-de-Verde . . . . .                      |                                | 1,307 99          |
| Carbonear to New Perlican . . . . .                      |                                | 1,350 83          |
| Carbonear to Heart's Delight . . . . .                   |                                | 200 00            |
| Agricultural road, Coley's Point . . . . .               |                                | 499 45            |
| Central road, Bay Roberts . . . . .                      |                                | 766 33            |
| Spaniard's Bay to New Harbor . . . . .                   |                                | 519 35            |
| Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove . . . . .                |                                | 184 31            |
| Spaniard's Bay to Tilton . . . . .                       |                                | 117 65            |
| Upper Island Cove to Tilton . . . . .                    |                                | 127 20            |
| Upper Island Cove to Harbor Grace . . . . .              |                                | 200 00            |
| Tilton to Brazil's Hill . . . . .                        |                                | 35 10             |
| Brigus to Carbonear . . . . .                            |                                | 1,178 86          |
| Brigus to Nine Island Pond . . . . .                     |                                | 150 01            |
| Hall's Town to Snow's Pond . . . . .                     |                                | 200 40            |
| Goulds, and on Long Harbor roads . . . . .               |                                | 337 30            |
| Whitbourne to Colinet . . . . .                          |                                | 50 00             |
| Horse Cove to Topsail . . . . .                          |                                | 125 00            |
| Manuels to Prices . . . . .                              |                                | 180 00            |
| Salmon Cove Gasters . . . . .                            |                                | 176 56            |
| Cat's Cove, Colliers, and Bacon's Cove . . . . .         |                                | 250 00            |
| Holyrood through Seal Cove . . . . .                     |                                | 170 80            |
| Holyrood to Placentia . . . . .                          |                                | 1,021 92          |
| Holyrood to Witless Bay . . . . .                        |                                | 825 72            |
| St. John's East extern roads . . . . .                   |                                | 7,711 41          |
| Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove <i>via</i> Bauline . . . . . |                                | 450 79            |
| Torbay to Pouch Cove <i>via</i> Bauline . . . . .        |                                | 371 00            |
| St. John's to Portugal Cove . . . . .                    |                                | 755 00            |
| St. John's to Cape St. Francis . . . . .                 |                                | 1,074 17          |
| St. John's West extern roads . . . . .                   |                                | 4,251 63          |
| South Side roads, St. John's . . . . .                   |                                | 200 00            |
| Thorburn road . . . . .                                  |                                | 150 26            |



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

Line Roads by Board of Works, for year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

| Credit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Grant.   | Overdrawn<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. | Unexpended<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| \$6 20                          | \$200 00 | .....                          | \$9 80                          |
| .....                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 19 68                           |
| 6 40                            | 400 00   | .....                          | 38 50                           |
| 4 00                            | 200 00   | .....                          | 7 20                            |
| 3 29                            | 300 00   | \$19 60                        | .....                           |
| 11 67                           | 1,250 00 | 46 32                          | .....                           |
| 121 58                          | 1,200 00 | 29 25                          | .....                           |
| 12 81                           | 200 00   | .....                          | 12 81                           |
| 198 24                          | 400 00   | .....                          | 98 79                           |
| 216 10                          | 600 00   | .....                          | 49 77                           |
| 215 65                          | 330 00   | .....                          | 26 30                           |
| 8 41                            | 200 00   | .....                          | 24 10                           |
| 5 87                            | 120 00   | .....                          | 8 22                            |
| .....                           | 130 00   | .....                          | 2 80                            |
| .....                           | 200 00   | .....                          | .....                           |
| 4 21                            | 50 00    | .....                          | 19 11                           |
| 81 84                           | 1,000 00 | 97 02                          | .....                           |
| 5 52                            | 150 00   | .....                          | 5 51                            |
| 7 22                            | 200 00   | .....                          | 6 82                            |
| 220 60                          | 150 00   | .....                          | 33 30                           |
| 1,523 64                        | 1,500 00 | .....                          | 2,973 64                        |
| .....                           | 75 00    | 50 00                          | .....                           |
| .....                           | 100 00   | 80 00                          | .....                           |
| .....                           | 100 00   | 76 56                          | .....                           |
| .....                           | 150 00   | 100 00                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 100 00   | 70 80                          | .....                           |
| 35 67                           | 1,000 00 | .....                          | 13 75                           |
| 120 77                          | 650 00   | 54 95                          | .....                           |
| .....                           | 4,291 22 | 3,420 19                       | .....                           |
| .....                           | 300 00   | 150 79                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 250 00   | 121 00                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 500 00   | 255 00                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 700 00   | 374 17                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 2,703 33 | 1,548 30                       | .....                           |
| .....                           | 200 00   | .....                          | .....                           |
| .....                           | 100 00   | 50 26                          | .....                           |



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

### Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Main

| Locality.                                       | Debit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Expendi-<br>ture. |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| South Side road extension .....                 |                                | \$835 45          |
| Freshwater to Topsail <i>via</i> Kenmount ..... |                                | 450 68            |
| Old Placentia to Topsail road .....             |                                | 300 44            |
| St. John's to Cape Spear .....                  |                                | 473 00            |
| St. John's city limits to Goulds ..             |                                | 752 72            |
| St. John's to Quigley's .....                   |                                | 301 00            |
| Quigley's to Brigus .....                       |                                | 791 89            |
| Goulds to Renews .....                          |                                | 1,386 42          |
| Trepassey to Renews .....                       |                                | 976 83            |
| Placentia to Little Placentia and Fox Harbor .. |                                | 401 51            |
| Little Placentia to Long Harbor .....           |                                | 199 90            |
| Salmonier to St. Mary's .....                   |                                | 746 29            |
| Western Shore, Placentia Bay .....              |                                | 418 33            |
| Placentia to Cape Shore .....                   |                                | 1,000 00          |
| Branch to St. Brides .....                      |                                | 624 33            |
| Trepassey to St. Shotts and Cape Pine .....     |                                | 137 50            |
| Holyrood to St. Mary's .....                    |                                | 247 80            |
| Burin to Garnish (B. side) .....                |                                | 151 34            |
| Burin to Garnish (G. side) .....                |                                | 155 05            |
| Burin to Grand Bank .....                       |                                | 1,292 20          |
| Grand Bank to Garnish (G. Bank end) .....       |                                | 14 00             |
| Grand Bank to Garnish (Garnish end) .....       |                                | 62 39             |
| Hermitage Cove to Pass Island .....             |                                | 290 00            |
| Roads, Bay d'Espoir .....                       |                                | .....             |
| Gaultois to Piccaire .....                      |                                | 50 00             |
| Gaultois to Connaigre Bay .....                 |                                | 110 00            |
| Harbor Breton to Connaigre Bay .....            |                                | 132 18            |
| Harbor Breton to Belloram .....                 |                                | 671 34            |
| Belloram to St. Jacques .....                   |                                | 34 84             |
| St. John's Bay to Wreck Cove .....              |                                | 43 10             |
| Miller's Passage to Little Bay .....            |                                | 174 26            |
| Baine Harbor to Bay l'Argent .....              |                                | 718 55            |
| Burgeo and LaPoile roads .....                  |                                | 3,558 85          |
| St. Barbe roads .....                           |                                | 3,366 88          |
| Bay St. George roads .....                      |                                | 3,981 46          |
| Northern mail route .....                       |                                | 830 91            |
| General main line grant of \$6,000 .....        |                                | 6,877 19          |



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

Line Roads by Board of Works, for year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

| Credit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Grant.   | Overdrawn<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. | Unexpended<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| .....                           | \$500 00 | \$335 45                       | .....                           |
| .....                           | 300 00   | 150 68                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 200 00   | 100 45                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 300 00   | 173 00                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 500 00   | 252 72                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 200 00   | 101 00                         | .....                           |
| .....                           | 800 00   | .....                          | \$8 11                          |
| \$178 65                        | 1,200 00 | 7 77                           | .....                           |
| 190 65                          | 1,000 00 | .....                          | 213 82                          |
| 8 77                            | 400 00   | .....                          | 7 26                            |
| 100 00                          | 100 00   | .....                          | 10                              |
| 63 95                           | 700 00   | .....                          | 17 66                           |
| 192 31                          | 300 00   | .....                          | 73 98                           |
| .....                           | 1,000 00 | .....                          | .....                           |
| 24 01                           | 500 00   | 100 32                         | .....                           |
| 83 81                           | 350 00   | .....                          | 296 31                          |
| 88 73                           | 200 00   | .....                          | 40 93                           |
| 51 07                           | 245 00   | .....                          | 144 73                          |
| .....                           | 245 00   | .....                          | 89 95                           |
| 304 54                          | 2,200 00 | .....                          | 1,212 34                        |
| 4 56                            | 100 00   | .....                          | 90 56                           |
| 7 24                            | 100 00   | .....                          | 44 85                           |
| 20 00                           | 300 00   | .....                          | 30 00                           |
| 22 35                           | 220 00   | .....                          | 242 35                          |
| 25 00                           | 50 00    | .....                          | 25 00                           |
| 44 00                           | 100 00   | .....                          | 34 00                           |
| 75 84                           | 300 00   | .....                          | 243 66                          |
| 423 39                          | 550 00   | .....                          | 302 05                          |
| 4 11                            | 100 00   | .....                          | 69 27                           |
| 174 79                          | 225 00   | .....                          | 356 69                          |
| 112 71                          | 225 00   | .....                          | 163 45                          |
| 168 31                          | 1,000 00 | .....                          | 449 76                          |
| .....                           | 4,113 23 | .....                          | 554 38                          |
| .....                           | 4,513 13 | .....                          | 1,146 25                        |
| 403 37                          | 4,852 30 | .....                          | 1,274 21                        |
| 3,814 26                        | 2,000 00 | .....                          | 4,983 35                        |
| 1,463 90                        | 6,000 00 | .....                          | 586 71                          |



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

### Consolidated Statement of Expenditure on account of Main

| Locality.               | Debit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Expendi-<br>ture. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>RECAPITULATION:</i>  |                                |                   |
| Pages 162 and 163 ..... | .....                          | \$2,641 40        |
| Pages 164 and 165 ..... | .....                          | 12,005 44         |
| Pages 166 and 167 ..... | .....                          | 26,103 26         |
| Pages 168 and 169 ..... | .....                          | 32,558 64         |
|                         | .....                          | \$73,308 74       |

JAMES F. McGRATH, *Chairman.*



### BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

Line Roads by Board of Works, for year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

| Credit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Grant.             | Overdrawn<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. | Unexpended<br>Dec. 30,<br>1893. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| \$917 09                        | \$3,741 00         | .....                          | \$2,016 69                      |
| 6,032 16                        | 11,240 00          | ... ..                         | 5,266 72                        |
| 2,809 60                        | 20,099 55          | \$6,544 21                     | 3,350 10                        |
| 8,050 32                        | 35,988 66          | 1,221 39                       | 12,701 73                       |
| <b>\$17,809 17</b>              | <b>\$71,069 21</b> | <b>\$7,765 60</b>              | <b>\$23,335 24</b>              |

GEO. W. MEWS, *Secretary.*



### BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

#### Consolidated Statement of Expenditure by Board of Works

| District.                      | Debit<br>balance<br>from 1892. | Credit<br>balance<br>from 1892. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| St. Barbe .....                |                                | \$5,149 88                      |
| Twillingate .....              |                                | 280 95                          |
| Fogo .....                     |                                | 592 28                          |
| Bonavista .....                |                                | 403 79                          |
| Trinity .....                  |                                | 711 30                          |
| Bay-de-Verde .....             |                                | 32 82                           |
| Carbonear .....                |                                | 644 21                          |
| Harbor Grace .....             |                                | 549 71                          |
| Port-de-Grave .....            |                                | 452 20                          |
| Harbor Main .....              |                                | 55 11                           |
| St. John's East .....          |                                | 174 02                          |
| St. John's West .....          |                                | 1 09                            |
| Ferryland .....                |                                | 589 26                          |
| Placentia and St. Mary's ..... |                                | 1,675 68                        |
| Burin .....                    |                                | 472 55                          |
| Fortune .....                  |                                | 212 49                          |
| Burgeo and LaPoile .....       |                                | 616 99                          |
| St. George .....               |                                | 455 69                          |
| Totals .....                   |                                | \$13,070 02                     |
| Railway connecting roads ..... |                                |                                 |

JAMES F. McGRATH, *Chairman.*



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

on account of Public Works, for year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

| Credits, 1893.     | Debits, 1893.      | Debit<br>balance<br>to 1894. | Credit<br>balance<br>to 1894. |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| \$2,097 00         | \$3,347 10         | .....                        | \$3,899 78                    |
| 3,013 00           | 3,600 18           | \$306 23                     | .....                         |
| 2,000 00           | 2,080 84           | .....                        | 511 44                        |
| 2,000 00           | 3,403 91           | 1,000 12                     | .....                         |
| 4,549 75           | 5,330 82           | 69 77                        | .....                         |
| 2,332 36           | 3,830 00           | 1,464 82                     | .....                         |
| 2,100 00           | 2,343 78           | .....                        | 400 43                        |
| 2,000 00           | 2,484 26           | .....                        | 65 45                         |
| 2,000 00           | 3,535 43           | 1,083 23                     | .....                         |
| 2,000 00           | 4,681 25           | 2,626 14                     | .....                         |
| 2,351 55           | 3,314 30           | 788 73                       | .....                         |
| 2,730 81           | 3,151 29           | 419 39                       | .....                         |
| 2,063 22           | 2,499 62           | .....                        | 152 86                        |
| 2,249 39           | 3,674 12           | .....                        | 250 95                        |
| 5,224 31           | 7,358 41           | 1,661 55                     | .....                         |
| 2,041 35           | 2,076 50           | .....                        | 177 34                        |
| 2,091 65           | 2,521 90           | .....                        | 186 74                        |
| 2,000 00           | 2,140 56           | .....                        | 315 13                        |
| <b>\$44,844 39</b> | <b>\$61,374 27</b> | <b>\$9,419 98</b>            | <b>\$5,960 12</b>             |
| <b>\$22,337 07</b> | <b>\$23,319 59</b> | <b>\$982 52</b>              | .....                         |

GEO. W. MEWS, *Secretary.*



### BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

Consolidated Statement of Expenditure by Board of Works on account  
of Sundry Institutions, year ending 31st Dec., 1893.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Block House, expenses . . . . .                                | \$334 64    |
| Lazaretto, expenses . . . . .                                  | 2,715 93    |
| Quidi Vidi Hospital, expenses . . . . .                        | 9,160 66    |
| Penitentiary, expenses . . . . .                               | 3,040 28    |
| Poor Asylum, expenses . . . . .                                | 11,688 34   |
| Lunatic Asylum, expenses . . . . .                             | 24,967 26   |
| Colonial Building, expenses . . . . .                          | 1,230 26    |
| Court Houses and Gaols, expenses . . . . .                     | 7,942 86    |
| Insurance Public Buildings . . . . .                           | 2,589 03    |
| Fog and Noon Gun . . . . .                                     | 975 54      |
| Fuel and light, Custom House . . . . .                         | 115 85      |
| do Government House . . . . .                                  | 2,530 83    |
| do Colonial Building . . . . .                                 | 2,627 68    |
| Printing and stationery . . . . .                              | 2,152 35    |
| Constabulary . . . . .   | 4,658 73    |
| General Post Office . . . . .                                  | 2,478 46    |
| Broom department, Penitentiary . . . . .                       | 5,038 26    |
| Mercantile Marine office . . . . .                             | 17 17       |
| Postages and Incidentals . . . . .                             | 92 97       |
| Registry Births, Deaths, and Marriages . . . . .               | 47 30       |
| Board of Health . . . . .                                      | 196 55      |
| Relief to outport sufferers by forest fire and storm . . . . . | 1,681 00    |
|  | \$86,281 95 |
| Block House repairs . . . . .                                  | 46 06       |
| Lazaretto repairs . . . . .                                    | 357 49      |
| Quidi Vidi Hospital repairs . . . . .                          | 1,073 24    |
| Government House repairs . . . . .                             | 3,632 60    |
| Colonial Building repairs . . . . .                            | 1,487 10    |
| Drill Shed repairs . . . . .                                   | 42 90       |
| St. John's Court Houses and Gaols repairs . . . . .            | 416 84      |
| Lunatic Asylum . . . . .                                       | 2,470 09    |
| Poor Asylum repairs . . . . .                                  | 1,660 71    |
| Imperial Buildings repairs . . . . .                           | 371 38      |
|  | \$97,840 36 |
| <i>Forwarded</i> . . . . .                                     |             |



### BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

Consolidated Statement of Expenditure by Board of Works on account  
of sundry Institutions, year ending 31st Dec., 1893 (concluded).

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....                  | \$97,840 36  |
| Harbor Grace Custom House repairs . . . . .   | 50 89        |
| Outport Court Houses and Gaols repairs.....   | 2,224 07     |
| Queen's Wharf construction.....               | 11,996 55    |
| Temporary buildings . . . . .                 | 6,573 67     |
| New Factory building, 1892.....               | 2,962 44     |
| do do 1893.....                               | 269 99       |
| Quarantine Hospital, Ross' Valley, 1892.....  | 3,911 97     |
| do do do 1893.....                            | 2,678 22     |
| St. John's Court House construction . . . . . | 6,032 64     |
| St. John's Custom House construction .....    | 5,357 48     |
|   | \$139,898 28 |

JAMES F. McGRATH, *Chairman.*  
GEO. W. MEWS, *Secretary.*



### BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

Consolidated account of Expenditure by the Board of Works on account  
of Lighthouses, for year ending 31st Dec., 1893.

|         |  |          |
|---------|--|----------|
| January | 19—To R. L. Sleater, exchanging barometer ..   | \$3 30   |
|         | 20—To T. D. Lane, stationery .....   | 1 50     |
|         | 26—To J. A. Whiteford, repairs to clock .....  | 2 00     |
| Feb'y.  | 10—To Mrs. Sheppard, allowance, 6 weeks....  | 12 00    |
| March   | 7—To Mrs. Sheppard, allowance, 4 weeks.. .   | 8 00     |
|         | 16—To R. White, for extra services in light-<br>house department during Mr. Nevill's<br>absence on leave ..... | 100 00   |
| April   | 31—To Mrs. Sheppard, weekly allowance.....   | 16 00    |
|         | —To T. D. Lane, 1 stamp .....  | 4 50     |
| May     | 30—To Mrs. Sheppard, weekly allowance ... .  | 8 00     |
| July    | 7— " " .....   | 10 00    |
| Aug.    | 11— " " .....  | 10 00    |
| Sep.    | 9— " " .....   | 8 00     |
| Oct.    | 12— " " .....  | 10 00    |
|         | 19—To R. White, for extra services in light-<br>house department during Mr. Nevill's<br>absence on leave ..... | 200 00   |
| Nov.    | 8—To widow Sheppard, weekly allowance.....   | 8 00     |
|         | 30— " " .....  | 8 00     |
| Dec.    | 30— " " .....  | 8 00     |
|         | —To Thos. Cornick, engineer's salary, twelve<br>months .....   | 900 00   |
|         | —To Gull Island lighthouse.....  | 1,408 80 |
|         | —To Long Point lighthouse.....   | 1,323 05 |
|         | —To Twillingate Wharf lighthouse.....  | 153 96   |
|         | —To Cann Island lighthouse .....   | 727 88   |
|         | —To Wadham Island lighthouse .....   | 2,684 50 |
|         | —To Penguin Island lighthouse.....   | 876 69   |
|         | —To Cabot Island lighthouse.. ..   | 1,230 60 |
|         | —To Puffin Island lighthouse .....   | 715 37   |
|         | —To Denier Island lighthouse.....  | 950 40   |
|         | —To Cape Bonavista lighthouse .....  | 1,350 32 |
|         | —To Green Island lighthouse .....  | 2,549 80 |
|         | —To Fort Point lighthouse.....   | 246 52   |



### BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

Consolidated account of Expenditure by the Board of Works on account  
of Lighthouses, for year ending 31st Dec., 1893 (continued).

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Dec. 30—To Hant's Harbor lighthouse . . . . . | \$272 22    |
| —To Baccalieu Island lighthouse . . . . .     | 3,309 03    |
| —To Carbonear Island lighthouse . . . . .     | 682 40      |
| —To Harbor Grace Island lighthouse . . . . .  | 2,406 54    |
| —To Harbor Grace Harbor lighthouse . . . . .  | 427 26      |
| —To Green Point lighthouse . . . . .          | 333 78      |
| —To Brigus lighthouse . . . . .               | 610 18      |
| —To Cape St. Francis light . . . . .          | 3,277 47    |
| —To Fort Amherst light . . . . .              | 2,408 75    |
| —To St. John's leading lights . . . . .       | 497 08      |
| —To Cape Spear light and alarm . . . . .      | 3,323 83    |
| —To Ferryland Harbor light . . . . .          | 1,185 22    |
| —To Cape Pine light . . . . .                 | 1,581 86    |
| —To Point LaHaye light . . . . .              | 276 12      |
| —To Cape St. Mary's light . . . . .           | 1,912 09    |
| —To Point Verde light . . . . .               | 806 56      |
| —To Dodding Head light . . . . .              | 1,565 32    |
| —To Allan Island light . . . . .              | 304 37      |
| —To Brunette Island light . . . . .           | 1,432 04    |
| —To Grand Bank light . . . . .                | 197 74      |
| —To Garnish beacon . . . . .                  | 179 86      |
| —To Belloram light . . . . .                  | 325 16      |
| —To Rocky Point light . . . . .               | 291 52      |
| —To Pass Island light . . . . .               | 787 31      |
| —To Gaultois light . . . . .                  | 275 95      |
| —To Boar Island light . . . . .               | 682 24      |
| —To Ireland Island light . . . . .            | 1,059 07    |
| —To Rose Blanche light . . . . .              | 916 80      |
| —To Channel Head light . . . . .              | 740 80      |
| —To Sandy Point light . . . . .               | 313 57      |
| —To Trepassey buoy . . . . .                  | 282 22      |
| —To King's Cove Head lighthouse . . . . .     | 150 54      |
| Forwarded . . . . .                           |             |
|   | \$48,350 09 |



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**


---

Consolidated account of Expenditure by Board of Works on acct. of Light-houses, for year ending 31st Dec., 1893 (concluded.)

---

*DR.*

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....                 | \$48,350 09 |
| Dec. 30—To alteration lighthouse lamps ..... | 370 77      |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$48,720 86 |
|  | <hr/>       |

*CR.*

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| By casks sold .....                      | \$22 90     |
| “ Financial Secretary’s department ..... | 48,697 96   |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$48,720 86 |
|  | <hr/>       |

JAMES F. McGRATH, *Chairman.*  
GEO. W. MEWS, *Secretary.*

Board of Works Department,  
December 30, 1893.



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**

---

Report on Light-houses and Public Buildings for the year 1893.

---

ST. JOHN'S, January 1st, 1894.

SIR,

I have the honor herewith to submit my report upon light-houses (enclosure No. 1) and public buildings (enclosure No. 2), together with copies of the estimates of the expenditure required for repairs and maintenance for the current year (enclosures Nos. 3 and 4).

Necessary repairs have been made to the light and alarm stations, and they have been suitably supplied with stores.

The public buildings have been repaired so as to maintain them in a fairly efficient condition.

Besides the ordinary routine of supplies and repairs, the department has been occupied with the erection of the light-tower at King's Cove and the installation of a Trotter-Lindberg revolving light—the first on the coast of Newfoundland; the system is Swedish, but has been largely adopted on the British coasts. Before ordering the apparatus, favorable opinions were obtained from the Trinity Board and the engineer to the Commissioners of Northern Light-houses (latest).

An apparatus of this kind, but of greater power than any before made, has been obtained for Harbor Grace Island, and is ready to be placed there so soon as the weather is suitable.

The Government having deemed it inadvisable that the inspection of the light-houses should be performed by me, in consequence of weakness from my accident of last year still remaining, Mr. White was sent on the service in the *S. S. D. P. Ingraham*, and, from the report supplied on his return, evidently took great pains to perform the service effectively. Unfortunately the weather was so stormy as to considerably prolong the voyage and absolutely prevent landing at several stations.

The iron casings provided for the brick towers at Wadham and Baccalieu Islands have been put in place. Their erection, the tower at King's Cove, and miscellaneous work at various stations, made last sea-



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**

---

son a busy one for the mechanic. This work was carried on energetically.

Surveys for sites for light-houses have been made on the south side of Trinity Bay, resulting in the selection of the southern point of Heart's Content as a suitable site. A road has been made from the harbor to the Head; a cast-iron light-tower has been made by the Victoria Works. It has been landed at Heart's Content, and is ready for erection whenever the weather becomes suitable. Towers have also been ordered at the same works for Western Bay Head and Lobster Cove Head, Bonne Bay. The lanterns and illuminating apparatus have been ordered, and are in a forward state. A road has been made at Western Bay to the proposed light-house site.

The dwelling of the keeper of the gaol at Harbor Grace having been often presented by Grand Juries as unsuitable, unhealthy, and with inadequate accommodation, arrangements have been made for the erection of a new one of more suitable character, and the work is in a forward state.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. T. NEVILL,

*Supt. Light-houses and Public Buildings.*

To J. McGRATH, ESQ., M.H.A.,

*Chairman of the Board of Works.*



**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.****LIGHT-HOUSES.**

(Enclosure No. 1. To accompany report of 1st January, 1894.)

*Gull Island, Cape John.*—A heavy sea has broken up the mast, boom, and winch at the landing place, and damaged the boat. These will have to be renewed before any stores can be landed. Only temporary repairs have been made to the block at the cliff two-thirds of the way up the hill. It will have to be thoroughly repaired or renewed this year.

The assistant keeper having resigned, ——— Minty was appointed in his place, but has not yet taken charge. The keeper's son has discharged the assistant's duties.

*Long Point, Twillingate.*—This station is in first-class condition, excepting a little scaling of the N. E. and S. E. corners of the tower. The defects can be remedied by cutting out the injured parts, replacing them with cement.

The keeper has been allowed to retire in favor of his son. He took charge in November.

*Cann Island.*—Some small but necessary repairs have been made to the clapboarding of the tower and eastern gables, putting the station into good repair. The place is well kept. The road from the landing-place to the house will have to be repaired before coals and stores can be wheeled over it.

*Wadham Island.*—The casing of boiler-plate has been erected around the brick tower, backed by cement concrete, and painted to look like the brick formerly exhibited. By occasional attention to painting, this iron casing should make the tower quite permanent and independent of those repairs so constantly required by the brick-work.

The presence of workmen on the island was availed of to make some necessary repairs to the keeper's house and the store.

*Penguin Island.*—Heavy seas prevented an inspection being made of this station. The keeper has not reported anything amiss, and that the light works well.

This station is a very solitary one—an island and only one keeper, and it would seem desirable, perhaps almost absolutely necessary, to have arrangements with a resident of Musgrave Harbor to make periodi-



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**

---

cal visits to fetch the monthly returns, and to answer any emergency signal from the station.

*Cabot Island.*—The roof of the dwelling is in a very unsatisfactory condition, and needs early attention. There are both direct leaks and those of condensation. It will be necessary to take off the felt and gravel, re-arranging the roof in a way to provide an air-space to prevent the injury caused by the difference of temperature of the rooms and the external atmosphere.

Damage done to the boat has rendered a new one necessary.

A good spy-glass has been supplied. This was very necessary to enable signals to be exchanged with Greenspond as to the chances of landing on the island &c.

*Puffin Island.*—The keeper reports this light to be working satisfactorily. He asks for a small outside kitchen; it is very desirable that he should have it.

*Denjer Island.*—Everything about this station is in satisfactory condition except the road from the landing to the house. An outlay of thirty dollars is necessary

*Cape Bonavista.*—The S. E. corner of the foundation wall requires some pointing. A pipe from the roof of the lantern permitted moisture to escape in injurious quantity into the body of the tower wall. The keeper was instructed to make the necessary change.

The flag-staff was blown down, and a new one has been supplied.

*Green Island, Catalina.*—The seal-oil lamp has been removed, and a new one for kerosene oil supplied. The keeper's dwelling internally is in a very dirty condition. The keeper, now an old man, as he gets older is less and less attentive to cleanliness.

A new uptake has been supplied to the alarm boiler, and the machinery overhauled.

*Fort Point, Trinity.*—This station exhibits the usual care and cleanliness of the keeper. Some slight repairs are required to the gallery.

*Hant's Harbor Light.*—A sixth order dioptric light with duplex burner has been substituted for the eighth order originally supplied. The change is much appreciated in the locality.



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**

---

*Baccalieu Island.*—This, the last of the brick light towers, has been cased with boiler plate in a similar manner to that at Wadhams. The brick-work, almost from its erection, has been a source of trouble and anxiety, from which the work now finished should be a complete relief.

The house sashes are leaky, the sills and slates are rotten, and should be renewed. Some new sashes were supplied recently, and the other windows require new ones. The sills of the covered way between the house and light-tower are quite rotten, necessitating a complete renewal. The roof of the house is leaky.

The outlay on repairing the road last year put it in very good condition. A small sum spent this year will maintain it so.

*Carbonear Island.*—The roof is leaky about the junction of the house and tower, and there are leaks in the gallery; these will require early attention. The wharf and road will need some repairs.

*Harbor Grace Island.*—When in England, I saw the proprietor of the Trotter-Lindberg system of self-acting occulting light, and arranged for them to supply one of the fourth order, and pressed upon them the necessity of having it here early to permit of its installation before the winter came on. Unfortunately it was not ready until late, arriving here during a stormy period that made it impossible to have it placed on the island then. When the weather moderated, the days had become so short and the nights so long that it was deemed prudent to defer the work of alteration until this year.

The keeper writes that on the first of November "they were sitting quietly by the fire when we were alarmed by a heavy founder of the cliff; it shook the house so that we thought it was all up with us. In the morning we discovered that it was opposite the N. E. end of the house, and a portion of the cliff is gone." This shows the necessity of the proposed alteration, by which the keepers can be removed from the island. The new light will only require occasional attendance.

*Brigus Northern Head.*—There is nothing required at this station but some pointing of the foundation walls.

*Cape St. Francis.*—There are some leaks in the roof that require attention.

Repairs have been made to the road and the launchway at Bis-



### BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

cayan Cove. Unless the coming season should be different to any previous ones, similar repairs will have to be repeated this year.

As usual, the water in the brook supplying the reservoir and pipes for the alarm failed during severe frost, necessitating a service by cartage.

*Fort Amherst.*—Considerable repairing work has been done to the buildings throughout in rebuilding retaining walls, pointing other masonry, taking down and re-arching magazine entrance. A long bridge on the road has been renewed.

In severe gales it is a work of some danger to handle the fog-gun, elevated, as it is, above the parapet of the fort. It was placed in that position to be out of the way of the Armstrong guns with which the place was then armed, but these having been removed, there is no reason why an embrasure should not be used instead of retaining the gun in its present position.

A new boat had to be supplied to take the place of the one belonging to the station, burnt at the Queen's wharf in the July fire of 1892.

*Leading Lights, St. John's.*—These have been in a somewhat unsatisfactory condition—the lower one from the difficulty there is in keeping the light burning in storms, the vibrations of the mast displacing the chimney on the burner. A house commenced by Mrs. Meehan cuts off exactly one-half of the upper light. Mrs. Meehan has been notified that her building is an obstruction, and an arbitration is now pending to ascertain her rights. The character of the change necessary to make the upper light efficient has not yet been decided on. Provision has been made in the design for the new Custom House for a proper installation upon it of the lower light.

*Cape Spear Light and Alarm.*—A boiler of very superior character has been provided in place of the one supplied originally with the alarm machine. It is found to do good work.

Repairs have been made to the drum of the lantern, and the recovering of the house roof has been completed.

The floor of the gallery has been renewed. The old iron railing round the drum of the lantern has been removed, and a new one put up.



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**

---

New lead flashings are required around the tower. The alarm roof is leaky, and should have repairs done as early as possible.

A new winch is required at the landing place.

*Ferryland Head.*—The assistant keeper having died, the opportunity was made use of to concentrate the duties of the station in the hands of the keeper. This has effected a saving in outlay, and is most beneficial to the service.

Considerable repairs are needed to the house, sills and uprights being rotten in places. Some of the window frames and sashes are partly rotten. New jambs are necessary to the doors of covered way; the floor and frame both want repair.

The house was too small to accommodate two families. Some alterations of partitions are necessary to adapt it to present requirements.

*Cape Pine.*—The keeper's and assistant's dwellings both require repairs. The foundation wall wants pointing throughout; also the brick tops of the chimneys. New sills, clapboard and felt are necessary to part of the assistant's house, and the keeper's house should be re-shingled. The stable used by the assistant is in a very dilapidated condition, being scarcely susceptible of repair.

*Point LaHaye.*—The only thing that seems to be necessary is about four hundred yards of road to connect with the main line.

*Cape St. Mary's.*—A new bridge has been erected at Lear's Cove, and the road thence to the house repaired. Lear's Cove hill has to be repaired every year after spring freshets. Improvements are needed at the "dock," so called, and at the landing place.

Some bolts have started in the iron casing on the southern side. A patch will have to be put on to make good the open part.

Eleven of the plate-glass panes of the lantern are more or less cracked, and should be renewed.

Two ventilators are required in the roof of the assistant keeper's house.

*Point Verde.*—The building will have to be opened to ascertain the extent of the defects causing leaks. A sill is rotten; also lower parts of uprights, &c.



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**

---

The road and fences will require some small repairs.

*Dodding Head.*—Repairs have been made to the wharf at Crewe's Cove, and to the road thence to the light-house, putting them in very good condition then, but the developments by the time and season since elapsed show that further repairs will be necessary in the spring.

*Lamaline.*—Some repairs have been made and arrangements entered into for putting the road from the light-house to the harbor into good order by the spring.

*Brunette Island.*—A new sill has been put on the S. W. side of dwelling. Some slight repairs are required to the clapboard and the store.

*Garnish.*—There are some broken panes in the lanterns to be replaced by glass, now at the light-house, when the weather permits.

*Belloram.*—When inspected, it was found that the sills and some of the framing of the tower had decayed, and that clapboard and rough-board had to be renewed. The necessary material for a thorough repair has been supplied, and the work will be done during the first suitable weather.

A short covered way from the tower to the store-house would be advantageous as sheltering the entrance to both places.

*Rocky Point.*—The wood-work of dwelling and porch is decayed, and should be renewed. If the keeper could have the advantage of seeing light-room work at another station, it would be a good thing.

*Pass Island.*—Beyond some slight repairs to the chimneys, there is nothing wanting at this station. Some material has been supplied to the owner of the stage at which the stores are landed, to assist him in keeping it up.

*Gaultois.*—Only a few rails are required in the road fence, the building being in good order.

*Boar Island.*—Some of the clapboard of tower will have to be replaced. The house will require shingling at an early date. Whenever this is done, the rough-board may have to be renewed in parts.

The coal store requires sills and floor.



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**

---

*Ireland Island.*—A new sill has been put to one side of the dwelling, and contingent repairs of uprights, rough-board and clapboard made.

The space from the landing to the house—some concrete steps—would make a great improvement.

*Rose Blanche.*—Repairs have been made to the pointing, leaks stopped in coal store roof, repairs made to windows, and shores put to wharf and gangway. A new floor is wanted in the kitchen.

*Channel.*—A new sill is required on the south side of the house, the uprights, rough-board and clapboard of the same parts require repair. The porch roof requires shingling and the sides clapboarding.

*Sandy Point.*—The concrete foundation of the tower is much worn, and should be made good. The picket fence put up to retain the sand of the beach has been very effective, and its extension is desirable (120 feet). Since the sudden, accidental death of the keeper, the work of the station has been done by his son.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. NEVILL,

*Superintendent of Light-houses.*



## BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.

### PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

(Enclosure No. 2.)

REPAIRS REQUIRED IN THE YEAR 1894.

*Gaol, St. John's.*—Lantern light on main roof; general repairs of roof; hot-water heating apparatus for Governor's house.

*Outport Court Houses and Gaols.*—The repairs required to these (twenty-seven in number) are chiefly those necessary to maintain them in fair condition, the heaviest items of expenditure being at Grand Bank for new sills, and the work incidental thereto, re-covering the roof at Burgeo, and finishing the gaoler's house at Harbor Grace.

*Lunatic Asylum.*—Pointing (extensively) southern walls and gables; putting new barge to western gable north female wing; repairs to roofs, coal-shed, fences, ventilating tubes; a new kitchen range; additional fire hose; engineer's fittings for repairs of heating apparatus; repairs of boilers.

*Poor Asylum.*—Paint and otherwise coat roofs; repair fences; improve heating apparatus.

*Hospital, Quidi Vidi.*—Painting and whitewashing; plumbing repairs; repairs fences; re-flooring women's wards; a new laundry (six hundred dollars).

*Lazaretto, Signal Hill.*—Partially rebuild foundation walls over cliff (five hundred dollars).

*Colonial Building.*—Finish repairs of windows; new doors to main entrance; new chimney tops throughout.

*Imperial Buildings.*—Repairs to signal-men's quarters and to large magazine.

*Block House.*—Renewing of bulwarks; painting; repairs to fog gun magazine.

*Government House.*—Partially rebuild area walls; substantial repairs of principal entrance porch; new chimney tops; repair to slating and plumbing; repair and paint fences; internal and external painting.

*Custom House, Harbor Grace.*—Coat brickwork.

Jan. 1, 1894.

J. T. NEVILL,  
Superintendent Public Buildings.



**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**

**NEWFOUNDLAND LIGHTS.**

(Enclosure No. 3.)

ESTIMATE OF MAINTENANCE FOR THE YEAR 1894.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Gull Island .....        | \$1,950 00 |
| Long Point .....         | 1,300 00   |
| Wharf, Twillingate.....  | 150 00     |
| Cann Island .....        | 750 00     |
| Wadham Island .....      | 1,400 00   |
| Penguin Island.....      | 900 00     |
| Cabot Island.....        | 1,800 00   |
| Puffin Island.....       | 800 00     |
| Denier Island.....       | 900 00     |
| King's Cove Head.....    | 600 00     |
| Cape Bonavista.....      | 1,700 00   |
| Green Island.....        | 2,500 00   |
| Fort Point.....          | 250 00     |
| Hant's Harbor .....      | 450 00     |
| Baccalieu .....          | 1,650 00   |
| Carbonear .....          | 800 00     |
| Harbor Grace.....        | 1,600 00   |
| Harbor Grace Beacon..... | 450 00     |
| Bay Roberts Point.....   | 300 00     |
| Brigus .....             | 650 00     |
| Cape St. Francis .....   | 3,250 00   |
| Fort Amherst.....        | 1,900 00   |
| Leading Lights.....      | 600 00     |
| Cape Spear.....          | 2,500 00   |
| Ferryland Head .....     | 1,600 00   |
| Cape Pine.....           | 2,100 00   |
| Point LaHaye.....        | 300 00     |
| Cape St. Mary's.....     | 2,000 00   |
| Point Verde .....        | 800 00     |
| Dodding Head. ..         | 1,500 00   |
| Lamaline.....            | 350 00     |
| Brunette .....           | 1,650 00   |
| Grand Bank .....         | 200 00     |
| Garnish .....            | 200 00     |



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**

---

|                            |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Belleoram .....            | 350 00      |
| Rocky Point .....          | 300 00      |
| Pass Island .....          | 800 00      |
| Gaultois .....             | 250 00      |
| Boar Island .....          | 800 00      |
| Ireland Island .....       | 800 00      |
| Rose Blanche .....         | 950 00      |
| Channel Head .....         | 750 00      |
| Sandy Point .....          | 400 00      |
| Trepassey Buoy .....       | 300 00      |
| General light-houses ..... | 400 00      |
| Mechanician .....          | 900 00      |
|                            | <hr/>       |
|                            | \$46,850 00 |
|                            | <hr/>       |

J. T. NEVILL,  
*Supt. of Lighthouses.*



---

**BOARD OF WORKS ACCOUNTS.**


---

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS.**

(Enclosure No. 4.)

ESTIMATE OF COST OF REPAIRS FOR THE YEAR 1894.

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Gaol, St. John's .....                  | \$850 00           |
| Outport Court Houses and Gaols .....    | 2,000 00           |
| Lunatic Asylum .....                    | 2,350 00           |
| Poor Asylum .....                       | 600 00             |
| Hospital, Quidi Vidi .....              | 1,650 00           |
| Hospital, Signal Hill (Lazaretto) ..... | 620 00             |
| Colonial Building .....                 | 760 00             |
| Imperial Buildings .....                | 420 00             |
| Drill Shed .....                        | 50 00              |
| Kerosene Oil Store .....                | 50 00              |
| Block House .....                       | 550 00             |
| Government House .....                  | 2,850 00           |
| Custom House, Harbor Grace .....        | 100 00             |
|   | <hr/>              |
|   | <u>\$12,850 00</u> |

J. T. NEVILL,  
*Superintendent Public Buildings.*



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Report of Postmaster-General for the year 1893.

*To His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel Sir J. TERENCE  
N. O'BRIEN, Knight-Commander of the  
Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael  
and St. George, Governor and Commander-  
in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfound-  
land and its dependencies.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ended the 31st of December, 1893.

The business of the Post Office, in all its branches, continues to steadily increase, as will be seen by the following tables.

The total revenue for the year from all sources amounted to \$45,600.

*Money Order Branch.*—Exhibit for four years:—

| Year.  | No. of orders issued. | Total amount of orders issued. | Commission accruing thereon. | No. of orders paid. | Total am't. of orders paid. |
|--------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1890.. | 10,314                | \$222,594 18                   | \$2,367 32                   | 6,508               | \$115,951 47                |
| 1891.. | 11,539                | 255,945 02                     | 2,721 52                     | 7,170               | 125,857 23                  |
| 1892.. | 13,064                | 338,915 84                     | 3,569 33                     | 7,408               | 131,783 58                  |
| 1893.. | 16,048                | 435,935 93                     | 4,608 41                     | 7,021               | 125,242 12                  |

The commission on orders issued during the year was divided in the following manner:—

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| The United Kingdom .....    | \$381 24 |
| The Dominion of Canada..... | 809 34   |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

The United States of America ..... \$351 62  
 Newfoundland ..... 3,066 21

Abstract of Money Orders issued in Newfoundland drawn on the United Kingdom, Canada, and the United States, for 1891, 1892, and 1893 :—

| Year. | UNITED KINGDOM.       |             | CANADA.               |             | UNITED STATES.        |             |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|       | No. of orders issued. | Amount.     | No. of orders issued. | Amount.     | No. of orders issued. | Amount.     |
| 1891  | 2,829                 | \$65,577 44 | 3,391                 | \$81,027 98 | 2,109                 | \$49,260 09 |
| 1892  | 3,298                 | 89,603 16   | 3,949                 | 106,318 86  | 2,625                 | 83,334 94   |
| 1893  | 3,360                 | 82,746 60   | 6,185                 | 183,097 18  | 3,210                 | 108,334 81  |

Orders drawn in the United Kingdom, Canada, and the United States, payable in Newfoundland in the years 1891, 1892, and 1893 :—

| Year. | UNITED KINGDOM.       |            | CANADA.               |             | UNITED STATES.        |             |
|-------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|       | No. of orders issued. | Amount.    | No. of orders issued. | Amount.     | No. of orders issued. | Amount.     |
| 1891  | 465                   | \$5,289 62 | 1,519                 | \$24,090 59 | 2,074                 | \$37,836 52 |
| 1892  | 577                   | 7,269 68   | 1,378                 | 20,777 85   | 2,347                 | 43,029 92   |
| 1893  | 509                   | 6,536 46   | 1,175                 | 21,157 47   | 2,134                 | 37,968 60   |



**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.**  
**POSTAL ORDER BUSINESS.**

| Year.  | Issued in St. John's. |              | Issued by Outport Offices. |              | Accrued Commission. |
|--------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
|        | Number of orders.     | Total value. | Number of orders.          | Total value. | Amount.             |
| 1891.. | 1,541                 | \$4,023 60   | 620                        | \$1,409 04   | \$48 64             |
| 1892.. | 2,322                 | 6,474 84     | 739                        | 1,514 52     | 70 43               |
| 1893.. | 2,709                 | 7,330 24     | 723                        | 1,414 63     | 77 75               |

**PARCEL POST BUSINESS.**

| Year. | No. of parcels received from |         | No. parcels despatched to |         | Total postage accruing from |         | Proportion of postage paid. |         |
|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
|       | U. Kingdom.                  | Canada. | U. Kingdom.               | Canada. | U. Kingdom.                 | Canada. | U. Kingdom.                 | Canada. |
| 1891  | 1,859                        | 300     | 333                       | 145     | \$538 34                    | \$70 62 | \$64 83                     | \$24 13 |
| 1892  | 2,480                        | 345     | 498                       | 177     | 605 47                      | 67 45   | 100 07                      | 24 30   |
| 1893  | 2,646                        | 505     | 554                       | 206     | 641 46                      | 60 17   | 117 00                      | 33 07   |



**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.**

CUSTOMS DUTIES COLLECTED ON PARCELS.

| Year. | From United Kingdom. | From Canada. |
|-------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1891  | \$2,288 01           | \$168 39     |
| 1892  | 3,592 99             | 144 34       |
| 1893  | 3,283 09             | 208 67       |

During the year the Parcel Post system has been extended, *via* England, to embrace the following countries :

British Colonies and Possessions generally (except Queensland), and to Argentine Republic, Austria-Hungary, Azores, Belgium, Beyrout, Bosnia, Bulgaria, Cameroons, Chili, Colombia, Congo Free State, Constantinople, Costa-Rica, Danish West Indies, Denmark, Dutch East Indies, Egypt, Finland, France, French Colonies and Possessions, Germany, Greece, Herzegovina, Holland, Italy, Liberia, Little Popo, Luxemburg, Madeira, Mexico, Norway, Novi-Bazar, Portugal, Roumania, Salvador, Samoa, Servia, Siam, Smyrna, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tahiti, Tangier, Tonga, Tunis, Uruguay, and Zanzibar.

*Postage Stamps, etc.*—The total amount realized by the sale of postage stamps, cards, envelopes, and wrappers for the year has been \$38,105.08—being \$2,564.78 in excess of 1892.

*Letters.*—The total number of letters passed through this office during the year may be stated at 1,280,000, namely: 900,000 mailed within the colony, 136,000 received from the United Kingdom, and 244,000 were received from Canada, the United States, and from other countries. Increase over 1891, 80,000; and over 1892, 20,000.

*Dead Letters.*—Seven thousand nine hundred and sixteen letters were received at the Dead Letter office, of which 3,299 were returned to countries of origin, and 3,223 returned to writers in Newfoundland; 854 were without signature; 325 returned as dead letters, and 215 to be dealt with; the number of registered and property letters being 61, which were found to contain enclosures to the value of \$1,101.12.



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

*Registration.*—The following table shows the gradual increase of business under this head :—

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| 1891—Number of letters registered . . . . . | 30,797 |
| 1892—Number of letters registered . . . . . | 37,438 |
| 1893—Number of letters registered . . . . . | 48,185 |

*Ocean Mail Service.*—The regularity of the mail service performed by the Allan steamers has almost become a proverb. During 1893 the punctuality and efficiency of former years were fully maintained, the only drawbacks being the sailings from Philadelphia, instead of from Halifax, for St. John's; and the late date of despatch of the first steamer from St. John's for the United Kingdom in the spring.

*Winter Ocean Service.*—The vessels of the Canada and Newfoundland Steamship Company conveyed mails to and from the United Kingdom and Nova Scotia throughout the year, affording a valuable addition in a new direct service which was much appreciated, especially in winter.

This service aptly illustrated the practicability and convenience of a direct winter mail service with England; but railroad connection points to deliverance from the isolation in the past, which will be referred to in another place.

The S. S. *Portia* and *Arecuna*, of the Red Cross Line, conveyed mails to and from Halifax during the year, without which aid the service with Canada and the United States would have been greatly hampered.

*The Coastal and Labrador Services* were performed by the steamships of the Newfoundland Coastal Steamship Company with marked efficiency and satisfaction. The *Grand Lake* of this line carried out the winter service between St. John's and Halifax.

The S. S. *Harlaw* performed the usual service between Halifax and the west coast, touching at Channel and thence to Bonne Bay and Flower's Cove, calling at intermediate ports.

S. S. *St. Pierre* has been on the route between Halifax and Placentia since the 17th of October, calling at all the regular mail ports on the southwest coast. This service feeds the most neglected parts of a long coast-line beyond the reach of railway connection, or the prospect of such.



---

**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

*Bay Steam Service.*—The introduction of the steam service in Trinity, Bonavista, and Notre Dame Bays, as was previously in operation on Placentia Bay, has been hailed as a valuable boon, superior to anything previously enjoyed. The steamers employed in 1893 were not large enough for the fall, yet the service was performed satisfactorily.

*The Newfoundland Northern and Western Railroad* now carries mails north as far as Botwoodville, in Notre Dame Bay. Bi-weekly mails were regularly despatched to Trinity, Bonavista, and King's Cove, and for Random and Smith's Sounds. On the 12th of September mails per railroad were extended north as far as Norris' Arm, in Green Bay, where they connected with the S. S. *Matilda*, and were distributed in Notre Dame Bay. Mr. William White was appointed mail officer on the Newfoundland Northern and Western Railway, the duties of which he has performed assiduously and most efficiently.

Before the close of 1894 this new railroad will connect more closely with the west, affording an improved means for the conveyance of mails.

It may be also anticipated that before the end of 1895 this line shall be fully completed. The iron horse will then convey our mails to Port-au-Basque, distant about ninety miles from Sydney, Cape Breton. A fast ferry between Port-au-Basque and a port in Cape Breton would give us daily communication with Canada and the United States, thereby placing our postal system within reach of the quickest mail service to the United Kingdom and to the great world.

*Reduced Rates of Postage.*—On and after the first of July, 1893, the letter rate of postage between Newfoundland and Canada was reduced to three cents per ounce; newspapers from the offices of the publishers to regular subscribers in the Dominion of Canada forwarded free of postage. The local rate of postage on letters was reduced to three cents per ounce instead of per half-ounce.

*Parcels' Post with the United States.*—It has been definitely arranged between the Postmaster-General (with the approval of the Government) and the Postmaster-General of the United States, that a convention for operating a *parcels' post* shall be perfected between the two countries, to come into operation early next year.

This parcels' post will secure a facility long desired by the public on both sides.



---

**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

It is realized that indebtedness for its promised early introduction is due to the practical advanced ideas of the Postmaster-General, the Honorable Wilson S. Bissell, who granted the writer gracious audience when fully engrossed with important questions of State.

*Postal Cars.*—The postal facilities afforded by the Newfoundland Railway are inadequate to the requirements, the mail officers being unable to discharge their duties effectively for want of room and proper conveniences. This defect, it is understood, will be corrected. On the Newfoundland Northern and Western railroad the post-office accommodation provided is all that could be desired ; without a fault.

*Money Order Office.*—The business of this branch of the department has increased to such proportions that the office space available is found to be altogether too small for the work to be performed. Suitable office-room cannot be longer delayed without injury to the service and vexatious delays to the public.

*Registration Office.*—In a former report the necessity of providing a separate office for this business was strongly urged. This necessity has become more apparent, and should not be any longer delayed. The business of registration is performed in the general office, without privacy or protection, or the means of affording due and proper care of registered matter.

*Additional Office Accommodation.*—The whole space occupied by the Museum is now required for the uses of the department ; that is to say, for a Post-office Savings Bank and for the money order business, for the Inspector, and a parcels' post office, the office presently used for the *money order business* being then converted into a *registration office*.

A *parcels' post* with the United States will increase this business a hundred-fold, thus necessitating additional accommodation. The office now used is in the basement, accessible at the rear of the building, which is objectionable to the public, and consequently exposes officials to constant interruption by those who seek a shorter entry through the main office.

Were the Museum suitably provided for elsewhere, the cost of fitting up the offices for the purposes named herein would be comparatively small, while the benefits to the public would be incalculable.

*Post Office Savings Banks.*—Occasion was availed of in previous



---

**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

reports to advocate the establishment of savings banks in connection with the department. Information derived from the "home" offices greatly strengthens the opinion favouring their establishment, and pointing to their usefulness. No readier means can be adopted to educate the people in thriftiness and economy.

*Lost Registered Letters.*—During the year ten registered letters, said to contain money and other articles of value, were reported missing, five of which were satisfactorily accounted for, one supposed to have been lost by a letter-carrier, and four which have formed the subject of magisterial inquiry. It is hoped the result of the investigation may be to put an end to this source of trouble and annoyance.

The tri-foil system of *receipts* operating in the London office, and throughout Great Britain and the United States, was explained to the writer during his recent visit, and at once impressed him with its advantages.

This system will be introduced in this department when the necessary books and forms are received.

*Salaries.*—A revision of salaries has become necessary. In many instances outport officers are insufficiently remunerated, applications for increased allowances being frequent and urgent. Railroads have largely increased labour; yet, save in exceptional cases, the salaries remain as they were. In the General Post Office there are instances of the more competent hands receiving smaller salaries than others of less ability and usefulness. This anomaly produces discontent because of its injustice.

*Combination of Post and Telegraph Offices.*—Whenever practicable, the best results would follow the combination of those offices, to the extent of being located together in one building and under one official. This would do away with the jealousies and distrust existing among a class where one of themselves holds the office of postmaster, and would secure greater competency.

*Roads and Couriers to connect with Railroad.*—As the railroad advances through the country, the necessity of an early re-organization of couriers' services becomes apparent, which will require careful adjustment, and should occupy the attention of the Inspector during next year.



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

*Mail Roads* connecting with railroads would change the character of the postal service materially, particularly during winter. The matter is of importance, and is respectfully urged upon the attention of the Legislature.

In this connection the Bay l'Argent road connecting Placentia and Fortune Bays may be referred to, which continues to be an indifferent foot-path instead of a highway for waggons. A most useful mail service could be operated by this route were the road rendered fit for vehicles, which, after a quarter-century's expenditure, should be a matter of easy accomplishment.

*Official visit to Great Britain and the United States.*—By gracious permission of the Government, the Postmaster-General was authorized to visit those countries in connection with the postal service. Leaving St. John's on the 5th of June, 1893, by the Allan Liner *Corean*, Captain William Main, the Clyde was entered on the 12th, from which time the wonders of the *old world* served to be an inspiration of intensified interest every day.

It would be impossible to condense in this report the experience and information resulting from visiting the post offices in England and Scotland. The magnitude of the work and the apparent ease and accuracy with which this is accomplished strikes one in any degree conversant therewith with astonishment and admiration. Entering a room where telegraph operators are at work, a sea of faces meets the eye—male and female—intent upon the duty in hand. How such an army can be successfully occupied is a mystery intelligible only to experts.

Quoting from Mr. R. C. Tombs' interesting facts respecting the General Post Office at St. Martin's-le-Grand, it is stated that the telegraph staff consists of 2,035 males, 819 females, 36 temporary hands, 773 messengers, 74 commissionaires. The pay of the male telegraphists ranges from 12s. a week (probationers' pay) to £190 a year, and that of the females from 10s. to 38s. a week; supervising officers rise higher. The normal hours of duty are eight for day and seven for night-work. Females work only between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m., the night-work being entirely performed by males over 20 years of age. Females are practically exempt from Sunday work. The number of telegrams each day at the Central Office ranges between 90,000 and 130,000, nearly half being transmitted telegrams—received and forwarded—and are therefore



---

**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

practically two telegrams, but only counted one in the total. During busy Parliamentary nights as many as 500,000 to one million words are to be disposed of, not included in the above totals. There are 1,190,000 letters despatched, on the average, daily to the Provinces, in 3,253 bags; 726,000 newspapers in 1,836 bags; and to other districts of London 367,000 letters in 1,115 bags; the letters delivered in the city number 700,000 daily. The registered letters forwarded to the Provinces are 27,000 daily, in 1,718 bags. From the Foreign Branch there are 95,000 letters and 85,000 newspapers despatched on every Friday to the Continent, and 150,000 letters and 250,000 newspapers to Colonies and foreign countries. The average full turn-over daily is over 3,000,000 letters, newspapers, and books. Between 5.45 and 6 p.m. 20,000 letters and newspapers are shot into the boxes. As fast as two large baskets can be emptied, others are filled, ready to be removed. This is an amazing sight. The staff carrying on this gigantic business consists of 70 staff officers and clerks, 47 inspectors, 140 overseers, 950 sorters of the 1st class, 1,480 of the 2nd class, 800 postmen, 270 porters, and 200 officers of miscellaneous grades. The treadle machine invented by Mr. Pearson Hill, son of the great Postal Reformer, are used for the cancellation of stamps and the dating of letters, in addition to the hand-stamps, and these do their work at the rate of from 300 to 400 letters a minute; but it is stated no machine has yet been invented which will supersede the accuracy of the human hand and mind. Those large rotary machines frequently miss cancellation, necessitating a second stamping. Letters posted in the various receptacles throughout the city are brought in by postmen every half hour during the busy part of the day. From each pillar-box the postman has to take a docket to indicate that he has cleared the box, and this docket he has to give up on arrival at the General Post Office; and from the Receiving Houses and Branch Offices he gets a letter-bill, on which is advised the registered letters. On arrival at the chief office he has to turn out the contents of his collecting bag to get his pillar-box dockets and registered letters. Early hours obtain at St. Martin's-le-Grand. The sorters generally have to give two attendances daily, the first commencing at 4 a.m., and the second terminating at 8 p.m. The postmen, as a rule, complete their deliveries in about an hour and a half after leaving the office. They have to take with them ordinary letters, letter-packets, newspapers, current price-lists, registered letters and small parcels. Registered letters and par-



---

**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

cels are not tied in the bundles ; the postman has to place the receipt forms for such articles with his letters as though they were for delivery at the particular house or address, and so he knows when to look for the article to be delivered.

The attention shown to visitors by the heads of the different branches is remarkable. One wonders how those charged with so great a weight of business can find time to devote to callers. The explanation is, partly, that given by one of themselves : " We like to give all the information we can, for it helps our work." No doubt, however, it is largely owing to the courtesy natural to the class. Conspicuous among the officials whose attentions were so hearty and considerate was Sir Arthur S. Blackwood, Secretary to the General Post Office, London, whose decease is here recorded with profound regret, he having died on the 2nd of October last, about two months after the writer's last interview with him.

Crossing to New York, and thence to Philadelphia and Washington, the same courteous attentions were received from the heads of departments as in England, and from none more marked than by the Postmaster-General, the Honourable Wilson S. Bissell. Full of business as he was, and with the thermometer up among the nineties, Mr. Bissell graciously accorded a half-hour of his precious time, during which he gave such assurances that no doubt remains on the mind of the writer as to the coveted parcels' post system being inaugurated between the United States and Newfoundland on an early day.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

J. O. FRASER,

*Postmaster-General.*

GENERAL POST OFFICE, St. John's, N.F.,  
30th December, 1893.



---

**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.**


---

The Postmaster-General of Newfoundland in account with the Local Government, year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893.

---

*DR.*

|          |   |                |
|----------|---|----------------|
| 1893.    |   |                |
| Jan'y 1— | To balance from 1892 .....  | \$368 18       |
| Dec. 31— | “ postage on correspondence per British and American packets for the year .....                 | \$1,227 45     |
|          | “ inland postage for the year .....   | 844 67         |
|          | “ postage on way and loose letters for the year .....   | 271 03         |
|          | “ postage on unpaid city correspondence .....   | 24 88          |
|          |   | <hr/> 2,268 03 |
|          | “ amount of postage stamps, post cards, stamped envelopes, and wrappers sold during the year .. | 38,105 08      |
|          | “ amount of box rents, Carbonear ..   | 29 00          |
|          | “ amount of box-rents, Harbor Grace ..  | 22 00          |
|          | “ amount of box rents, Twillingate ..   | 9 00           |
|          | “ amount of box rents, St. John's ...   | 596 70         |
|          | “ amount of rent, advertising frame, St. John's .....   | 15 00          |
|          |   | <hr/> 671 70   |
|          | “ amount of commission on money orders .....  | 3,060 00       |
|          | “ amount of poundage on postal orders .....   | 77 75          |
|          | “ amount of sea postage, Canada, '92 ..   | 2,785 76       |
|          | “ amount of postage on parcels, U. Kingdom .....  | 528 80         |
|          | “ exchange with Canada .....  | 10 71          |
|          |   | <hr/> 3,325 27 |
|          | <i>Forwarded</i> .....  | \$47,876 01    |



---

**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.**


---

The Postmaster-General of Newfoundland in account with the Local Government, year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (concluded).

---

*DR.*

1893.  
Dec. 31.—*Brought forward*..... \$47,876 01

*CR.*

1893.  
Dec. 31—By amount paid Receiver General for  
the year..... \$45,600 00  
“ amount of postage on returned let-  
ters ..... \$194 19  
“ amount of postage on official cor-  
respondence during the year.... 156 48  
“ amount paid for special mail service  
and incidental expenses for the  
year ..... 116 58  
“ amount of postage stamps sent to  
offices of the Postal Union ..... 19 93  
“ amount of discount paid on stamps  
sold during the year..... 1,229 03  
“ amount paid for stores supplied by  
the General Post Office, London 55 17  
“ amount paid for keys of boxes given  
up..... 1 00  
————— 1,772 38  
“ balance to 1894 account ..... 503 63  
\$47,876 01

GEO. LEMESSURIER, *Accountant.*  
J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster.*



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement shewing the Gross Revenue collected at the several Post Offices in Newfoundland, in Postage and for Postage Stamps sold, during the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893.

| Name of Post Office.   | Postage collected. | Stamps sold. | Totals.     |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Bay Bulls .....        | \$11 11            | \$156 51     | \$167 62    |
| Bay of Islands .....   | 9 67               | 214 62       | 224 29      |
| Bay Roberts.....       | 61 12              | 554 00       | 615 12      |
| Blackhead .....        | 29 04              | 147 70       | 176 74      |
| Bonavista .....        | 14 81              | 334 62       | 349 43      |
| Bonne Bay .....        | 9 67               | 199 95       | 209 62      |
| Botwoodville.....      | 5 80               | 106 85       | 112 65      |
| Brigus .....           | 46 85              | 717 80       | 764 65      |
| Burgeo .....           | 8 79               | 192 72       | 201 51      |
| Cape Broyle .....      | 9 38               | 142 27       | 151 65      |
| Carbonear .....        | 97 65              | 1,082 65     | 1,180 30    |
| Catalina.....          | 11 90              | 160 74       | 172 64      |
| Channel.....           | 15 57              | 302 00       | 317 57      |
| Exploits.....          | 5 06               | 110 15       | 115 21      |
| Ferryland .....        | 10 29              | 143 02       | 153 31      |
| Fogo .....             | 14 41              | 244 16       | 258 57      |
| Grand Bank .....       | 10 65              | 180 02       | 190 67      |
| Greenspond .....       | 7 53               | 192 26       | 199 79      |
| Harbor Briton .....    | 11 19              | 313 95       | 325 14      |
| Harbor Grace.....      | 137 06             | 2,102 54     | 2,239 60    |
| Harbor Main.....       | 8 30               | 92 00        | 100 30      |
| Heart's Content.....   | 39 82              | 505 23       | 545 05      |
| Holyrood .....         | 11 99              | 108 22       | 120 21      |
| Little Bay .....       | 17 46              | 220 00       | 237 46      |
| Nipper's Harbor.....   | 2 97               | 100 00       | 102 97      |
| Pilley's Island.....   | 5 85               | 213 26       | 219 11      |
| Placentia .....        | 38 06              | 367 27       | 405 33      |
| Port-de-Grave .....    |                    | 105 00       | 105 00      |
| Rose Blanche.....      | 5 88               | 147 90       | 153 78      |
| St. George's .....     | 15 79              | 198 50       | 214 29      |
| Spaniard's Bay.....    | 60 43              | 108 54       | 168 97      |
| Tilt Cove.....         | 13 10              | 295 03       | 308 13      |
| Trepassey .....        | 3 84               | 101 29       | 105 13      |
| Trinity .....          | 18 39              | 310 95       | 329 34      |
| <i>Forwarded</i> ..... | \$769 43           | \$10,471 72  | \$11,241 15 |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement shewing the Gross Revenue collected at the several Post Offices in Newfoundland, in Postage and for Postage Stamps sold, during the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (concluded).

| Name of Post Office.                   | Postage collected. | Stamps sold. | Totals.     |
|--|--------------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .       | \$769 43           | \$10,471 72  | \$11,241 15 |
| Twillingate . . . . .                  | 32 09              | 175 04       | 207 13      |
| Whitbourne . . . . .                   | 11 64              | 605 52       | 617 16      |
|  | 813 16             | 11,252 28    | 12,065 44   |
| St. John's and other offices . . . . . | 1,454 87           | 26,852 80    | 28,307 67   |
| Totals . . . . .                       | \$2,268 03         | \$38,105 08  | \$40,373 11 |

GEO. LEMESSURIER, *Accountant.*

J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during  
the year ended 31st day of Dec , 1893.

| Name of office.                            | Officer's name.        | Amount.        | Service.              |
|--|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Gen'ral Post Office,<br>St. John's . . . . | James O. Fraser . .    | \$2,200 00     | Postmaster-General.   |
|  | Geo. LeMessurier .     | 1,200 00       | Chief Clerk & Acc'nt  |
|  | Edward Devereux .      | 1,050 00       | Post Office Inspect'r |
|  | G. W. LeMessurier      | 650 00         | Asst. Accountant.     |
|  | James Campbell . .     | 680 00         | Second Clerk.         |
|  | John W. Kinsella .     | 680 00         | 3rd, & Coastal Clerk. |
|  | Arthur W. Martin .     | 680 00         | Desp'g, & 3rd Clerk.  |
|  | Alexander Ewing .      | 620 00         | Asst. Superintend't.  |
|  | Geo. T. Thompson       | 550 00         | Registration Clerk.   |
|  | Chas. G. DuTot . .     | 600 00         | Parcel Post Clerk.    |
|  | John H. Clark . . . .  | 525 00         | Asst. & Des. Clerk.   |
|  | Ml. F. Aylward . . .   | 500 00         | Assistant Clerk.      |
|  | Clement Alcock . .     | 450 00         | Asst. Regis'n Clerk.  |
|  | Hector Fraser . . . .  | 300 00         | Asst. P. Post Clerk.  |
|  | William Campbell .     | 500 00         | Coastal, & Asst. do.  |
|  | Henry F. Shortis . .   | 550 00         | Railway, and ditto.   |
|  | John F. Newman . .     | 320 00         | Letter Carrier.       |
|  | John C. Mesher . . .   | 300 00         | Letter Carrier.       |
|  | John Parrell . . . . . | 210 00         | Letter Carrier.       |
|  | Harold Blackler . .    | 111 50         | Letter Carrier.       |
|  | Richard Gladney . .    | 100 00         | Letter Carrier.       |
|  | Charles Nicol . . . .  | 75 00          | Letter Carrier.       |
|  | Edwin McGregor . .     | 46 66          | Do, temporary.        |
|  | Richard Brazil . . . . | 3 00           | Do, 5 days.           |
|  | Henry Brownrigg .      | 100 00         | Do, 6 months.         |
|  | Hezekiah Hines . . .   | 223 34         | Do, 10 months.        |
|  | Michael Connors . .    | 210 00         | Messenger.            |
| Isaac C. Evelly . . .                      | 290 00                 | Fireman.       |                       |
| E. LeMessurier . . .                       | 120 00                 | Office Keeper. |                       |
| Money O. Office . .                        | Henry B. Dryer . . .   | 1,000 00       | Superintendent.       |
|  | George B. Lloyd . . .  | 600 00         | Clerk.                |
|  | Herbert Noel . . . .   | 240 00         | Assistant Clerk.      |
| R'y Travell'g P. O.                        | James Cox . . . . .    | 600 00         | Mail Clerk.           |
|  | James Coughlan . . .   | 600 00         | Mail Clerk.           |
| Coastal T.P.O., n'th                       | William White . . . .  | 395 38         | Mail Clerk.           |
|  | Robert Smyth . . . .   | 500 00         | Mail Clerk.           |
|  |                        | \$17,779 88    |                       |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during  
the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Name of office.            | Postmaster's name.           | Amount. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Adam's Cove . . . . .      | John Evans . . . . .         | \$16 00 |
| Amherst Coves . . . . .    | Thomas Ford . . . . .        | 10 00   |
| Anchor Point . . . . .     | William Genge . . . . .      | 10 00   |
| Anderson's Cove . . . . .  | James Thornhill . . . . .    | 10 00   |
| Arnold's Cove . . . . .    | Jonathan Boutcher . . . . .  |         |
| Aquaforte . . . . .        | Henry C. Windsor . . . . .   | 24 00   |
| Baine Harbor . . . . .     | Eli Gardner . . . . .        | 21 50   |
| Bald Nap . . . . .         | William Gulliford . . . . .  | 10 00   |
| Bareneed . . . . .         | Isaac Richards . . . . .     | 20 00   |
| Barron's Island . . . . .  | Eliza Shea . . . . .         | 10 00   |
| Bay Bulls . . . . .        | Emily Burke . . . . .        | 100 00  |
| Bay-de-Verde . . . . .     | Stephen Blundon . . . . .    | 24 00   |
| Bay-du-Nord . . . . .      | Thomas Farrell . . . . .     | 10 00   |
| Bay l'Argent . . . . .     | Mary M. Grandy . . . . .     | 30 00   |
| Bay of Islands . . . . .   | William H. Bagg . . . . .    | 80 00   |
| Bay Roberts . . . . .      | D. G. Fraser . . . . .       | 200 00  |
| Beau Bois . . . . .        | George Dober . . . . .       | 10 00   |
| Belle Isle . . . . .       | Matthew Jackman . . . . .    | 10 00   |
| Belloram . . . . .         | Julia Cluett . . . . .       | 40 00   |
| Benoit's Cove . . . . .    | John S. Evitt . . . . .      | 10 00   |
| Birchy Head . . . . .      | Henry Halfyard . . . . .     | 10 00   |
| Bird Island Cove . . . . . | Arthur Tilley . . . . .      | 10 00   |
| Bishop's Cove . . . . .    | Herbert Barrett . . . . .    | 12 00   |
| Blackhead . . . . .        | John C. Moores . . . . .     | 60 00   |
| Black River . . . . .      | A. M. Blackadar . . . . .    | 10 00   |
| Bonaventure . . . . .      | Sarah A. Field . . . . .     | 20 00   |
| Bonavista . . . . .        | Jabez Saint . . . . .        | 140 00  |
| Bonne Bay . . . . .        | John R. Roberts . . . . .    | 80 00   |
| Boot Harbor . . . . .      | Clara Belle Barnes . . . . . | 10 00   |
| Botwoodville . . . . .     | Jacob Bendell . . . . .      | 24 00   |
| Boxey . . . . .            | Clara M. Miles . . . . .     | 10 00   |
| Branch . . . . .           | John W. English . . . . .    | 16 00   |
| Brent's Cove . . . . .     | John Carroll . . . . .       | 10 00   |
| Brigus . . . . .           | Sarah Stentaforde . . . . .  | 260 00  |
| Britannia Cove . . . . .   | Pierce Currie . . . . .      | 40 00   |
| British Harbor . . . . .   | Arthur Gardner . . . . .     | 16 00   |
| Broad Cove, Bay-de-Verde.  | Jabez LeGrow . . . . .       | 30 00   |



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Name of office.                         | Postmaster's name.               | Amount. |
|---|----------------------------------|---------|
| Broad Cove, Bonavista . . . . .         | Patrick Lawton . . . . .         | \$10 00 |
| Broad Cove, Trinity . . . . .           | James Pilley . . . . .           | 10 00   |
| Brooklyn . . . . .                      | M. D. Stares . . . . .           | 40 00   |
| Brunette . . . . .                      | Ambrose Thornhill . . . . .      | 10 00   |
| Burgeo . . . . .                        | John C. Cunningham . . . . .     | 100 00  |
| Burgeo, Placentia Bay . . . . .         | John Chambers . . . . .          | 10 00   |
| Burin . . . . .                         | Thomas Winter . . . . .          | 160 00  |
| Burin North . . . . .                   | Julia O'Neil . . . . .           | 30 00   |
| Burnt Bay . . . . .                     | Nathaniel Turner . . . . .       | 10 00   |
| Burnt Islands, Bonavista . . . . .      | John Kane . . . . .              | 10 00   |
| Burnt Islds, Burgeo & LaPoile . . . . . | Arthur Watts . . . . .           | 16 00   |
| Burnt Point . . . . .                   | Thomas Tucker . . . . .          | 20 00   |
| Burying Place . . . . .                 | John May . . . . .               | 5 00    |
| Cape Broyle . . . . .                   | Bridget Cashin . . . . .         | 40 00   |
| Cape Freels . . . . .                   | William Hann . . . . .           | 10 00   |
| Cape LaHune . . . . .                   | Robert Keeping . . . . .         | 12 00   |
| Cape Norman . . . . .                   | John Brewer . . . . .            | 10 00   |
| Cape Ray . . . . .                      | William Poole . . . . .          | 10 00   |
| Caplin Bay . . . . .                    | William Johnson . . . . .        | 20 00   |
| Caplin Cove . . . . .                   | George P. Garland . . . . .      | 10 00   |
| Carbonear . . . . .                     | Tryphena Nicholl . . . . .       | 330 00  |
| Catalina . . . . .                      | Juliana Guy . . . . .            | 70 00   |
| Cat Harbor . . . . .                    | Henry Robbins . . . . .          | 10 00   |
| Cat Cove . . . . .                      | Edward O'Brien . . . . .         | 10 00   |
| Chance Cove . . . . .                   | S. Miller and J. Smith . . . . . | 7 50    |
| Change Islands . . . . .                | Justinian Dowell . . . . .       | 30 00   |
| Channel . . . . .                       | Nathan Smith . . . . .           | 160 00  |
| Chapel's Cove . . . . .                 | James Hawco . . . . .            | 10 00   |
| Charlottetown . . . . .                 | Charlotte Spracklin . . . . .    | 10 00   |
| Clareville . . . . .                    | Jennie Tilley . . . . .          | 16 00   |
| Clarke's Beach . . . . .                | Susanna Newell . . . . .         | 10 00   |
| Coachman's Cove . . . . .               | William Breen . . . . .          | 16 00   |
| Codroy . . . . .                        | John Gillis . . . . .            | 16 00   |
| Coley's Point . . . . .                 | Selina French . . . . .          | 20 00   |
| Collier's . . . . .                     | John Cole . . . . .              | 10 00   |
| Collier's Bay Cove . . . . .            | Uriah Thorne . . . . .           | 10 00   |
| Conception Harbor . . . . .             | John Harmon . . . . .            | 24 00   |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during  
the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Name of office.               | Postmaster's name.           | Amount. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Conche .....                  | Kate Dower .....             | \$30 00 |
| Connaigre .....               | Sarah Harris .....           | 10 00   |
| Coomb's Cove .....            | Margaret Fiander .....       | 10 00   |
| Cow Head .....                | John Payn, jr .....          | 10 00   |
| Crabb's Brook .....           | Isabella Pike .....          | 10 00   |
| Dildo .....                   | Emma Moore .....             | 20 00   |
| Elliott's Cove .....          | Aaron Smith .....            | 10 00   |
| Englee .....                  | Charles Hopkins .....        | 10 00   |
| English Harbor, Trinity ..... | Henry G. Batstone .....      | 12 00   |
| English Harbor West .....     | Emma J. Evans .....          | 20 00   |
| Exploits .....                | Thomas A. Winsor .....       | 60 00   |
| Fair Island .....             | James Brown .....            | 10 00   |
| Fermeuse, north side .....    | William Trainor .....        | 24 00   |
| Fermeuse, south side .....    | John O'Shaughnessey .....    | 10 00   |
| Ferryland .....               | John Morry .....             | 100 00  |
| Flat Islands, Bonavista ..... | Hannah Sampson .....         | 10 00   |
| Flat Islands, Burin .....     | Henry W. Crann .....         | 16 00   |
| Flowers Cove .....            | Henry Norman .....           | 24 00   |
| Fogo .....                    | Ambrose Fitzgerald .....     | 160 00  |
| Fortune .....                 | John E. Lake .....           | 50 00   |
| Fortune Harbor .....          | Richard Hamilton .....       | 20 00   |
| Fox Cove .....                | Alice Fewer .....            | 10 00   |
| Fox Harbor, Placentia .....   | Bridget Duke .....           | 10 00   |
| Fox Harbor, Trinity .....     | E. Seward & ——— Alcock ..... | 16 00   |
| Freshwater .....              | William S. Davis .....       | 10 00   |
| Freshwater Road .....         | Anne Thorpe .....            | 10 00   |
| Gambo .....                   | Simeon Osmond .....          | 40 00   |
| Gander Bay .....              | James Rowsell .....          | 30 00   |
| Gargamelle .....              | William Langdon .....        | 10 00   |
| Garnish .....                 | Sabina Grandy .....          | 24 00   |
| Gaultois .....                | Richard Bradshaw .....       | 40 00   |
| George's Brook .....          | Charles Pelley .....         | 10 00   |
| George's Town .....           | George Chalker .....         | 10 00   |
| Glovertown .....              | Elijah Burry .....           | 20 00   |
| Gooseberry Islands .....      | Ambrose Janes .....          | 10 00   |
| Grand Bank .....              | Jane Forsey .....            | 80 00   |
| Grand River Gut .....         | John J. Doyle .....          | 30 00   |



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Name of office.             | Postmaster's name.        | Amount. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Grates Cove .....           | William H. Meadus .....   | \$12 00 |
| Gravels .....               | Julia McDonald .....      | 16 00   |
| Great Burin .....           | Benjamin Hollett .....    | 10 00   |
| Great Codroy .....          | James Downey .....        | 12 00   |
| Green's Harbor .....        | Miss Mitcham .....        | 12 00   |
| Greenspond .....            | William Lang .....        | 120 00  |
| Griquet .....               | Mark Alcock .....         | 20 00   |
| Groais Islands .....        | James Breen .....         | 10 00   |
| Grole .....                 | John T. Jackman .....     | 10 00   |
| Hall's Bay .....            | Selina Brown .....        | 10 00   |
| Hant's Harbor .....         | Jane A. Sealey .....      | 40 00   |
| Happy Adventure .....       | Joseph Handcock .....     | 10 00   |
| Harbor Briton .....         | Tryphena Birkett .....    | 200 00  |
| Harbor Buffett .....        | Thomas E. Collett .....   | 30 00   |
| Harbor Deep .....           | .....                     | 10 00   |
| Harbor Grace .....          | Andrew T. Drysdale .....  | 450 00  |
| ditto .....                 | John Foley (clerk) .....  | 375 00  |
| Harbor Main .....           | Johanna Ezekiel .....     | 50 00   |
| Harbor Mille .....          | Jane Barnes .....         | 10 00   |
| Harry's Harbor .....        | Robert Upwards .....      | 10 00   |
| Hatchet Cove .....          | Eliab Robbins .....       | 10 00   |
| Hauling Point .....         | James Y. Sparkes .....    | 10 00   |
| Haystack .....              | William Coffin .....      | 10 00   |
| Head of Fortune Bay .....   | Abigail Miles .....       | 10 00   |
| Heart's Content .....       | George Moore .....        | 180 00  |
| Heart's Delight .....       | Samuel Humphries .....    | 10 00   |
| Heart's Desire .....        | Fanny Lahey .....         | 10 00   |
| Hermitage Cove .....        | Martha Francis .....      | 24 00   |
| Herring Neck .....          | Emily Day .....           | 50 00   |
| Hickman's Harbor .....      | Joseph Pilley .....       | 16 00   |
| Hodge's Cove .....          | James Drover .....        | 10 00   |
| Holyrood .....              | Ellen Veitch .....        | 50 00   |
| Holyrood, St. Mary's Bay .. | Margaret Ste. Croix ..... | 16 00   |
| Indian Arm .....            | Edward Humby .....        | 10 00   |
| Indian Islands .....        | Elizabeth Collins .....   | 10 00   |
| Inner Island .....          | Moses Davis .....         | 12 00   |
| Ireland's Eye .....         | Thomas Cooper .....       | 10 00   |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during  
the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Name of office.                | Postmaster's name.            | Amount. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Island Cove .....              | Nathaniel Crane .....         | \$24 00 |
| Jackson's Arm .....            | .....                         | 10 00   |
| Jackson's Cove .....           | Henry Knight .....            | 10 00   |
| Jersey Side .....              | John P. Bradshaw .....        | 20 00   |
| Job's Cove .....               | Richard English .....         | 2 50    |
| Joe Batt's Arm .....           | Thomas Deady .....            | 10 00   |
| Keels .....                    | Edward Penny .....            | 10 00   |
| Kilbride .....                 | Edward Norris .....           | 10 00   |
| Kelligrews .....               | William Tilley .....          | 20 00   |
| King's Cove .....              | Patrick Murphy .....          | 80 00   |
| Ladle Cove .....               | Abraham Tulk .....            | 10 00   |
| Lally Cove .....               | Stephen Gould .....           | 10 00   |
| Lamaline .....                 | James Pitman .....            | 30 00   |
| Lance Cove .....               | Bertha Brown .....            | 10 00   |
| Lance Cove, Belle Isle .....   | William Clements .....        | 10 00   |
| LaPoile .....                  | J. C. LeScelleur .....        | 40 00   |
| LaPoile, Great Harbor .....    | Francis Reid .....            | 16 00   |
| Lark Harbor .....              | Jonathan Sheppard .....       | 10 00   |
| LaScie .....                   | Daniel P. Duggan .....        | 10 00   |
| Laurencetown .....             | George Brown .....            | 5 00    |
| Lawn .....                     | Susan Kerbey .....            | 10 00   |
| Leading Ticks .....            | Uriah Martin .....            | 20 00   |
| Lee Bight .....                | Isaac Adey .....              | 10 00   |
| Little Bay .....               | Richard D. Walsh .....        | 200 00  |
| Little Bay East .....          | Susan Thornhill .....         | 10 00   |
| Little Bay Island .....        | Charlotte Wiseman .....       | 40 00   |
| Little Bay Loading Wharf ..... | William P. Garland .....      | 60 00   |
| Little Beaver Cove .....       | Thomas Elliott .....          | 10 00   |
| Little Heart's Ease .....      | Eli Martin .....              | 10 00   |
| Little Placentia .....         | John F. Burke .....           | 50 00   |
| Lord's Cove .....              | Thomas Isaacs .....           | 10 00   |
| Lower English Harbor .....     | Martha Hackett .....          | 10 00   |
| Lower Island Cove .....        | G. Cooper (\$7.50 arr's, '92) | 37 50   |
| Manuels .....                  | Sarah Roach .....             | 20 00   |
| Marystown .....                | William Buffett .....         | 10 00   |
| Merasheen .....                | Mary Hennessey .....          | 10 00   |
| Mobile .....                   | Daniel Fitzgerald .....       | 12 00   |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during  
the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Name of office.            | Postmaster's name.              | Amount. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Moreton's Harbor . . . . . | Mark Osmond . . . . .           | \$20 00 |
| Mose Ambrose . . . . .     | Bessie Petite . . . . .         | 10 00   |
| Mosquito . . . . .         | Ann Wells . . . . .             | 10 00   |
| Musgrave Harbor . . . . .  | John B. Wheeler . . . . .       | 30 00   |
| Musgrave Town . . . . .    | Amy Brown . . . . .             | 10 00   |
| New Bay . . . . .          | Peter Moore . . . . .           | 10 00   |
| New Harbor . . . . .       | Thomas Newhook . . . . .        | 30 00   |
| Newman's Cove . . . . .    | Gilbert Tilley . . . . .        | 10 00   |
| New Perlican . . . . .     | Francis Howell . . . . .        | 47 00   |
| Nipper's Harbor . . . . .  | Benjamin C. Bailey . . . . .    | 50 00   |
| Norman's Cove . . . . .    | Eva Stowe . . . . .             | 10 00   |
| Northern Arm . . . . .     | Catherine Woodford . . . . .    | 16 00   |
| Northern Arm . . . . .     | L. Manuel . . . . .             | 4 00    |
| Northern Bay . . . . .     | Mary Hogan . . . . .            | 16 00   |
| Northern Bight . . . . .   | Rachel Benson . . . . .         | 12 00   |
| North River . . . . .      | Bridget Brian . . . . .         | 12 00   |
| Northwest Arm . . . . .    | Frederick Martin . . . . .      | 10 00   |
| Ochre Pit Cove . . . . .   | Bridget Perfect . . . . .       | 16 00   |
| Oderin . . . . .           | Mary Maddicks . . . . .         | 24 00   |
| Old Perlican . . . . .     | George Tuff . . . . .           | 50 00   |
| Open Hall . . . . .        | George Shears . . . . .         | 24 00   |
| Paradise . . . . .         | Patrick Haley . . . . .         | 24 00   |
| Pass Island . . . . .      | William Strickland . . . . .    | 10 00   |
| Patrick's Cove . . . . .   | Catherine McGrath . . . . .     | 5 00    |
| Perry's Cove . . . . .     | Rachel Kellaway . . . . .       | 16 00   |
| Petites . . . . .          | Eldred Gosse . . . . .          | 10 00   |
| Petit Fort . . . . .       | Anna Maria Hayes . . . . .      | 10 00   |
| Petty Harbor . . . . .     | Jacob Bishop . . . . .          | 16 00   |
| Pilley's Island . . . . .  | Eliza Herbert . . . . .         | 24 00   |
| Placentia . . . . .        | E. Bradshaw, (\$12.50 ar., '92) | 262 50  |
| Plate Cove . . . . .       | John Cheevers . . . . .         | 10 00   |
| Pool's Cove . . . . .      | Henrietta Williams . . . . .    | 10 00   |
| Pool's Island . . . . .    | Peter House . . . . .           | 30 00   |
| Port-de-Grave . . . . .    | Mrs. Butler . . . . .           | 30 00   |
| Portugal Cove . . . . .    | Martin Bolger . . . . .         | 30 00   |
| Pouch Cove . . . . .       | John B. Easterbrooke . . . . .  | 20 00   |
| Presque . . . . .          | S. L. Sullivan . . . . .        | 20 00   |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during  
the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Name of office.                | Postmaster's name.       | Amount. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| Pushthrough .....              | Henry Camp .....         | \$30 00 |
| Rameo .....                    | William Collins .....    | 10 00   |
| Ram's Island .....             | David Fitzpatrick .....  | 10 00   |
| Red Head Cove .....            | Morgan Rice .....        | 10 00   |
| Red Island .....               | Patrick Dunphy .....     | 10 00   |
| Rencontre, Fortune Bay ...     | Catherine Giovanni ..... | 12 00   |
| Rencontre, Hermitage Bay.      | Joseph Earle .....       | 12 00   |
| Renews .....                   | Margaret Jackman .....   | 40 00   |
| Richard's Harbor .....         | William Pack .....       | 10 00   |
| Riverhead, Harbor Grace..      | John Coady .....         | 50 00   |
| Riverhead, St. Mary's .....    | Edward Lee .....         | 10 00   |
| Robinson's Bight .....         | Germain Pilley .....     | 7 50    |
| Robinson's Head .....          | Thomas W. T. Evans ..    | 10 00   |
| Rose Blanche .....             | Richard Furneaux .....   | 70 00   |
| Russell's Cove .....           | Mary J. Durdle .....     | 10 00   |
| Sagona .....                   | Stephen Snooks .....     | 10 00   |
| St. Ann's .....                | Ann Denief .....         | 10 00   |
| St. Anthony .....              | Deborah Moore .....      | 24 00   |
| St. Brendan's .....            | Daniel Turner .....      | 12 00   |
| St. Bride's .....              | J. E. Conway ..          | 16 00   |
| St. George's .....             | Charles R. Bishop .....  | 120 00  |
| St. Jacques ...                | Jane Snelgrove .....     | 57 50   |
| St. John's East .....          | Mrs. George Walsh .....  | 60 00   |
| St. John's, Garrison Hill ...  | Miss Delaney .....       | 40 00   |
| St. John's, King's Bridge. ... | Richard Hayes .....      | 50 00   |
| St. John's, Riverhead .....    | Fredk. H. Colyer .....   | 80 00   |
| St. John's, Southside .....    | Leah Taylor .....        | 44 00   |
| St. Lawrence .....             | M. Vavasseur ...         | 60 00   |
| St. Leonard's .....            | Annie J. Sullivan .....  | 10 00   |
| St. Mary's .....               | Patrick Walsh .....      | 60 00   |
| Salmon Cove, Harbor Main.      | Edward Kennedy .....     | 40 00   |
| Salmon Cove, Port-de-Grave     | Mary J. Hussey .....     | 12 00   |
| Salmon Cove, Trinity .....     | Frederick Gabriel .....  | 20 00   |
| Salmonier .....                | Mary Carew .....         | 30 00   |
| Salmonier South .....          | Mary Cormack .....       | 20 00   |
| Salvage .....                  | James Burden .....       | 50 00   |
| Salvage Bay .....              | James Martin .....       | 2 50    |



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during the year ended 31st day of Dec , 1893 (continued).

| Name of office.              | Postmaster's name.             | Amount. |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Scilly Cove.....             | Jacob Hiscock.....             | \$20 00 |
| Seal Cove, Bonavista.....    | George Prince . . . . .        | 10 00   |
| Seal Cove, Harbor Main... .  | William Morgan.....            | 10 00   |
| Seal Cove, Trinity . . . . . | Jesse Buckler . . . . .        | 10 00   |
| Seal Cove, White Bay.....    | H. T. Robinson . . . . .       | 10 00   |
| Seldom-Come-By . . . . .     | P. Newell (\$5 arrears, '92) . | 25 00   |
| Ship Cove. . . . .           | Mary Randall.....              | 10 00   |
| Shoal Bay.....               | Elias Jerrett . . . . .        | 10 00   |
| Shoal Harbor . . . . .       | James S. Butler . . . . .      | 60 00   |
| Shoe Cove . . . . .          | Emily Toms . . . . .           | 10 00   |
| Sound Island . . . . .       | Alexander Hollett . . . . .    | 30 00   |
| South side Harbor Grace ..   | Archibald Noseworthy.....      | 64 00   |
| South side St. George's..... | Philip Morris.....             | 12 00   |
| Spaniard's Bay.....          | Leah J. Sheppard.....          | 120 00  |
| Spoon Cove . . . . .         | Geo. M. Goddard.....           | 20 00   |
| Stephenville . . . . .       | Michael F. Hayes . . . . .     | 20 00   |
| Stock and Knight's Coves..   | Catherine Hynes . . . . .      | 10 00   |
| Summerside . . . . .         | Thomas Carter.....             | 10 00   |
| Swain's Island.....          | George Hann.....               | 12 00   |
| Sweet Bay.....               | Mark Walker . . . . .          | 10 00   |
| Thoroughfare . . . . .       | Thomas Mills . . . . .         | 10 00   |
| Three Arms . . . . .         | J. B. Wells . . . . .          | 10 00   |
| Tickle Cove.....             | Adam Skiffington.....          | 12 00   |
| Tickle Harbor . . . . .      | Margaret Lynch.....            | 2 50    |
| Tilt Cove.....               | William Cunningham.....        | 100 00  |
| Tilton . . . . .             | Stephen Gosse.....             | 10 00   |
| Tilton Harbor.....           | Martha Dwyer . . . . .         | 12 00   |
| Tizzard's Harbor . . . . .   | Joseph Osmond . . . . .        | 10 00   |
| Toad's Cove . . . . .        | Sarah Driscoll.....            | 16 00   |
| Topsail . . . . .            | Joseph Moyse.....              | 20 00   |
| Torbay . . . . .             | Margaret Gosse . . . . .       | 26 00   |
| Trepassey . . . . .          | James L. Murphy.....           | 50 00   |
| Trinity . . . . .            | Mary R. Buchanan.....          | 200 00  |
| Trinity East.....            | Reginald Mills . . . . .       | 40 00   |
| Trout River.....             | John Haliburton.....           |         |
| Trouty . . . . .             | Frederick Gover.....           | 10 00   |
| Troytown . . . . .           | Archibald Simms . . . . .      | 5 00    |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Postmasters, Clerks, and Assistants, during  
the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (concluded).

| Name of office.                  | Postmaster's name.                   | Amount.     |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Turk's Cove . . . . .            | Mrs. Carberry . . . . .              | \$8 00      |
| Twillingate .. . . .             | Josiah Colborne . . . . .            | 180 00      |
| Twillingate South . . . . .      | Rose Gillett . . . . .               | 10 00       |
| Upper Gullies . . . . .          | Tryphena Baker . . . . .             | 10 00       |
| Upper Small Point . . . . .      | Grace Hayden . . . . .               | 10 00       |
| Valen Island . . . . .           | Lucretia Lockyer . . . . .           | 20 00       |
| Victoria Village . . . . .       | Sarah Powell . . . . .               | 10 00       |
| Ward's Harbor . . . . .          | Samuel Short . . . . .               | 2 50        |
| Western Arm, Rocky Bay . . . . . | Matilda Parsons . . . . .            | 10 00       |
| Western Bay . . . . .            | Jane Kennedy . . . . .               | 30 00       |
| Western Cove . . . . .           | William Rice . . . . .               | 10 00       |
| Western Mail Boat . . . . .      | Michael Coffey . . . . .             | 24 00       |
| Western Point, LaPoile . . . . . | Peter McDermot . . . . .             | 10 00       |
| Whitbourne . . . . .             | L. Spracklin and M. Brazil . . . . . | 60 00       |
| White Rock . . . . .             | Aaron Stone . . . . .                | 10 00       |
| Witless Bay . . . . .            | James Shanahan . . . . .             | 30 00       |
| Woody Island . . . . .           | James B. Williams . . . . .          | 10 00       |
|                                  |                                      | \$27,752 88 |

GEO. LEMESSURIER, *Accountant.*

J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Contractors and others, for conveyance of  
Mails, during year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893.

| Route.                                    | Contractor's name.             | Amount. |
|---|--------------------------------|---------|
| Arnold's Cove and Railway . . . . .       | Jonathan Boutcher . . . . .    | \$31 20 |
| Baine Harbor and Fox Cove . . . . .       | George Bamfield . . . . .      | 120 00  |
| B. Bull's Arm and Come-By-Chance          | Robert Mercer . . . . .        | 15 00   |
| ditto ditto                               | Solomon Hutchings . . . . .    | 37 20   |
| Bay-de-Verde and Lower Island C'e         | Edward Walsh . . . . .         | 162 50  |
| Bay l'Argent and Belloram . . . . .       | Philip Grandy . . . . .        | 698 00  |
| Bay Roberts and Brigus . . . . .          | Adriel Hierlihy . . . . .      | 185 50  |
| Bay Roberts and Coley's Point . . . . .   | Stephen French . . . . .       | 45 50   |
| Bay Roberts and Port de-Grave . . . . .   | John Andrews . . . . .         | 172 10  |
| Bay Roberts and Tilton . . . . .          | Moses and Esau Gosse . . . . . | 435 40  |
| Beau Bois and Marystown . . . . .         | M. Hunt . . . . .              | 40 00   |
| Beaver Cove and Change Islands . . . . .  | Thomas W. Day . . . . .        | 30 00   |
| Birchy Head and Woody Point . . . . .     | George Hatcher . . . . .       | 25 00   |
| Blackhead and Lower Island Cove . . . . . | Samuel Perfect . . . . .       | 257 53  |
| Bonavista and Catalina . . . . .          | Patrick Ryan . . . . .         | 100 00  |
| Bonavista and Catalina . . . . .          | Postmasters . . . . .          | 11 00   |
| Bonne Bay and Flower's Cove . . . . .     | Kelly and Langdon . . . . .    | 27 00   |
| Botwoodville and Exploits . . . . .       | Henry Frampton . . . . .       | 56 00   |
| Botwoodville and Exploits . . . . .       | Samuel Budget . . . . .        | 18 00   |
| Botwoodville and Little Bay . . . . .     | Gillards and Mercer . . . . .  | 404 00  |
| Botwoodville and Norris Arm . . . . .     | Eli Jure . . . . .             | 3 00    |
| Botwoodville and Railway . . . . .        | John Mercer . . . . .          | 12 00   |
| Brigus and Cupids . . . . .               | Moses Ledrow . . . . .         | 90 00   |
| Brigus and Harbor Grace . . . . .         | P. Lamb . . . . .              | 4 00    |
| Brigus and Salmon Cove Station . . . . .  | John Strickland . . . . .      | 720 00  |
| Brigus South and Main Road . . . . .      | John Battcock . . . . .        | 18 00   |
| Burgoyne's Cove and Britannia C'e         | Matthew Pitcher . . . . .      | 20 00   |
| Carbonear and Blackhead . . . . .         | Robert M. Hudson . . . . .     | 229 37  |
| Carbonear and Freshwater . . . . .        | William S. Davis . . . . .     | 50 00   |
| Carbonear and Heart's Content . . . . .   | John Peers . . . . .           | 367 50  |
| Carbonear and Heart's Content . . . . .   | M. S. Pike . . . . .           | 3 00    |
| Cat Hr. or Ladle C'e and Rocky B          | Sampson Whealan . . . . .      | 170 50  |
| Change Islands and Fogo . . . . .         | John Blandford . . . . .       | 3 00    |
| Change Islands and Southern End . . . . . | John King . . . . .            | 15 00   |
| Channel and Codroy . . . . .              | John Downey . . . . .          | 152 00  |
| Channel and Isle aux Morts . . . . .      | George LeFriend . . . . .      | 75 00   |
| Charlottetown . . . . .                   | William Hussey . . . . .       | 26 00   |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Contractors and others, for conveyance of  
Mails, during year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Route.                               | Contractor's name.        | Amount.  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Clarenville and Hickman's Harbor.    | Stephen Blundell.....     | \$180 00 |
| Clarenville and Railway.....         | Moses Tilley.....         | 41 91    |
| Coachman's and Western Coves ..      | William Breen.....        | 120 00   |
| Colinet and Salmonier.....           | John Didham.....          | 30 00    |
| Collier's Bay and Railway.....       | Solomon Miller.....       | 50 00    |
| Collier's Bay and Railway.....       | Hezekiah Smith... ..      | 50 00    |
| Coomb's Cove and Belloram.....       | William Tuck.....         | 53 75    |
| Coomb's Cove and Harbor Breton.      | Edward Bartlett.....      | 35 00    |
| Dildo and Norman's or Collier's C'e  | William Elford.....       | 88 00    |
| Exploits and Burnt Bay.....          | Alfred Purchase... ..     | 85 00    |
| Exploits and Little Bay... ..        | Samuel Budget.....        | 320 00   |
| Fermeuse North and Riverhead... .    | Michael Rossiter... ..    | 20 00    |
| Fermeuse South and Riverhead... .    | Mary Green.....           | 12 00    |
| Flowers Cove and Lance-au-Loup.      | Henry Norman.....         | 40 00    |
| Fogo and Gander Bay.....             | John Croucher.....        | 510 00   |
| Fogo and Seldom-Come-By.... .        | Elizabeth Willis.....     | 60 00    |
| Fogo and Tilton Harbor.....          | Philip Coats.....         | 124 95   |
| Fogo and Twillingate.....            | William Blackmore....     | 63 00    |
| Fox Harbor, Random, and Railway      | Samuel Benson.....        | 312 00   |
| Fox Hr., Placentia, and Railway... . | William Duke.....         | 30 00    |
| Gambo and Gander Bay.....            | Gillinghams & Harbin.     | 900 00   |
| Gambo and Greenspond.....            | John Pritchett.....       | 440 00   |
| Gander Bay and Botwoodville.... .    | John Payn & Co.....       | 576 00   |
| Gander Bay and Change Islands..      | John Blandford.....       | 5 00     |
| Gander Bay and George's Point... .   | James Rowsell.....        | 5 00     |
| Gander Bay and Railway.... ..        | William Harris.....       | 350 00   |
| Gander Bay and Twillingate.....      | Roberts & Hodder....      | 255 00   |
| Garnish and Burin.....               | George Baker... ..        | 100 00   |
| Gaultois and Hermitage.....          | Samuel Dowding.....       | 140 00   |
| Glovertown and Gooseberry Islds .    | William Casey.....        | 225 00   |
| Glovertown and Troytown.....         | Elijah Burry... ..        | 40 00    |
| Grand Bank and Lamaline.....         | Collins, Emberly & others | 168 00   |
| Grand River Gut and Codroy.....      | John Doyle.....           | 12 00    |
| Grates' Cove and Hant's Harbor..     | George Howell.....        | 240 00   |
| Great Burin and Stepside.....        | Benjamin Hollett....      | 10 00    |
| Greenspond and Cat Harbor.....       | William Spurrell.....     | 190 00   |
| Greenspond and Pool's Island.... .   | John Abbott.....          | 20 00    |



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Contractors and others, for conveyance of Mails, during year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued).

| Route.                                      | Contractor's name.                | Amount. |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Groais Islands and Conche . . . . .         | Wm. Gardiner (1892) .             | \$80 00 |
| Groais Islands and Conche . . . . .         | James Breen . . . . .             | 80 00   |
| Griguet and Cape Norman . . . . .           | George Saunders . . . . .         | 60 00   |
| Griguet and Flower's Cove . . . . .         | George Saunders . . . . .         | 16 00   |
| Griguet and Quirpon . . . . .               | John Guy . . . . .                | 4 00    |
| Hall's Bay and Little Bay . . . . .         | Charles Gellard . . . . .         | 18 00   |
| Hall's Bay and Little Bay . . . . .         | Jeremiah Squires . . . . .        | 57 00   |
| Harbor Breton and Burgeo . . . . .          | Peter Tibbo . . . . .             | 800 00  |
| Harbor Breton and Garnish . . . . .         | Thomas White . . . . .            | 540 00  |
| Harbor Breton and Hermitage . . . . .       | John Harris . . . . .             | 138 48  |
| Harbor Grace and Brigus . . . . .           | Robert Lahey . . . . .            | 15 00   |
| Harbor Grace and Carbonear . . . . .        | Robert Lahey . . . . .            | 435 40  |
| Harbor Grace and Railway . . . . .          | Robert Lahey . . . . .            | 186 60  |
| Hr. Grace and Heart's Content . . . . .     | Robert Lahey . . . . .            | 22 00   |
| Harbor Main and Woodford's St'n . . . . .   | William Brick . . . . .           | 192 00  |
| Herring Neck and Twillingate . . . . .      | Chas. Hayter & John Day . . . . . | 33 00   |
| Harbor Mille and head of bay . . . . .      | Charles Barnes . . . . .          | 48 00   |
| <i>Havana</i> , s.s., purser . . . . .      | Wm. Monbourgette . . . . .        | 15 00   |
| Heart's Content and Hant's Hr. . . . .      | Eliel Hopkins . . . . .           | 202 50  |
| Heart's Content and Shoal Bay . . . . .     | Thomas Faust . . . . .            | 180 00  |
| Indian Isl'ds and Seldom-Come-By . . . . .  | Charles Hines . . . . .           | 27 00   |
| James Cove and Brooklyn . . . . .           | George Haines . . . . .           | 20 00   |
| Jersey Harbor and Little Bay . . . . .      | Charles White . . . . .           | 8 00    |
| Kelligrews and Railway . . . . .            | William Tilley . . . . .          | 50 00   |
| King's Cove and Bonavista . . . . .         | Thomas Ford . . . . .             | 73 00   |
| King's Cove and Bonavista . . . . .         | Sandy Ford . . . . .              | 1 75    |
| King's Cove and Plate Cove . . . . .        | Catherine Devine . . . . .        | 148 00  |
| King's Cove and Trinity . . . . .           | George DeGrish . . . . .          | 200 00  |
| LaManche and Railway . . . . .              | Pollett & Rose . . . . .          | 25 00   |
| Lark Harbor and Birchy Cove . . . . .       | Stephen Molbon . . . . .          | 100 00  |
| Lawn Ferry . . . . .                        | Andrew Strong . . . . .           | 24 00   |
| Leading Tickles and Pt. Limington . . . . . | William Butler . . . . .          | 62 00   |
| Ditto and East and West Tickles . . . . .   | Simon Ward . . . . .              | 6 00    |
| Little Bay and Tilt Cove . . . . .          | Toms & Finlay . . . . .           | 247 00  |
| Little Bay West and Jersey Harbor . . . . . | William Rose . . . . .            | 16 00   |
| Little Placentia and Railway . . . . .      | Alex. and Jno. F. Burke . . . . . | 80 00   |
| Long Harbor and Railway . . . . .           | Charles Boyle . . . . .           | 13 00   |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Contractors and others, for conveyance of  
Mails, during year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (continued.)

| Route.                                 | Contractor's name.          | Amount.  |
|--|-----------------------------|----------|
| Lower Isld Cove and Grates Cove .      | Joseph Turner . . . . .     | \$229 37 |
| Musgrave Harbor and Cat Harbor.        | Abraham Tulk . . . . .      | 60 00    |
| Musgrave Hr. and Wadham Islds .        | John B. Wheeler . . . . .   | 17 00    |
| New Bay and Fortune Harbor . . .       | Thomas Quirk . . . . .      | 17 00    |
| New Hr. and Railway & Shoal Bay.       | Edward Woodman . . . . .    | 285 00   |
| Nipper's Harbor and Three Arms .       | Thomas Snow . . . . .       | 24 00    |
| Northwest Arm and Western Cove         | Breen & Butler . . . . .    | 100 00   |
| Open Hall and King's Cove . . . . .    | George Shears . . . . .     | 2 50     |
| Pass Island and Grole . . . . .        | James Fudge . . . . .       | 28 80    |
| Petty Harbor and Goulds . . . . .      | Emanuel Chafe . . . . .     | 80 00    |
| Placentia . . . . .                    | Mrs. William Ryan . . . . . | 400 00   |
| Placentia and Branch . . . . .         | Pierce Burke . . . . .      | 320 00   |
| Placentia and Railway . . . . .        | Edward Sinnott . . . . .    | 400 00   |
| Port Blandford and Indian Arm . .      | Francis Stares . . . . .    | 240 00   |
| Renews and LaManche . . . . .          | John Fowler . . . . .       | 440 00   |
| Rose Blanche and Burnt Islands . .     | William Hilliard . . . . .  | 50 00    |
| St. Bride's and Cape St. Mary's . .    | J. E. Conway . . . . .      | 21 00    |
| St. George's and Gravels . . . . .     | John Chinn . . . . .        | 160 00   |
| St. George's and Highlands . . . . .   | John McPherson . . . . .    | 120 00   |
| St. George's and south side . . . . .  | Philip Morris . . . . .     | 20 00    |
| St. John's and Broad Cove . . . . .    | David Tucker . . . . .      | 80 00    |
| St. John's and Portugal Cove . . . .   | Martin Bolger . . . . .     | 100 00   |
| St. John's and Pouch Cove . . . . .    | John B. Easterbrooke . .    | 180 00   |
| St. John's and Torbay . . . . .        | John Maguire . . . . .      | 40 00    |
| St. John's and LaManche . . . . .      | William Coughlan . . . .    | 540 00   |
| St. John's and Railway and wards .     | William Coughlan . . . .    | 624 00   |
| St. John's . . . . .                   | John Coughlan . . . . .     | 22 00    |
| St. Kyran's and St. Leonard's . . .    | Thomas Sullivan . . . . .   | 52 00    |
| St. Lawrence and Lamaline . . . . .    | Henry Lake . . . . .        | 84 00    |
| St. Mary's and Holyrood . . . . .      | Mary Carew . . . . .        | 800 00   |
| St. Mary's and Peter's River . . . . . | Daniel Ste. Croix . . . . . | 110 00   |
| Sal. C'e and Hr. Grace (on acct.'92)   | Adriel Hierlihy . . . . .   | 13 00    |
| Salvage and Happy Adventure . . . .    | . . . . .                   | 8 00     |
| Salvage and Railway . . . . .          | John Stroud . . . . .       | 170 00   |
| Shoal Harbor and British Harbor . .    | Joseph Pitman . . . . .     | 260 00   |
| Shoal Harbor and Brooklyn . . . . .    | Charles Clinch . . . . .    | 2 00     |
| Shoal Harbor and Railway . . . . .     | James S. Butler . . . . .   | 40 00    |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid to Contractors and others, for conveyance of  
Mails, during year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893 (concluded).

| Route.                                     | Contractor's name.            | Amount.     |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Shoal Harbor and Trinity . . . . .         | Edmund Seward . . . . .       | \$520 00    |
| Spaniard's Bay and Island Cove . . . . .   | Nathaniel Crane . . . . .     | 108 00      |
| Spaniard's Bay and Harbor Grace . . . . .  | J. Sheppard . . . . .         | 1 00        |
| Spoon Cove and Ship Cove . . . . .         | John Wrixon . . . . .         | 10 00       |
| Stocking Hr. and Northwest Arm . . . . .   | Levi Shiner . . . . .         | 14 00       |
| Sweet Bay and King's Cove . . . . .        | William Ryan . . . . .        | 17 50       |
| Sweet Bay and Southern Bay . . . . .       | William Ryan . . . . .        | 35 00       |
| Tickle Harbor Ferry . . . . .              | James Lynch . . . . .         | 47 50       |
| Tilt Cove and Harbor Round . . . . .       | Bryan Connell . . . . .       | 100 00      |
| Tilt Cove and Round Harbor . . . . .       | John Gillett . . . . .        | 8 50        |
| Tilt Cove and Burying Place, etc. . . . .  | John Squires . . . . .        | 28 00       |
| Topsail and Railway . . . . .              | Joseph Moyse . . . . .        | 80 00       |
| Trepassey and Portugal Cove . . . . .      | Daniel Leary . . . . .        | 36 00       |
| Trepassey and St. Mary's . . . . .         | Robert Rowsell . . . . .      | 7 00        |
| Trepassey and St. Mary's . . . . .         | John Finlay . . . . .         | 58 33       |
| Trinity and Catalina . . . . .             | Thomas White . . . . .        | 250 00      |
| Trinity and English Harbor . . . . .       | Henry Geo. Batstone . . . . . | 20 00       |
| Trinity and Trouty . . . . .               | Robert Hiscock . . . . .      | 37 50       |
| Trinity and New Perlican . . . . .         | John Milley . . . . .         | 72 00       |
| Trout River and Bonne Bay . . . . .        | George Wight . . . . .        | 40 00       |
| Twillingate and Change Islands . . . . .   | Oke & Co . . . . .            | 20 00       |
| Twillingate and Exploits . . . . .         | Samuel Newman . . . . .       | 210 00      |
| Twillingate and Moreton's Harbor . . . . . | Henry Pearce . . . . .        | 120 00      |
| Twillingate and south side . . . . .       | George Gillett . . . . .      | 20 00       |
| Western Bay and Carbonear . . . . .        | Patrick Hogan . . . . .       | 4 00        |
| Western Cove and Jackson's Arm . . . . .   | Charles Pitman . . . . .      | 42 00       |
| Whitbourne and Railway . . . . .           | — Brazil . . . . .            | 28 00       |
|  |                               | \$23,028.64 |

GEO. LEMESSURIER, *Accountant.*

J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid for conveying Mails in the districts of St. George's, St. Barbe's, and on the Labrador Coast, during the Winter Season 1893.

| Route.                            | Contractor's name.     | Amount.    |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Channel and St. George's.....     | William Blanchard..... | \$337 50   |
| St. George's and Bonne Bay.....   | Adolph Garnier.....    | 280 00     |
| Bonne Bay and Gargamelle.....     | James Kelly.....       | 144 00     |
| Gargamelle and Flower's Cove..... | William Langdon.....   | 99 00      |
| Flower's Cove and Griguet.....    | George Saunders.....   | 120 00     |
| Griguet and Englee.....           | Patrick Howlett.....   | 120 00     |
| Blanc Sablon and Battle Harbor .. | John Chubb.....        | 90 00      |
| Battle Harbor and Cartwright .... | Thomas McDonald.....   | 90 00      |
|                                   |                        | \$1,280 50 |

GEO. LEMESSURIER, *Accountant.*

J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid on Labrador, Summer Season 1893.

| Name of office.                        | Officer's name.                   | Amount.  |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Travelling Post Office (postmaster)    | John H. McNeil . . . . .          | \$300 00 |
| (clerk) . . . . .                      | John Donnelly . . . . .           | 100 00   |
| Adnavick (way officer) . . . . .       | Henry Russell . . . . .           | 2 00     |
| Batteau . . . . .                      | Samuel Wilcox, of Jas. . . . .    | 8 00     |
| Battle Harbor . . . . .                | George Hall . . . . .             | 12 00    |
| Black Tickle . . . . .                 | Ann Kelly . . . . .               | 2 00     |
| Blanc Sablon . . . . .                 | Edwin G. Grant . . . . .          | 25 00    |
| Bolster's Rock . . . . .               | Urbain Pike . . . . .             | 4 00     |
| Cape Charles . . . . .                 | Theodore Soper . . . . .          | 4 00     |
| Cape Harrison . . . . .                | Jabez LeGrow . . . . .            | 10 00    |
| Carroll's Cove . . . . .               | James Tracey . . . . .            | 4 00     |
| Cartwright (inclu's courier to Long I) | James Fraser . . . . .            | 26 00    |
| Chatteau [summer] . . . . .            | Joseph Joyce . . . . .            | 4 00     |
| Chatteau [winter] . . . . .            | Jonathan George . . . . .         | 4 00     |
| Chimney Tickle . . . . .               | George Stevenson . . . . .        | 4 00     |
| Dead Island . . . . .                  | Samuel Taylor . . . . .           | 5 00     |
| Domino . . . . .                       | Isaac Bartlett . . . . .          | 12 00    |
| East St. Modiste . . . . .             | Frederick Butt . . . . .          | 4 00     |
| Emily Harbor . . . . .                 | George Apsey . . . . .            | 16 00    |
| Fanny's Harbor . . . . .               | Thomas Spracklin . . . . .        | 4 00     |
| Fishing Ship Harbor . . . . .          | Edward Parsons . . . . .          | 4 00     |
| Forteau [summer] . . . . .             | Joseph Buckler . . . . .          | 4 00     |
| Forteau [winter] . . . . .             | Elijah Cribb . . . . .            | 5 00     |
| Francis Harbor . . . . .               | William Noel . . . . .            | 2 00     |
| Francis Harbor Bight . . . . .         | George King . . . . .             | 4 00     |
| Grady . . . . .                        | Roderick McRae . . . . .          | 10 00    |
| Griffin's Harbor . . . . .             | Joseph Power . . . . .            | 2 00     |
| Henley Harbor . . . . .                | John Taylor, of George. . . . .   | 4 00     |
| Holton . . . . .                       | Jas. Delaney, of Martin . . . . . | 10 00    |
| Ilack . . . . .                        | Owen Murphy . . . . .             | 4 00     |
| Independent . . . . .                  | Thomas Dawson . . . . .           | 2 00     |
| Indian Harbor . . . . .                | Joseph Simms . . . . .            | 10 00    |
| Indian Tickle . . . . .                | James Winsor . . . . .            | 12 00    |
| Iron Bound Island . . . . .            | Henry Mercer . . . . .            | 2 00     |
| Lance-au-Loup . . . . .                | John Cabot . . . . .              | 12 00    |
| Long Island . . . . .                  | Michael Keough . . . . .          | 4 00     |
| Long Tickle . . . . .                  | Nathaniel Mercer . . . . .        | 6 00     |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of amounts paid on Labrador, Summer Season '93 (concluded).

| Name of office.            | Officer's name.         | Amount.  |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Maccovic .....             | William Dunn .....      | \$2 00   |
| Malta .....                | Patrick Walsh .....     | 2 00     |
| Mannox Island .....        | Joseph Hoyles .....     | 2 00     |
| Merchantman's Harbor ..... | George Winsor .....     | 2 00     |
| Pack's Harbor .....        | Stephen Bradbury .....  | 6 00     |
| Punch Bowl .....           | Michael O'Brien .....   | 8 00     |
| Ragged Islands .....       | Daniel Pumphrey .....   | 2 00     |
| Red Bay .....              | Josiah Penny .....      | 4 00     |
| Rodger's Harbor .....      | Patrick Corcoran .....  | 2 00     |
| Scrammy .....              | Wm. Collingwood .....   | 2 00     |
| Sloop Cove .....           | Nicholas Kennedy .....  | 3 00     |
| Smoky Tickle .....         | George C. Jerrett ..... | 8 00     |
| Suug Harbor .....          | John Cody .....         | 4 00     |
| Spear Harbor .....         | Ambrose Marshall .....  | 4 00     |
| Square Island .....        | Mrs. Bendle .....       | 3 00     |
| Turnavick East .....       | William Hennessey ..... | 4 00     |
| Turnavick West .....       | William Bartlett .....  | 8 00     |
| Venison Tickle .....       | William Hawker .....    | 5 00     |
| West St. Modiste .....     | William Fowler .....    | 8 00     |
| White Bear Islands .....   | Richard Hayden .....    | 6 00     |
| Windsor Harbor .....       | John Hennessey .....    | 5 00     |
|                            |                         | \$737 00 |

GEO. LEMESSURIER, *Accountant.*

J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement shewing the No of Registered Letters received and sent through the General Post Office, St. John's, Newfoundland, during the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Mailed at General Post Office and forwarded .....              | 15,849 |
| Received from outports and abroad, and re-forwarded .....      | 12,380 |
| Received from outports and abroad, and delivered at St. John's | 19,956 |
|  | 48,185 |
| Total .....  | 48,185 |
| Returned to writers, as persons addressed could not be found.  | 61     |
|  | 10,747 |
| Increase over 1892 .....                                       | 10,747 |

GEO. LEMESSURIER, *Accountant.*  
J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*

Statement shewing the No. of Letters received at the Dead Letter Office during the year ended 31st day of Dec., 1893.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Remaining from 1892 .....                        | 990   |
| Returned from Great Britain .....                | 219   |
| Returned from Canada .....                       | 719   |
| Returned from the United States .....            | 1,112 |
| Returned from other countries .....              | 17    |
| Returned from post offices in Newfoundland ..... | 4,858 |
|  | 7,916 |
| Total .....                                      | 7,916 |

### HOW DISPOSED OF :

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Returned to Great Britain .....           | 509   |
| Returned to Canada .....                  | 582   |
| Returned to the United States .....       | 2,208 |
| Returned to writers in Newfoundland ..... | 3,223 |
| Dead letters without signature .....      | 854   |
| Returned dead letters .....               | 325   |
| Remaining in suspense .....               | 215   |
|   | 7,916 |
| Total .....                               | 7,916 |

GEO. LEMESSURIER, *Accountant.*  
J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement shewing the number and amount of Money Orders issued and paid, and the commission accruing thereon, at the several Money Order Offices in operation during the year ended 31st Dec., 1893.

| No. | Offices.                    | Orders Issued. |          | Commis-<br>sion re-<br>ceived. | Orders paid. |            |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|
|     |                             | No.            | Amount.  |                                | No.          | Amount.    |
| 1   | Baine Harbor . . . .        | 9              | \$48 67  | 74                             |              |            |
| 2   | Bay Bulls . . . . .         | 33             | 397 65   | \$5 25                         | 65           | \$1,519 00 |
| 3   | Bay of Islands . . . .      | 96             | 1,953 21 | 17 21                          | 37           | 1,062 93   |
| 4   | Bay Roberts . . . . .       | 288            | 4,839 78 | 54 25                          | 109          | 1,901 69   |
| 5   | Bett's C, Nipper's H        | 26             | 295 43   | 3 01                           | 2            | 19 08      |
| 6   | Blackhead . . . . .         | 49             | 1,042 86 | 10 71                          | 40           | 535 37     |
| 7   | Bonavista . . . . .         | 159            | 2,433 00 | 22 56                          | 97           | 2,204 67   |
| 8   | Bonne Bay . . . . .         | 34             | 503 86   | 5 08                           | 35           | 940 19     |
| 9   | Botwoodville . . . . .      | 71             | 877 06   | 11 12                          | 1            | 2 46       |
| 10  | Brigus . . . . .            | 244            | 3,213 06 | 36 09                          | 199          | 2,902 01   |
| 1   | Britannia Cove . . . .      | 18             | 155 86   | 2 41                           | 2            | 27 00      |
| 2   | Burgeo . . . . .            | 150            | 2,671 45 | 28 61                          | 26           | 530 15     |
| 3   | Burin . . . . .             | 110            | 1,540 74 | 18 83                          | 54           | 1,255 32   |
| 4   | Carbonear . . . . .         | 391            | 8,746 24 | 70 68                          | 590          | 8,727 90   |
| 5   | Catalina . . . . .          | 77             | 709 35   | 11 18                          | 67           | 1,256 62   |
| 6   | Change Islands . . . .      | 25             | 282 90   | 3 18                           | 2            | 10 80      |
| 7   | Channel . . . . .           | 147            | 2,142 07 | 25 22                          | 54           | 1,408 40   |
| 8   | Clareville . . . . .        | 30             | 1,214 48 | 12 67                          |              |            |
| 9   | Conception Harb'r . . . . . |                |          |                                | 2            | 22 68      |
| 20  | Exploits . . . . .          | 48             | 628 61   | 7 84                           | 1            | 46 13      |
| 1   | Ferryland . . . . .         | 53             | 851 98   | 8 32                           | 76           | 1,403 39   |
| 2   | Flat Islds (Burin) . . .    | 10             | 90 46    | 1 22                           |              |            |
| 3   | Fogo . . . . .              | 93             | 1,342 38 | 16 88                          | 46           | 1,332 55   |
| 4   | Fortune . . . . .           | 96             | 2,092 69 | 21 26                          | 29           | 490 88     |
| 5   | Gaultois . . . . .          | 13             | 273 15   | 3 29                           | 1            | 25 00      |
| 6   | Grand Bank . . . . .        | 258            | 7,015 29 | 66 08                          | 31           | 633 88     |
| 7   | Grand River Gut . . . .     | 52             | 1,106 88 | 12 27                          | 2            | 31 03      |
| 8   | Greenspond . . . . .        | 167            | 2,890 44 | 33 96                          | 48           | 1,257 84   |
| 9   | Hall's Bay R'lway . . . .   | 204            | 6,268 57 | 64 71                          | 7            | 151 51     |
| 30  | Harbor Briton . . . . .     | 113            | 2,635 41 | 25 84                          | 33           | 674 43     |



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement shewing the No. and amount of Money Orders issued and paid, and the commission accruing thereon, at the several Money Order Offices in operation during the year ended 31st Dec., 1893 (continued).

| No. | Offices.               | Orders Issued. |              | Commis-<br>sion re-<br>ceived. | Orders Paid. |              |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|     |                        | No.            | Amount.      |                                | No.          | Amount.      |
| 31  | Harbor Buffett...      | 28             | \$229 84     | \$3 06                         | 1            | \$22 01      |
| 2   | Harbor Grace....       | 866            | 21,379 61    | 213 16                         | 765          | 10,975 02    |
| 3   | Harbor Main ...        | 31             | 508 05       | 3 26                           | 42           | 850 07       |
| 4   | Heart's Content ..     | 475            | 6,875 44     | 73 61                          | 59           | 773 38       |
| 5   | Herring Neck....       | 23             | 245 56       | 3 61                           | 15           | 370 52       |
| 6   | Holyrood.....          | 1              | 3 03         | 05                             | 87           | 2,328 81     |
| 7   | King's Cove .....      | 74             | 928 07       | 11 74                          | 46           | 978 93       |
| 8   | Lamaline .....         | 14             | 195 77       | 2 38                           | 1            | 28 67        |
| 9   | LaPoile .....          | 14             | 342 51       | 3 99                           | 3            | 62 40        |
| 40  | Little Bay ... ..      | 249            | 4,368 86     | 33 93                          | 79           | 2,078 26     |
| 1   | Little Bay Islands.    | 6              | 13 03        | 64                             |              |              |
| 2   | Lower Island Cove      | 16             | 308 58       | 3 67                           | 11           | 302 80       |
| 3   | Musgrave Harbor.       | 28             | 419 36       | 3 62                           |              |              |
| 4   | New Harbor.....        | 22             | 125 90       | 2 07                           | 26           | 372 81       |
| 5   | Old Perlican .....     | 32             | 358 84       | 4 93                           | 38           | 792 62       |
| 6   | Placentia .....        | 39             | 604 25       | 4 36                           | 82           | 1,949 12     |
| 7   | Pushthrough .....      | 10             | 112 41       | 1 72                           | 1            | 4 80         |
| 8   | Rose Blanche .....     | 125            | 3,295 73     | 26 25                          | 27           | 743 69       |
| 9   | St. George .....       | 26             | 482 62       | 5 66                           | 37           | 898 94       |
| 50  | St. Jacques .....      | 90             | 2,620 57     | 25 11                          | 36           | 1,242 83     |
| 1   | St. John's ... ..      | 9,783          | 315,469 70   | 3,379 84                       | 3,706        | 63,952 19    |
| 2   | St. Lawrence.....      | 15             | 390 11       | 4 07                           | 6            | 206 40       |
| 3   | St. Mary's.....        |                |              |                                | 43           | 794 57       |
| 4   | Sal. C'e, Hr. Main.    | 1              | 1 00         | 10                             | 3            | 70 82        |
| 5   | Salvage .....          |                |              |                                | 2            | 7 20         |
| 6   | Shoal Harbor .....     | 51             | 575 78       | 6 68                           | 6            | 59 36        |
| 7   | Spoon C'e, Burin.      | 32             | 687 49       | 8 40                           | 1            | 40 00        |
| 8   | Sound Island .....     | 11             | 65 70        | 1 27                           |              |              |
| 9   | Tilt Cove.....         | 302            | 6,618 87     | 70 08                          | 22           | 619 66       |
| 60  | Trepassey . .....      | 92             | 1,259 84     | 9 32                           | 38           | 810 64       |
|     | <i>Forwarded</i> ..... | 15,520         | \$426,750.05 | \$4,507.05                     | 6,839        | \$121,709.43 |



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement shewing the No. and amount of Money Orders issued and paid, and the commission accruing thereon, at the several Money Order Offices in operation during the year ended 31st Dec., 1893 (concluded).

| No. | Offices.                | Orders Issued. |                     | Commis-<br>sion re-<br>ceived. | Orders Paid. |                     |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
|     |                         | No.            | Amount.             |                                | No.          | Amount.             |
|     | <i>Brought forward.</i> | 15,520         | \$426,750.05        | \$4,507.05                     | 6,839        | \$121,709.43        |
| 61  | Trinity . . . . .       | 162            | 1,882 02            | 20 83                          | 87           | 1,672 57            |
| 2   | Twillingate . . . . .   | 227            | 3,343 02            | 38 07                          | 78           | 1,673 42            |
| 3   | Whitbourne . . . . .    | 139            | 3,960 84            | 42 46                          | 17           | 186 70              |
|     | <b>Total . . . . .</b>  | <b>16,048</b>  | <b>\$435,935.93</b> | <b>\$4,608.41</b>              | <b>7,021</b> | <b>\$125,242.12</b> |

#### Commission Account, 1893.

##### *DR.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| To proportion paid British, Dominion, and U. S. offices . . . | \$1,542 20 |
| “ amount passed to Revenue account, 31st Dec., 1893 ..        | 3,060 00   |
| “ balance carried to credit of account, 1894 . . . . .        | 14 93      |
|   | \$4,617 13 |

##### *CR.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| By balance from 1892 . . . . .   | 8 72       |
| “ cash received for commission on Orders issued in New-<br>foundland . . . . . | 4,608 41   |
|  | \$4,617 13 |

H. B. DRYER, *Supt. M. O. Office,*  
J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement shewing the extent of Money Order transactions with the United Kingdom, Dominion of Canada, and the United States, during the year ended 31st Dec., 1893.

| Countries.                  | Orders issued in Nfld. payable in other countries. |              | Orders issued in other countries, payable in Newfoundland. |             |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--|-------------|
|                             | No.  | Amount.      | No.  | Amount.     |
| The United Kingdom . . . .  | 3,360  | \$82,746 60  | 509  | \$6,536 46  |
| The Dominion of Canada.     | 6,185  | 183,097 18   | 1,175  | 21,157 47   |
| The United States . . . . . | 3,210  | 108,334 81   | 2,134  | 37,968 60   |
|                             | 12,755   | \$374,178 59 | 3,818  | \$65,662 53 |

Summary of Money Order transactions for year ended 31st Dec., 1893.

| Orders issued in                                 | No.    | Amount.      |
|--|--------|--------------|
| Newfoundland, payable in the U. Kingdom . . . .  | 3,360  | \$82,746 60  |
| Newfoundland, payable in the Dom. of Canada.     | 6,185  | 183,097 18   |
| Newfoundland, payable in the United States . . . | 3,210  | 108,334 81   |
| Newfoundland, payable in Newfoundland . . . . .  | 3,293  | 61,757 34    |
|  | 16,048 | \$435,935 93 |
| The United Kingdom, payable in Newfoundland      | 509    | 6,536 46     |
| The Dom. of Canada, payable in Newfoundland.     | 1,175  | 21,157 47    |
| The United States, payable in Newfoundland . . . | 2,134  | 37,968 60    |
|  | 3,818  | \$65,662 53  |

H. B. DRYER, *Supt. M. O. Office.*  
J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Comparative Statement of the Money Order Branch of the Newfoundland Post Office, for the years ended 31st Dec., 1891, 1892, and 1893.

| Money Orders issued in Newf'd.  | 1891  |              | 1892  |              | 1893  |              |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|
|                                 | No.   | Amount.      | No.   | Amount.      | No.   | Amount.      |
| Payable in The United Kingdom . | 2,829 | \$65,577 44  | 3,398 | \$89,603 16  | 3,360 | \$82,746 60  |
| The Dom'n of Canada.            | 3,391 | 81,027 98    | 3,949 | 106,318 86   | 6,185 | 183,097 18   |
| The United States . . . .       | 2,109 | 49,260 09    | 2,625 | 83,334 94    | 3,210 | 108,334 81   |
| Newf'd . . . .                  | 3,210 | 60,079 51    | 3,092 | 59,658 88    | 3,293 | 61,757 34    |
| Commissi'n. . . . .             |       | 255,945 02   | ...   | 338,915 84   | ..... | 435,935 93   |
|                                 |       | 2,721 52     | ..... | 3,569 33     | ..... | 4,608 41     |
| Total . . . . .                 | 11539 | \$258,666 54 | 13064 | \$342,485 17 | 16048 | \$440,544 34 |
| In. over '92 . . . . .          | ..... | .....        | ..... | .....        | 2,984 | \$98,059 17  |

H. B. DRYER, *Supt. M. O. Office.*  
J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



## POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Comparative Statement of the Money Order Branch of the Newfoundland Post Office, for the years ended 31st Dec., 1891, 1892, and 1893.

| Money Orders paid in Newf'd.   | 1891  |              | 1892  |              | 1893  |              |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|
|                                | No.   | Amount.      | No.   | Amount.      | No.   | Amount.      |
| Issued by The United Kingdom . | 468   | \$5,823 08   | 548   | \$7,046 92   | 485   | \$6,097 98   |
| The Dom'n of Canada.           | 1,526 | 24,245 75    | 1,376 | 20,851 82    | 1,160 | 20,291 32    |
| The United States . . . .      | 2,083 | 37,704 17    | 2,339 | 43,368 10    | 2,110 | 37,711 58    |
| Newf'd . . . .                 | 3,093 | 58,084 23    | 3,145 | 60,516 74    | 3,266 | 61,141 24    |
| Total . . . . .                | 7,170 | \$125,857 23 | 7,408 | \$131,783 58 | 7,021 | \$125,242 12 |
| Dec.und.'92 . . . . .          |       |              |       |              | 387   | \$6,541 46   |

H. B. DRYER, *Supt. M. O. Office.*  
J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Particulars of all cases of loss of, or abstraction from Ordinary Letters, said  
with the result of proceedings instituted

| Name of Sender.        | Where Mailed.         | When Mailed.   | Alleged Contents.    | ADDRESS OF LETTERS.   |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
|                        |                       |                |                      | Name.                 |
| Mr. Flynn .....        | Petit Fort .....      | Dec. 21, 1892  | \$10.50.....         | Miss J. Rogers .....  |
| Mrs. Cahill .....      | St. Jacques .....     | Jan. 26, 1893  | 5.00.....            | Mr. Hudson .....      |
| Mrs. Noseworthy.....   | North River .....     | About Xmas .   | 4.00.....            | Mrs. M. H. Lamb ...   |
| Wm. Collins.....       | Pool's Island.....    | Jan'y —, 1893  | 103.76.....          | Job Brothers & Co ..  |
| Adolph Yates .....     | New Bay .....         | July 1, 1892   | Title Deeds.....     | A. Chafe.....         |
| J. D. Martin .....     | Brigus, N.....        | April 25, 1893 | Correspondence ..... | Mrs. J. D. Martin ... |
| Wm. Walsh .....        | Little Bay, N.....    | ? .....        | \$37.00.....         | Wm. Walsh .....       |
| Collector Customs..... | St. John's.....       | April 10, 1893 | Documents .....      | Collector Customs...  |
| Job Crocker .....      | Bonne Bay.....        | June 22, 1893  | \$30.00.....         | Am. Net & Twine Co.   |
| Mrs. E. Carroll.....   | St. John's.....       | Aug. 18, 1893  | Gloves .....         | Mrs. Thurston .....   |
| P. J. O'Reilly.....    | Jersey Side, Ry. St'n | Oct. 21, 1893  | \$39.00.....         | J. J. O'Reilly.....   |
| James Healy.....       | Whitbourne .....      | Oct. 30, 1893  | 2.00.....            | Mrs. F. Fowler.....   |
| P. Kelly .....         | St. John's.....       | Nov. 15, 1893  | Correspondence ..... | John Campbell.....    |
| Mrs. Kent .....        | do .....              | Sept. 30, 1893 | 50 cents .....       | Mrs. Norris.....      |
| Mrs Kent.....          | do .....              | Aug. —, 1893   | Parcel room-paper... | Mrs. Norris.....      |

Particulars of all cases of loss of or abstraction from Ordinary Letters  
each case by the Department, for

|                    |                     |                |                         |                      |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| H. Seymour.....    | Bath, Maine .....   | Dec. 26, 1892  | Packet: Silk h'k'f, etc | J. C. Ash.....       |
| B. H. Wright.....  | Nashua, N. H.....   | Feb. 10, 1893  | \$25.00 .....           | Edward Burns .....   |
| John Cahill.....   | Whitinsville, Mass. | April 8, 1893  | 39.00, M. O.....        | Patrick Cahill.....  |
| Mrs. H. Ross.....  | Parkdale, Ont.....  | Aug. 15, 1893  | Packet: Necktie, etc.   | H. Ross .....        |
| Best & Co.....     | New York .....      | April 13, 1893 | Packet of goods .....   | H. D. Carter.....    |
| A. T. Porter ..... | Brooklyn, N. Y....  | Nov. 3, 1893   | Cheque, \$50 .....      | Mrs. A. DeForest.... |

E. DEVEREUX, *Post Office Inspector.*



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

to have been posted within the Colony for the year ended Dec. 31st, 1893,  
in each case by the Department.

| ADDRESS OF LETTERS.<br>Place. | Evidence of Loss, etc.             | Date of Complaint, 1893. | Result of proceedings in each case.  |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Burin .....                   | Stated not to have been received.. | Feb. 9.....              | Bag containing this letter was lost overboard from S. S. <i>Alert</i> during a gale.                   |
| St. John's.....               | do ..                              | Feb. 27.....             | No trace, owing to want of registration.   |
| do .....                      | do ..                              | Mar. 22.....             | Ditto.   |
| do .....                      | Only \$93.76 rec'd                 | Mar. 30.....             | Sender evidently made a mistake in counting money. Letter showed no sign of having been tampered with. |
| do .....                      | Stated not to have been received.. | Apr. 18.....             | No trace, owing to want of registration.   |
| do .....                      | do ..                              | Apr. 29.....             | Ditto.   |
| do .....                      | do ..                              | July 20.....             | Ditto.   |
| Charlottetown, P. E. I.....   | do ..                              | Aug. 22.....             | No satisfactory evidence of posting could be obtained.   |
| Boston, Mass.....             | do ..                              | Sep. 7.....              | No trace, owing to want of registration.   |
| Gloucester, Mass.....         | do ..                              | Sep. 19.....             | Ditto.   |
| St. John's.....               | do ..                              | Oct. 25.....             | Ditto. } Supposed to have been in possession   |
| do .....                      | do ..                              | Nov. 4.....              | Ditto. } of H. Hines, letter-carrier.  |
| Gambo Quarry.....             | do ..                              | Dec. 13.....             | Ditto.   |
| Witless Bay.....              | do ..                              | Dec. 21.....             | Ditto.   |
| do .....                      | do ..                              | Dec. 21.....             | Ditto.   |

posted in Foreign Countries, with the result of proceedings instituted in  
the year ended Dec. 31st, 1893.

|                       |                                    |              |   |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---|
| Harbor Grace.....     | Enquiry from Washington ...        | April 3..... | Packet in question never reached this country.        |
| Brigus South.....     | do ..                              | May 9.....   | No trace, owing to want of registration.              |
| Seal Cove.....        | Enquiry from Whitinsville....      | July 15....  | No trace, etc. Order paid by duplicate, July 3.       |
| Hall's Bay Line ..... | Stated not to have been received.. | Nov. 25..... | No trace, owing to want of registration.              |
| St. John's.....       | Tracer from Washington....         | Dec. 11..... | No trace. Probably sent to D. L. O. as unmail- [able. |
| do .....              | Enquiry from Brooklyn .....        | .....        | No trace, owing to want of registration.              |

J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Particulars of all cases of loss of or abstraction from Registered Department, for the year

| Name of Sender.        | Where Mailed.         | When Mailed.                 | Alleged Contents. | ADDRESS OF LETTERS.  |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
|                        |                       |                              |                   | Name.                |
| Mrs. Kelly.....        | St. John's.....       | Nov. 23, 1892 ?.....         |                   | John Rogers .....    |
| Rev. G. H. Bishop..... | Hermitage Cove.....   | Jan. 20, 1893 \$20.00.....   |                   | Henry Bishop.....    |
| ?.....                 | Dusseldorf, Germany.. | Jan. —, 1893 1 picture.....  |                   | F. L. Marriott.....  |
| G. W. Gushue.....      | Hall's Bay Railway .. | July 24, 1893 \$9.00.....    |                   | Daniel Moore.....    |
| G. W. Gushue.....      | Hall's Bay Railway .. | July 24, 1893 \$9.00.....    |                   | Mrs. W. Skeins.....  |
| Jacob Goulding .....   | Gambo .....           | Oct. 6, 1893 \$20.00.....    |                   | Mrs. Jno. Edgar..... |
| John Colford.....      | Red Lands, L. I. Cove | Oct. 29 .... \$23.00.....    |                   | P. Broderick .....   |
| J. Gunderson.....      | Harbor Breton .....   | ?..... \$72.00 (order) ..... |                   | Thomas Ridout .....  |
| Richard Goff.....      | Salmonier .....       | Oct. 26 .... \$12.00.....    |                   | John Goff.....       |
| G. W. Gushue.....      | Hall's Bay Railway .. | July 27 .... ?.....          |                   | Maurice Wade.....    |

E. DEVEREUX, *Post Office Inspector.*



### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Letters, with the result of proceedings instituted in each case by the ended Dec. 31st, 1893.

| ADDRESS OF LETTERS.<br>Place. | Evidence of loss, abstraction, &c.  | Date of Complaint, 1893. | Result of proceedings instituted in each case.  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Allcott Falls, Mass.....      | Not heard from .                    | January 21..             | Incorrectly addressed. Returned to the sender through D. L. O.                                      |
| Halifax, N. S.....            | Stated not to have been received .. | March 11..               | Ditto.  |
| St. John's.....               | do ..                               | April 22..               | Supposed to have dropped from the carrier's bag, Jan. 26, 1893.                                     |
| Salmon Cove .....             | Conta'd no money when received..    | August 12..              | Sender evidently forgot to enclose money. The amount was made good by sender.                       |
| Colliers.....                 | Contained only \$5 when received..  | August 12..              | No evidence of abstraction. Amount made good by sender.   |
| St. John's.....               | Stated not to have been received .. | October 27..             | Submitted to judicial enquiry.  |
| do .....                      | do ..                               | Nov. 3..                 | Ditto.  |
| do .....                      | do ..                               | Nov. 8..                 | Ditto.  |
| do .....                      | do ..                               | Nov. 16..                | Ditto.  |
| Conception Harbor.....        | do ..                               | Nov. 16..                | Delivered to the wife of another Maurice Wade. P. M. of Conception Harbor will rectify the mistake. |

J. O. FRASER, *Postmaster-General.*



---

**REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.**

---

Annual Report of the Newfoundland Department of Fisheries, for  
the year 1893.

---

By an Act passed during the legislative session of 1893, a Department of Fisheries was constituted, a Commission of Fisheries appointed, and the duties formerly discharged by the Fisheries Commission were transferred to the said Department of Fisheries, by which the work was to be continued.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act referred to, the Fisheries' Board now respectfully submit to His Excellency the Governor in Council a report of their proceedings during the year 1893.

It may be assumed that the annual reports of the Fisheries' Commission presented to the Legislature during the last four years, and afterwards printed and circulated, have made known sufficiently the character and aims of those measures which they employed for the improvement and regulation of the fisheries. During the last year the Fisheries' Board of the Department have followed up the work on the same lines, and endeavoured to develop and improve the methods which were initiated and applied under the Fisheries' Commission. They trust that the increased powers with which they find themselves entrusted will enable them to devise and enforce still more effective measures for the protection and improvement of our fisheries industries, on which the well-being of our people is so largely dependent.

One of the means employed for the restoration of those fisheries which had suffered most severely by long-continued neglect and reckless and injurious methods of fishing, was the artificial propagation of cod-fish and lobsters on a large scale. The principles on which such propagation rests, and the various arguments in its favour, have been so fully expounded and discussed in the annual reports of the Commission that it is unnecessary to repeat them, as they are now familiar to all who take an interest in the subject.

The hatching operations at Dildo hatchery during the year present show very satisfactory results. Early in the season considerable



### REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

improvements were made in the machinery, portions of which were worn out and working imperfectly, and required to be replaced. A spawning pond having been built, in which all the breeding fish were placed, the large tanks in which these were formerly kept were no longer required, and their removal increased the hatching capacity of the establishment by nearly one-third, so that every foot of space within the hatchery is now used for hatching purposes.

Another important improvement was the introduction of a number of new, simple, and cheap troughs, invented by the Superintendent, from which excellent results have been obtained. They have not only effected a considerable saving of labour in connection with cleaning the cod ova, but have accomplished an important improvement in the motion of the water in which the ova float, and thus rendered their development more certain.

Owing to the unusually low temperature of the water in Trinity Bay last spring, the spawning season was so retarded that no ripe ova were collected before June 15th, whereas in 1891 ova were obtained on May 27th. Few spawning fish were obtained around Dildo or at the head of the bay, but an abundant supply of large spawners was secured in the deep water of the Bay of Bulls' Arm and brought to the hatchery, a distance of 22 miles, with very little loss. The result was that, though the hatching season was late in commencing, in a comparatively short time every available space in the hatchery was filled with ova. The total amount of ova collected during the season was 309,000,000, and of these 201,435,000 were hatched, and the young fry planted in a good condition in the waters of the bay. Thus 65 per cent. of the ova collected were hatched, being an increase of 15 per cent. as compared with the yield of 1891. In four years the total number of ova hatched and planted was as follows:—

|           |             |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1890..... | 17,100,000  |
| 1891..... | 39,650,000  |
| 1892..... | 165,254,000 |
| 1893..... | 201,435,000 |
|           | Total.....  |
|           | 423,439,000 |

Tangible results of a beneficial character, in the increase of cod-fish in Trinity Bay, may reasonably be anticipated in the near future,



## REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

especially from the large planting of fry during the last two years. Fishermen report having seen large shoals of fry and small cod-fish during last summer in various localities, where they were never seen before, in such numbers and under such conditions as to satisfy them that they were the products of the hatchery. Difficulties have now been overcome, and the hatchery is thoroughly equipped, so that it can be worked up to its full capacity. There is reason to believe that in its equipment and working power it is not inferior to any other establishment of its kind in the world. Important beneficial results may therefore be hoped for in the future; and in due time such benefits will be shared in by various districts of the Island. A suitable steam launch is, however, still a desideratum in connection with the hatchery.

If we refer to the experience of other countries, whether in the Old World or the New, in which fishing is carried on upon an extensive scale and for a length of time, it has been found that where heavy drafts are made year after year on the food fishes of the sea, a steady decline in the yield of the fisheries has been experienced, and in numerous instances these industries are threatened with entire destruction at no distant date. The alarm thus awakened has led to a scientific study of the nature and conditions of fish-life, and of the causes of declining fisheries. All civilized nations are now engaged, more or less, in these investigations, and all are finding it necessary to protect and regulate their fisheries by legal enactments. In addition to this, however, they are gradually discovering that legal measures are insufficient, and must be supplemented by artificial propagation in order to restore depleted waters, and to sustain many of the fisheries in full productivity. The new science of pisciculture, though yet comparatively in its infancy, has made rapid strides in recent years. If we would arrest the decline in our fisheries, which is but too apparent, and restore them to former productiveness, we must avail ourselves of those aids which science has placed at our disposal, and those productive measures which experience has demonstrated to be efficient.

In no other fishery are the beneficial results of artificial propagation so demonstrable, or the necessity of its employment so apparent, as in the lobster fishery. No other fishery is so quickly ruined in any locality by improper modes of capture or excessive drafts on this valuable crustacean. From almost every country where it is taken, complaints are received of alarming decrease in its numbers, while the



**REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.**

difficulty of enforcing rules and regulations for its protection is felt on all hands. The value of artificial breeding, therefore, becomes strongly apparent if it can overcome the difficulty.

In no other country at present is the artificial propagation of lobsters carried on upon such an extensive scale as in Newfoundland. This has mainly resulted from the employment of the floating incubators invented by Mr. Nielsen, and by which many millions of lobster ova, which would have been destroyed in the process of tinning at the various factories, are now brought to life and planted in the waters. It would be difficult to over-estimate the value of the floating incubators. They have now been for four years in use, and are worked by men specially instructed in the proper mode of manipulating them, and in nearly all our large bays in which lobster factories are in operation.

This year has witnessed very successful operations in lobster hatching. The number of stations at which floating incubators were operated was twenty-three, and the number of men employed was twenty-seven. In all, the number of berried lobsters from which ova were obtained was 26,036, which yielded a collection of 602,244,000, out of which 85 nine-tenths per cent. or 517,353,000 lobsters, were hatched and planted. Adding to this 1,005,000 hatched at Dildo, we have a total of 518,258,000 hatched and planted in 1893.

The Fisheries' Board are most desirous of extending this invaluable method of propagating lobsters, as they are satisfied the future of this industry is largely to be determined by its results. At present there are about three hundred lobster factories in operation throughout the Island, but from only 70 of these have ova been obtained for hatching purposes. The waste of lobster live-germs at the remaining 270 factories, in which no attempt is made to hatch the ova, is enormous. The Board have increased the number of hatching stations year after year, as the means placed at their disposal permitted; and now that a large Legislative grant has been made, they have ordered the construction of a considerable number of new incubators, so that during 1894 there will be an increase in the number of hatching stations and of men employed at the work. This, however, cannot be expected to meet the whole case. It is obvious that if the owners and managers of lobster factories could be induced to undertake the work, save all the spawn brought to their establishment, and work the incubators free of charge



## REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

for their own benefit, a vast increase in the hatching of ova would follow, and the present destruction would be to a large extent arrested. With the view of attaining this object, the Superintendent in last September addressed a circular to all the lobster-packers in the Island, asking their co-operation in this matter, and offering to supply them with incubators and to instruct them in the proper methods of working them, under the control of the Department, provided they would undertake to perform the work without charge. He pointed out that the main cause of the decline of the lobster fishery was the enormous destruction of spawn in the boilers of each factory, which had been going on for years, and was still proceeding at an alarming rate; and he dwelt on the great benefits that would accrue to all interested in this industry if the spawn were preserved and brought to life. It is gratifying to find that a large number of lobster-packers have responded favourably to the circular of the Superintendent, and promised their co-operation; so that it may reasonably be hoped that, in the near future, the present destruction of lobster-life will be greatly diminished.

In his report, the Superintendent states that intelligence had reached him from several localities where incubators have been worked for the last four years of a great number of small lobsters, from two to five inches in length, having been observed, and that fishermen and packers were satisfied these were the products of the incubators. Specimens of these young lobsters, one and two years of age, can now be seen at the Superintendent's office.

The total number of lobsters planted from Dildo hatchery during the last five years has been 32,889,000, and the total number planted from the various stations at which incubators were used during the last four years has been 1,876,667,000; grand total: 1,909,656,000.

Turning now to the various modes of fishing, and the rules and regulations adopted for the protection of the fisheries, which are only second in importance to artificial propagation, the Board are of opinion that the time has arrived for prohibiting the use of the cod-jigger in the waters around Newfoundland. This has been repeatedly recommended in former reports, but not hitherto embodied in law. The jigger is a barbarous and cruel implement, wounding and maiming five times as many fish as are caught by it, and driving away the cod from the fishing grounds. In the amendments of the fishery rules now to



**REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.**

be submitted to the Legislature, jiggers are prohibited. For the present, their use is permitted on Labrador, as there seems to be some doubt whether they could yet be dispensed with there on the northern fishing grounds.

Complaints regarding the injuries to the fisheries from the use of bultows in the bays are steadily increasing. Bultows are at present prohibited in some of the deep-water arms of Placentia Bay, where the mother cod-fish resort for spawning purposes, and such prohibition might be extended to other waters where the same conditions hold good. It does not appear that the interests of the fishermen have suffered in the prohibited areas, as they are reported to have done as well with the hook-and-line as formerly with the bultow. In all probability the question will soon present itself, whether it would not be for the best interests of the fisheries that the use of bultows should be prohibited in all bays, and only allowed outside the headlands. When the use of cod-nets is combined with that of bultows, as is the case in Fortune Bay and the head of Placentia Bay, the destruction of spawning fish is undoubtedly increased. The Superintendent recommends that a close season, extending over the principal spawning time, from the 15th of May till the 15th of September, should be fixed, during which the use of cod-nets should be prohibited.

Far greater injury is inflicted on the fisheries by the use of cod-traps having a smaller mesh than that fixed by law. The returns of the fishery wardens show that there are 689 cod-traps in use, but only 58 cod-seines, and that a large number of the former have an illegal mesh of from two-and-a-half to three-and-a-half inches. These small-meshed traps destroy an enormous quantity of small, immature fish, which give little or no profit to the fisherman, but which, if allowed to grow up to maturity, would fully repay the labour of catching and curing. It would, therefore, be in favour of the best interests of the fishermen that the law prohibiting the use of traps having a smaller mesh than four inches should be stringently enforced. The injuries caused to our fisheries by the capture of small, immature fish have been of a most serious character, and should the practice continue and extend, utter ruin would follow. The four inch cod-trap law has been on the Statute Book for several years, but from a variety of causes has never been strictly enforced; and violaters have been allowed again and



---

**REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.**

---

again to escape under various pleas. The Board are of opinion that a stringent enforcement of this law is loudly called for, and that in future no apologies for its violation should be accepted. The Superintendent considers that in order to have it duly enforced, it is necessary to have all traps inspected, registered, and marked before they are placed in the water, and that proclamations should be issued in due time to enable the people to comply with this regulation.

The lobster fishery of 1893 was prosecuted with much better results than that of the previous year, the pack being from 20 to 25 per cent. greater.

The spearing of lobsters is already prohibited by law on the ground that it wounds and fatally injures more than are taken, and drives the lobsters from the fishing grounds. In the districts of Twillingate, Fogo, and Bonavista, there are a number of factories from which no traps are supplied, and the lobsters canned at these establishments are taken by hooks on the end of poles. The Superintendent reports that this practice is just as injurious as spearing, as large numbers of lobsters are torn by the hooks and left to perish miserably, while a larger proportion of small lobsters is taken by this method than by traps, and these creatures are driven from the fishing grounds. There is no reason why this destructive method should be permitted when spearing is disallowed.

The Superintendent presents in his report the strongest reasons for amending the present law which fixes a close time for lobsters. The object of a close time is to prevent the lobsters from being disturbed during the spawning season. In Newfoundland waters this season extends over a period of about 35 days—from July 15th to August 20th. But the present law allows the fishery to be prosecuted up to August 20th, so that no protection is afforded at a time when they require to be free from disturbance. The Board, after careful consideration, have agreed to submit to the Legislature an amendment fixing the close time from July 20th to September 10th, and from October 30th till April 1st in the following year, on that part of the coast which extends from Cape Ray to Cape St. Francis; and from the 10th of August to the 20th September, and from the 30th October till the 1st April in the following year, on that part of the coast which extends from Cape St. Francis to Cape St. John. The Board are persuaded that this amend-



---

**REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.**

---

ment will meet the difficulties of the case and secure desirable results.

It is with deep regret that the Board have learned that most serious and widespread complaints have been received regarding the inferior pack of a portion of last year's export of lobsters. This is greatly to be regretted, as, should it continue and increase, it must have the effect of seriously damaging the character of Newfoundland lobsters, which formerly stood high in foreign markets, and lowering prices. The Superintendent has made a careful and exhaustive report on the causes which have led to this deterioration, and the remedies which should be employed, which will be found in the Appendix. He enumerates as the causes, want of knowledge among many packers of the requirements of the markets, inexperience as to the proper manner of packing, carelessness and want of cleanliness, the use of cheap and inferior tins, and the want of proper outfit on the part of some who enter the business. The discovery and application of an effective remedy is no easy matter. The Superintendent, after reviewing various proposals for securing a better pack, recommends that a few experts well acquainted with the requirements of the present markets, should be sent around to instruct the people who require information regarding the proper method of canning lobsters. If such men were, at the same time, made fishery wardens, but little additional expense would be incurred. The Board would recommend a trial of this remedy as likely to prove helpful, and at the same time would urge upon all who are interested in the packing and exporting of lobsters the necessity of exercising the utmost vigilance in order to prevent the evil complained of, which is calculated to bring discredit on our lobster industry. The causes which have led to the deterioration referred to are fully described in the Superintendent's report. Of course this inferior pack is confined to a comparatively small number, the great bulk of the lobsters exported being of excellent quality.

In former reports regarding the herring fishery, ample information was given regarding the great centres of this industry, the quality of our herrings, and the proper mode of curing and packing them for foreign markets. Brief rules for curing herring were drawn up by the Superintendent and circulated widely. The Fisheries' Commission, besides, had one hundred barrels cured and packed under Mr. Nielsen's supervision, in order to test his method practically in foreign markets.



---

**REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.**

---

These were exported to Hamburg, New York, and Chicago, with the most satisfactory results as regards the condition in which they reached these cities, and also in regard to the prices they commanded. It was demonstrated that our herrings, when properly cured and packed, would compete successfully in those markets with the same article from other countries, and that the prices obtained were remunerative. It was hoped that the new departure then taken would have led to a large extension of this industry; but such an expectation has been but partially realized. When we take into account the abundance and quality of the herrings which visit our bays, it must be admitted that this industry has not developed as was at one time expected, and that much still remains to be accomplished. We have not as yet availed ourselves of the advantages we possess in our proximity to American and Canadian markets in competing there with European nations. The Board can but reiterate what has been stated in former reports, and has been emphasized by the Superintendent again and again, that if our shippers of herring wish to secure and hold a place in foreign markets, they must take care that the barrels in which they are packed are thoroughly good, and able to stand the handling to which they will be subjected, so as to arrive in good condition. The use of cheap and poor barrels has been hitherto one of the causes which led to the depreciation of our herrings abroad. Further, the packers and shippers must make themselves acquainted with the tastes of the different consumers and the demands in foreign markets, and act accordingly in regard to the cure and selection of the herrings to be shipped. The Superintendent in his report remarks that "after a suitable article has been procured, it is important to get it introduced properly in the various markets by persons well acquainted with the trade, customs, and requirements of the people among whom new markets can be reasonably expected. Many disappointments have been experienced from the article not having been properly introduced in new markets, and large and profitable traders have thereby been lost to some countries, which have been taken up by other nations with successful results." He also mentioned that the Norwegians find it to their interest to appoint agents from among themselves, who are paid by Government, to reside in important fish-consuming countries to look after the interests of exporters and keep them thoroughly informed of the latest news and the requirements of the markets. In this way new ideas and improved methods regarding the



---

**REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.**

---

treatment of the fish are made known and turned to profitable account.

The following extract from the Superintendent's report on the herring fishery merits careful consideration: "We have in the waters of Newfoundland abundance of herring of various qualities and sizes, from the largest down to the smallest—the important sprat not excluded—which would be most suitable for canning purposes in different ways; for smoking, pickling with various spices, for shredding or for varieties of boneless herring in oil, for sardines, anchovies, etc., all of which articles are largely consumed in the United States and Canada, as well as on the other side of the Atlantic; but for all that, there is no other method adopted for utilizing these riches of the Newfoundland waters and preparing them for foreign markets than the old mode of salting and pickling them in barrels—if a few smoked herrings, not worth mentioning, be excepted. Mr. Neilsen further points out that in other countries where the raw material is not nearly so plentiful and cheap as in Newfoundland, the preparation of herrings in these various ways is carried on, thus affording a large amount of employment and realizing handsome profits, while we have hitherto failed to participate in these industries, which are quite within the reach of our people.

The increased Legislative grant of last session enabled the Board to extend considerably the protective service, and render it more efficient. The coast between Cape Ray and Cape St. John was divided into eight districts, and a fishery warden was appointed to each, in order to enforce laws for the protection of the salt water fisheries. On the whole, these wardens performed their duties to the best of their abilities, but they had many difficulties to encounter of various kinds, and it must be admitted that this branch of the public service is still far from being satisfactory, though a beginning has been made in a matter of the first importance, and a certain amount of good accomplished. The great majority of the people are heartily disposed to respect the fishery laws, and are satisfied that they are calculated to preserve the fisheries, and thus advance their best interests; but, unfortunately, there are some who, from recklessness or greed, are inclined to evade and defy those laws, and the all-important matter is to discover and punish the law-breakers. Whatever may have been the case in former years when such leniency was extended to offenders, it is to be hoped that in future no influence will be allowed to intervene to exempt transgressors from the penalties fixed by the law. The public interests demand the strict-



## REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

est enforcement of the law, and the Board trust they will be sustained in their efforts to repress violations of those rules and regulations which are essential to the prosperity of our staple industries.

The protection of the salmon rivers has been more successful this season than in any previous year. Ten wardens were employed, and their returns indicate that already the removal of obstructions from the rivers, and the patrols established along their banks, are attended with good results, and that in many places there appears to be an increase in the catch and in the number of salmon ascending the streams for spawning purposes. In the absence of reliable statistics, however, it is impossible to determine the increase with any exactness, and it is highly desirable that a law should be passed making it compulsory on all salmon-catchers to give a true account of their catches to the wardens for the information of the Department. This would have the effect of showing what amount of benefit results from this service. Many of the wardens report that since the appointment of salmon wardens and an establishment of a guardianship over the rivers, numbers of old offenders have abandoned their malpractices, and in many rivers offences are now becoming very rare. In the districts of Trinity and Bonavista a number of saw-mills that were injuring rivers required the attention of the wardens, and on the Terra Nova river some nets had to be seized and confiscated. In rivers which were once abundantly stocked with salmon the catch is now very small, owing to the unrestricted barring which had gone on for many years, and which was first checked by the Fisheries Commission in 1890. There is every reason to believe that a strict and continued protection will in time restore the abundance which formerly characterized our fine salmon streams.

A very interesting and important investigation was carried out by the Superintendent during the past season in reference to the possibility of introducing oyster-culture in some of the salt-water ponds which exist along the shores of many of our large bays. About twelve of these ponds in Conception and Placentia Bays were carefully examined, the details being given in the Superintendent's report, which will be found in the Appendix. The result of his examination is that he recommends that an experiment should be made on a small scale by the Department. The expense would be inconsiderable, and if in warm and favorable seasons a crop of spat could be obtained, there is every reason to



---

**REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.**

---

believe that success would follow in rearing ; and that oysters so born and reared in our salt-water ponds would become acclimatized, and would be the best stock to work with in the future. He considers that the Cape Breton and P. E. Island oysters would be the most suitable for Newfoundland waters.

The Fisheries' Board have this season taken a new and important departure by the erection of model refrigerating rooms for the preservation of fish bait by the freezing process. All who are acquainted with the Newfoundland fisheries are aware that our fishermen lose much valuable time every fishing season from the want of bait, and that could the bait when plentiful be preserved so that the fishermen could avail themselves of it in a frozen state when no live bait is procurable, their season's catch would often be very largely increased. If an inexpensive method of preserving frozen bait could be introduced and brought within the reach of all our fishermen, the benefit to the country would be very great. The Board considered that the best way to initiate the process was by the erection of a model refrigerator in some locality where the fisherman could see it in operation, and test it by obtaining from it supplies of bait when needed. Should its success be demonstrated, then it might naturally be expected that private enterprise would speedily erect and keep in operation around our shores similar bait and preserving establishments.

After careful examination, the Superintendent fixed on Burin as the most eligible place for the experiment. Here in September last he began the erection, a full description of which will be found in his report. Two freezing chambers were built on the ice-and-bait principle, as being the cheapest and most practicable for our fishermen. The smallest has twenty-one galvanized iron cylinders with perforated bottoms, which produce a freezing surface of 294 superficial square feet ; the other has a freezing surface of 392 superficial square feet. In them, when tested, twenty-four degrees of frost were obtained, which is ample for freezing any kind of bait.

Mr. P. Sullivan, of Presque, having seen the erection at Burin, offered a part of one of his stores to the Board for similar freezing chambers, and also offered to work them, when erected, at his own expense for the benefit of the fishermen of the locality. The Board accepted his offer, and there is now at Presque a refrigerator fitted up in



---

**REPORT—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.**

---

all respects in the same way as that at Burin. Should these establishments secure the end in view, it may be reasonably expected that ere long similar refrigerators for the preservation of bait will be erected all round our coast. The cost of one of these on a small scale would be very little. Two or three shore fishermen could join together and easily erect a similar freezer on a reduced scale, but large enough to keep themselves supplied with bait, at a very small cost.

The Board have also erected a model smoke-house at Sound Island, Placentia Bay, in order to try whether smoked herrings of various qualities and styles would find a profitable market in the West Indies, the United States, and Canada, and thus the abundance of fine herrings be turned to account in other ways besides pickling and freezing. This smoke-house will also serve as a model for any who wish to enter into the smoking business, but have not the necessary knowledge.

It is with much regret that the Board have to report that the Bait Intelligence Service, which was of such great use to our Bank fishermen, has been suspended during the past season owing to circumstances beyond their control. They trust that it may be found practicable to resume this important service in 1894.

A. W. HARVEY,  
*Com. of Fisheries.*



---

**REPORT—POOR ASYLUM.**

---

Report by Superintendent of Poor Asylum for the year 1893.

---

ST. JOHN'S, January 1st, 1894.

TO JAMES McGRATH, ESQ.,  
*Chairman Board of Works,—*

SIR,

I have the honor to submit, for the information of the Legislature, the following yearly report of this institution :—

One hundred and fifty-eight persons passed through the institution the past year, of which twenty-three have died and twenty-two discharged. Many of the latter belong to that class upon whom charity is thrown away, and to whom restraint, cleanliness, and order is as punishment. No sooner has the squalor, dirt, and misery disappeared, and their persons physically improved, than the passion is strong upon them to again return to their former haunts of squalor, dirt, and vice, with its grand accompaniment of liberty ; and after taking their discharge, or been expelled for misconduct, revel for a short time in glorious freedom, often bringing up at the Penitentiary in dirt and rags, to be returned here for the third or fourth time in a far worse condition than formerly.

But apart from this class, I must bear testimony that the great majority receive the home provided for them in their old days with thankfulness, and feel grateful for every act of kindness extended toward them.

This institution affords some curious features of society among the poorer classes which find their way here, as, for instance, 87 per cent. of the females never married, while 50 per cent. of the men never married, the female portion being far and away more afflicted than the men ; nevertheless their average of life in the institution is 13 years, as against 10 for the men.

It also affords some striking illustrations of the lack of that nobler feeling, without which humanity is not human, which, when affliction comes, the husband consigns the wife, the wife the husband, and the



---

**REPORT—POOR ASYLUM.**

---

children the parents, to the tender mercies of strangers—the Poor House—and a pauper's grave!

The alteration and improvement in the water-closets and bath-rooms, done the past summer, has made a great improvement in the atmosphere and general health of the institution, and is a great benefit in every respect.

The roof, which had been for a long time leaky, has been coated with pitch and gravel, and other necessary repairs effected during the year. The sleeping apartments in the female flat require painting and cleaning, nothing having been done to them since the House was rebuilt. For further information I would refer you to the annexed tabular statistics, No. 1 and 2.

I have the honor to be,

Your most obedient servant,

J. BOYD,

*Superintendent.*



**REPORT—POOR ASYLUM.**

Return shewing the number of persons, male and female, in the Institution January 1st, 1893; the number admitted, discharged, and died during 1893; the total number on January 1st, 1894; also the diseases, average of life, and age at death, with other statistics.

|  | Diseases. |                            |          |            |          |          | Ages.     |           |           |           |    |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|  | Debility. | Demented.                  | Cripple. | Paralytic. | Idiotic. | Vagrant. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 50. | 50 to 70. | 70 to 90. |    |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
| Inmates in Institution Jan. 1st, 1893—107. |           |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           |    |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
| Men . . . . .                              | 66        | 27                         | 5        | 10         | 4        | 10       | 8         | 6         | 16        | 22        | 20 | Per cent. of females never married.  |                                 |                                    |                                      |
| Women . . . . .                            | 41        | 18                         | 19       | 4          | 4        | 2        | 2         | 7         | 11        | 19        | 12 |                                      | Per cent. of men never married. |                                    |                                      |
| Admitted during year . .                   | 51        |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           |    |                                      |                                 | Years average age of men entering. |                                      |
| Discharged . . . . .                       | 22        |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           |    |                                      |                                 |                                    | Years average age of women entering. |
| Died . . . . .                             | 23        |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           |    |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
| Total for year . . . . .                   | 158       | Total, Jan. 1st, 1894. 113 |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           |    | Years average age of women at death. |                                 |                                    |                                      |
|  |           | Males, 64; fem., 49. 113   |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           |    |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
|  |           |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           | 87 |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
|  |           |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           | 50 |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
|  |           |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           | 58 |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
|  |           |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           | 53 |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
|  |           |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           | 68 |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |
|  |           |                            |          |            |          |          |           |           |           |           | 66 |                                      |                                 |                                    |                                      |

J. BOYD,  
*Superintendent.*



### REPORT—POOR ASYLUM.

Return shewing the number, nationality, religion, and districts received from, for the year 1893.

| NATIONALITIES.       | RELIGIONS.           | DISTRICTS RECEIVED FROM. |              |               |            |              |               |            |       |              |            |            |        |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-------|--------------|------------|------------|--------|
|                      |                      | St. John's.              | Harbor Main. | Harbor Grace. | Carbonear. | Trinity Bay. | Bay-de Verde. | Bonavista. | Fogo. | Twillingate. | Ferryland. | Placentia. | Burin. |
| Newfoundland. 139    | R. Catholic... 108   |                          |              |               |            |              |               |            |       |              |            |            |        |
| England . . . . . 5  | Ch. of England 33    |                          |              |               |            |              |               |            |       |              |            |            |        |
| Ireland . . . . . 11 | Methodist . . . . 16 |                          |              |               |            |              |               |            |       |              |            |            |        |
| Scotland . . . . . 2 | Presbyterians . . 1  |                          |              |               |            |              |               |            |       |              |            |            |        |
| Foreigners . . . . 1 |                      |                          |              |               |            |              |               |            |       |              |            |            |        |
| Total . . . . . 158  | Total . . . . . 158  | 98                       | 17           | 6             | 2          | 8            | 5             | 3          | 2     | 5            | 7          | 1          | 4      |

J. BOYD,  
*Superintendent.*



### POOR RETURNS.

Expenditure for the Relief of the Poor during the year ending 31st  
December, 1893.

| Districts.                     | January. | February. | March.   |
|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| St. John's (permanent) . . .   | \$491 00 | \$483 50  | \$478 00 |
| St. John's (casual) . . . . .  | 1,486 60 | 1,682 00  | 1,881 25 |
| Orphanages . . . . .           | 173 40   | .....     | 1,232 50 |
| Incidentals . . . . .          | 76 60    | .....     | 4 90     |
| Brigus . . . . .               | 1,568 35 | 234 90    | 250 20   |
| Burin . . . . .                | 613 00   | 499 50    | 199 50   |
| Bay-de-Verde . . . . .         | 1,221 15 | 603 00    | 466 80   |
| Burgeo & LaPoile . . . . .     | 340 50   | 832 75    | 339 55   |
| Bonavista . . . . .            | 1,410 90 | 368 40    | 125 20   |
| Carbonear . . . . .            | 820 05   | 406 50    | 172 45   |
| Fortune Bay . . . . .          | 107 66   | 863 89    | 393 50   |
| Ferryland . . . . .            | 1,093 37 | 270 90    | 182 60   |
| Harbor Grace . . . . .         | 2,516 26 | 693 17    | 730 27   |
| Harbor Main . . . . .          | 1,217 73 | 721 88    | 305 60   |
| Placentia & St. Mary's . . . . | 627 93   | 565 35    | 369 30   |
| Trinity . . . . .              | 2,262 43 | 958 70    | 230 60   |
| Twillingate . . . . .          | 862 00   | 586 50    | 225 75   |
| Fogo . . . . .                 | 86 50    | 168 50    | 103 50   |
| St. George's . . . . .         | 332 23   | 157 75    | 61 00    |
| St. Barbe's . . . . .          | 474 25   | 121 00    | 60 30    |
| Labrador . . . . .             | .....    | .....     | .....    |



### POOR RETURNS.

#### Expenditure for the Relief of the Poor

| Districts.                    | April.   | May.      | June.     |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| St. John's (permanent) . . .  | \$475 50 | \$505 00  | \$504 00  |
| St. John's (casual) . . . . . | 1,828 00 | 1,898 65  | 1,753 40  |
| Orphanages . . . . .          |          |           | 1,230 00  |
| Incidentals . . . . .         | 128 30   | 3 00      | . . . . . |
| Brigus . . . . .              | 2,312 14 | 419 08    | 481 90    |
| Burin . . . . .               | 605 00   | 1,118 00  | 486 35    |
| Bay-de-Verde . . . . .        | 1,142 20 | 1,663 85  | 1,128 65  |
| Burgeo & LaPoile . . . . .    | 425 75   | 695 08    | 460 25    |
| Bonavista . . . . .           | 1,034 80 | 2,107 65  | 1,908 50  |
| Carbonear . . . . .           | 739 35   | 643 60    | 154 88    |
| Fortune Bay . . . . .         | 296 15   | 966 55    | 342 00    |
| Ferryland . . . . .           | 605 05   | 695 69    | 538 50    |
| Harbor Grace . . . . .        | 2,048 12 | 1,058 84  | 624 04    |
| Harbor Main . . . . .         | 1,983 00 | 416 14    | 227 05    |
| Placentia and St. Mary's . .  | 1,598 90 | 2,602 37  | 777 76    |
| Trinity . . . . .             | 2,584 40 | 1,584 30  | 1,782 88  |
| Twillingate . . . . .         | 640 99   | 1,167 34  | 1,000 80  |
| Fogo . . . . .                | 317 86   | 123 50    | 292 10    |
| St. George's . . . . .        | 57 00    | 159 35    | 693 95    |
| St. Barbe's . . . . .         | 72 50    | 112 70    | 550 95    |
| Labrador . . . . .            | 7 00     | . . . . . | 30 00     |



## POOR RETURNS.

during the year ending 31st Dec., 1893.

| July.    | August.  | September. | October. | November. |
|----------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| \$502 00 | \$495 00 | \$493 50   | \$516 00 | \$503 50  |
| 1,890 85 | 1,880 85 | 1,787 15   | 2,006 60 | 1,802 50  |
| .....    | .....    | 1,268 50   | .....    | .....     |
| 128 58   | 3 33     | 4 73       | 139 32   | 3 33      |
| 2,098 98 | 269 10   | 260 70     | 2,408 93 | 367 15    |
| 716 40   | 331 70   | 486 65     | 580 21   | 1,146 80  |
| 1,304 79 | 906 00   | 646 83     | 1,234 50 | 1,261 75  |
| 802 24   | 489 40   | 462 60     | 751 50   | 410 90    |
| 894 79   | 470 90   | 784 20     | 1,196 60 | 1,445 90  |
| 844 27   | 343 35   | 179 85     | 652 75   | 423 35    |
| 618 76   | 340 20   | 708 29     | 277 08   | 889 10    |
| 588 60   | 299 65   | 274 95     | 620 21   | 348 40    |
| 1,995 16 | 791 10   | 752 57     | 2,500 52 | 911 73    |
| 1,861 65 | 498 95   | 249 45     | 1,693 77 | 462 00    |
| 612 92   | 537 47   | 503 15     | 2,037 61 | 1,808 60  |
| 1,893 68 | 895 13   | 899 60     | 2,590 90 | 1,331 45  |
| 1,283 90 | 669 80   | 374 92     | 789 30   | 1,016 97  |
| 319 50   | 120 30   | 40 50      | 201 20   | 244 00    |
| 634 47   | 183 50   | 113 00     | 410 50   | 353 13    |
| 167 00   | 293 00   | 381 00     | 369 70   | 388 76    |
| 25 79    | 206 00   | .....      | 61 00    | 481 50    |



### POOR RETURNS.

Expenditure for the Relief of the Poor during the year ending 31st  
December, 1893 (concluded).

| Districts.                       | December. | Amount.    | Total.       |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| St. John's (permanent) . . . . . | \$507 50  | \$5,954 50 |              |
| St. John's (casual) . . . . .    | 2,232 20  | 22,130 05  |              |
| Orphanages . . . . .             | 1,262 50  | 5,196 90   |              |
| Incidentals . . . . .            | 120 83    | 612 92     | \$33,894 37  |
| Brigus . . . . .                 | 309 90    | 10,981 33  |              |
| Burin . . . . .                  | 233 50    | 7,016 61   |              |
| Bay-de-Verde . . . . .           | 508 19    | 12,087 71  |              |
| Burgeo & LaPoile . . . . .       | 137 50    | 6,148 02   |              |
| Bonavista . . . . .              | 612 50    | 12,360 34  |              |
| Carbonear . . . . .              | 123 77    | 5,504 17   |              |
| Fortune Bay . . . . .            | 441 90    | 6,245 08   |              |
| Ferryland . . . . .              | 220 50    | 6,236 38   |              |
| Harbor Grace . . . . .           | 198 20    | 14,819 98  |              |
| Harbor Main . . . . .            | 259 95    | 9,897 17   |              |
| Placentia & St. Mary's . . . . . | 1,002 90  | 13,044 26  |              |
| Trinity . . . . .                | 455 40    | 17,469 47  |              |
| Twillingate . . . . .            | 617 01    | 9,235 28   |              |
| Fogo . . . . .                   | 80 50     | 2,097 96   |              |
| St. George's . . . . .           | 96 30     | 3,252 18   |              |
| St. Barbe's . . . . .            | 365 20    | 3,356 36   |              |
| Labrador . . . . .               | 40 00     | 851 29     | 140,105 63   |
|                                  |           |            | \$174,000 00 |

JOHN DUNPHY,

*Pro Commissioner of Poor.*



◁  
SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews for year ending December, 1893.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| 1893.  |       |
| January 10—Schooner "Island Maid," Beal, master, paid for passage of seaman Peterson, from Black Tickle to Brigus, left behind on the coast..... | 12 00 |
| 11—Brigantine "Miriam," of St. John's, paid for the passage of three of crew from Trapani to St. John's....                                      | 46 44 |
| 17—Schooner "Arctic," of Harbor Grace, Pike, master, paid for the passage of seven of crew from Turk's Island to St. John's ..                   | 46 08 |
| 18—Schooner "Arctic," of Harbor Grace, Pike, master, paid Sailors' Home for the subsistence of seven of the crew .....                           | 3 36  |
| John Dunphy, six months' salary to the 8th December, for services on account of shipwrecked crews.....   | 45 00 |
| 20—Schooner "Tasso," of St. John's, Bishop, master, paid Wm. Young, Greenspond, for subsistence of three of the crew....                         | 11 25 |
| Fr. schooner "Albert," St. Pierre, paid for passage of two of the crew to Sydney..   | 8 00  |
| February 2—Brigt. "Maida," of St. John's, Morrissey, master, paid for passage and subsistence of six of the crew .....                           | 34 56 |
| Schooner "Rose of Torridge," paid for subsistence of crew ...  | 15 84 |
| Schooner "Vivid," St. John's, paid for passage of crew.....  | 51 84 |



### SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews for year ending December, 1893 (continued).

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| 1893.  |        |
| February 2—Schooner “Sea Bird,” of St. John’s, paid passage of crew from Long Tickle to Battle Harbor . . . . .              | 35 28  |
| Schooner “Busy,” of St. John’s, paid for passage of crew . . . . .   | 7 20   |
| Schooner “Velocity,” St. John’s, paid passage of crew from S. H. Bight to Battle Harbor . . . . .                            | 4 32   |
| 3—Schooner “Mary,” Placentia, Kelly, master, paid passage of crew from Flower’s Cove to Channel . . . . .                    | 14 40  |
| 8—Brigt. “Arctic,” Harbor Grace, Pike, master, paid passage of crew from St. John’s to Harbor Grace . . . . .                | 11 90  |
| 18—Schooner “Velocity,” St. John’s, Clarke, master, paid for nursing and attendance on servant girl. . . . .                 | 8 00   |
| 24—Schooner “Portia,” St. John’s, paid passage of four of the crew from Harbor Buffett to Placentia . . . . .                | 6 00   |
| March 14—Schooner “Matilda,” Harbor Grace, Dunn, master, paid for subsistence of crew . . . . .                              | 28 00  |
| 16—Paid for telegram from Charles Oakley, Greenspond, <i>re</i> stowaways from s.s. “Eagle” . . . . .                        | 94     |
| 16—S. S. “Newfoundland,” paid Union Bank draft for seventy-three of crew, passage to St. John’s <i>via</i> Halifax . . . . . | 600 00 |



## SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews for year ending December, 1893 (continued).

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| 1893.  |        |
| March 21—S. S. "Newfoundland," paid for passage of five of crew from St. John's to Harbor Grace.....   | 8 50   |
| 27—S. S. "Newfoundland," paid Union Bank, amount draft in favor Corbett & Co., Halifax .....           | 529 00 |
| Also draft in favor Sailors' Home, Halifax, for crew.....  | 138 00 |
| Schooner "Eusus," Burgeo, Grey, master, paid West & Rendell, and Robert Moulton .....                  | 6 00   |
| April 6—S. S. "Newfoundland," paid Sailors' Home, St. John's, for subsistence of five of the crew..... | 2 50   |
| 11—S. S. "Newfoundland," paid for passage of five of the crew from St. John's to Harbor Main.....      | 4 00   |
| 27—Schooner "Lady Franklin," McLeod, master, paid on account of captain and four of crew.....          | 12 35  |
| May 18—W. S. Winsor, paid him for landing two sick men from S. S. "Lady Glover"....                    | 4 40   |
| John Dunphy, six months' salary to 8th June, for services on account shipwrecked crews .....           | 45 00  |



### SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews for year ending December, 1893 (continued).

1893.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| May 27—Schooner "Pubnico Belle," St. John's, Burt, master, paid on account crew . . . . .                 | 48 00 |
| June 10—Schooner "Cardigan," St. John's, Bransfield, master, paid for subsistence of crew . . . . .       | 25 00 |
| 14—Boat "Lizzie D." of Burin, paid for passage of crew from Placentia to Burin . . . . .                  | 2 16  |
| Schooner "Albert," St. Pierre, Rake, master, paid passage of one of crew from Burgeo to LaPoile . . . . . | 72    |
| Schooner "Cardigan," St. John's, paid for passage of five of crew . . . . .                               | 22 32 |
| Schooner "Miriam G." paid for passage of three of crew from Belloram to Channel                           | 4 32  |
| S. S. "Havana," of Canada, paid for passage of five of crew from Burgeo to Placentia . . . . .            | 7 20  |
| July 3—S. S. "Havana," paid for the subsistence of two of the crew . . . . .                              | 5 60  |
| 12—Schooner "River Queen," Burgeo, paid for the subsistence of nine of crew . . . . .                     | 28 80 |
| 13—S. S. "Havana," paid John Colback for subsistence of three of crew . . . . .                           | 6 00  |
| S. S. "Havana," paid Const. Kelland, for subsistence of two of crew . . . . .                             | 7 20  |



## SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews, for year ending December, 1893 (continued).

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| July 14—Schooner "Sunbeam," Halifax, Owens, master, paid for subsistence of four of crew .....      | 23 00 |
| 15—Schooner "Hattie E. Collins," St. John's, paid for passage of crew .....                         | 7 50  |
| 18—Paid for telegram to N. Smith, Channel, <i>re</i> 25 shipwrecked sailors ... ..                  | 58    |
| 19—Schooner "Miriam G," of Channel, paid for subsistence of three of crew .....                     | 3 60  |
| 20—Paid for telegram from N. Smith, of Channel, <i>re</i> Canadian sailors .....                    | 86    |
| 29—Schooner "J. C. Schwartz," of Lunenburg, N. S., paid for passage to Halifax of one of crew ..... | 6 00  |
| Barque "John E. Sayse," of Portland, N.B., paid Wm. Grew for C. E. Crossman, account crew .....     | 21 60 |
| Ditto, Mrs. E. Forsey .....   | 11 20 |
| Ditto, Mrs. Geo. LeMoine .....  | 22 40 |
| August 18—S. S. "Eagle," Jackman, master, paid on account stowaways .....                           | 22 70 |
| Barque "Jno. E. Sayse," Portland, N. B., paid for subsistence of two of crew .....                  | 4 80  |
| 22—Barque "John E. Sayse," Portland, N. B., paid for the subsistence of seven of the crew .....     | 20 40 |



### SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews, for year ending December, 1893 (continued).

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| 1893.  |        |
| August 22—Schooner "Ada," St. John's, paid for passage of crew from Labrador to Carbonear              | 165 20 |
| Schooner "Alice H." St. John's, paid on account of Capt. Henison . . . . .                             | 105 60 |
| Ed. Moore, paid him account three shipwrecked crews . . . . .  | 13 20  |
| 23—Schooner "Ida," of St. John's, Lane, master, paid passage of crew from Fogo to St. John's . . . . . | 7 20   |
| Schooner "Queen of the North," Twillingate, paid for passage of nine of crew . .                       | 19 44  |
| Schooner "Leader," of Little Bay, Wiseman, master, paid on account of crew . .                         | 12 96  |
| Schooner "Enterprise," of Bonavista Bay, Smart, master, paid for passage of crew.                      | 4 68   |
| Schooner "Pert," paid for the passage of Samuel Hodnot . . . . .                                       | 1 08   |
| 31—Schooner "Eppy," of Harbor Grace, Hawkins, master, paid for passage of two of crew . . . . .        | 1 50   |
| Schooner "Messenger," of St. John's, Morrissey, master, paid for passage of four of crew . . . . .     | 3 00   |
| Brigt. "Alaska," of St. John's, Kehoe, master, paid for passage of one of crew . . . .                 | 75     |
| Schooner "Portia," St. John's, Soper, master, paid for passage of four of crew . . . .                 | 3 00   |
| September 1—Paid three men, crew of a fishing boat capsized off Cape Spear . . . . .                   | 20 00  |



## SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews, for year ending December, 1893 (continued).

1893.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| September 5—Schooner "Minnie E." of P. E. Island, Noel, master, paid for subsistence and passage of crew from Ferryland to St. John's ..... | 16 00 |
| Schooner "Minnie E." P. E. Island, paid on account clothing, etc., for crew ....  | 50 00 |
| Schooner "Lizzie Horton," of P. E. Island, paid on account clothing for crew ... .  | 24 00 |
| Barque "Arnoth Lyle," of Liverpool, England, paid for clothing on account crew.   | 10 00 |
| 7—Schooner "Hero," St. John's, O'Reilly, master, paid for subsistence of crew .....   | 6 40  |
| 8—S. S. "Havana," of Winsor, U. S., paid for subsistence of one of crew .....   | 3 60  |
| Schooner "Anti-Confederate," St. John's, paid on account of two of crew .....   | 48 29 |
| 12—Schooner "Lulworth," St. John's, Bennett, master, paid for passage of two of crew.   | 3 00  |
| Schooner "Enterprise," Sweet, master, paid for passage of five of crew .....  | 14 40 |
| Schooner "Pert," paid for passage of one of crew ... ..   | 2 88  |
| Schooner "Leader," of Little Bay, paid for passage of nine of crew .....  | 12 96 |
| 16—Barque "John E. Sayse," Portland, N. B., paid telegram <i>re</i> loss of vessel .....  | 2 44  |
| 20—Schooner "Sunbeam," Halifax, N.S., paid for subsistence of crew .....  | 9 00  |



### SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews, for year ending December, 1893 (continued).

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1893.   |       |
| Sept'ber 20—Schooner "Gozo Hunter," Channel, paid Union Bank for the subsistence of three of crew . . . . . | 8 10  |
| 25—Schooner "Tiger," Yarmouth, N.S., Goodman, master, paid for subsistence of four men . . . . .            | 2 68  |
| Schooner "Hattie E. Collins," of Ragged Islands, paid for subsistence of crew . . . . .                     | 10 00 |
| 26—Schooner "Mary E. Power," St. John's, Carroll, master, paid for subsistence of crew . . . . .            | 12 50 |
| 28—Schooner "Henrietta," paid for subsistence of crew . . . . .   | 4 00  |
| October 3—Schooner "Tiger," Yarmouth, N.S., Goodman, master, paid for passage of three men . . . . .        | 2 88  |
| Schooner "Mary," Placentia, Kelly, master, paid for passage of five men. . . . .                            | 32 40 |
| Schooner "Mary E. Power," St. John's, Carroll, master, paid for passage of five of crew . . . . .           | 14 40 |
| Schooner "Henrietta," St. George's Bay, paid for passage of five of crew . . . . .                          | 14 40 |
| Schooner "Hero," St. John's, O'Reilly, master, paid for passage of three of crew . . . . .                  | 8 54  |
| Schooner "Clara," St. John's, paid for passage of three of crew . . . . .                                   | 1 80  |
| 4—Schooner "Lucy," Exploits, paid for subsistence of eight persons . . . . .                                | 35 00 |



## SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews for year ending December, 1893 (continued).

1893.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| October 5—Schooner "Pathfinder," Brigus, paid for subsistence and passage of four of crew.        | \$8 40 |
| 7—Schooner "Tiger," of Yarmouth, N. S., paid for passage of crew to Halifax . . . .               | 36 00  |
| Schooner "Poppy," Catalina, House, master, paid passage of two of crew to Catalina . . . . .      | 2 00   |
| S.S. "Havana," Windsor, N.S., paid for the subsistence of six men . . . . .                       | 18 00  |
| Schooner "Maria," Round Harbor, paid subsistence of six men . . . . .                             | 14 40  |
| 21—Schooner "Tiger," Yarmouth, N.S., paid for subsistence of crew . . . . .                       | 7 20   |
| 23—Schooner "Mary E. Power," St. John's, paid for passage of one of crew . . . . .                | 1 70   |
| Schooner "Poppy," of Catalina, House, master, paid for passage of two of crew.                    | 4 32   |
| 25—Schooner "Pubnico Belle," St. John's, Butt, master, paid for coffins of five of crew . . . . . | 10 00  |
| Boat "Mary," paid for subsistence of three of crew . . . . .                                      | 4 80   |
| 26—Schooner "Sarah," Soper, master, paid for passage of five of crew . . . . .                    | 25 20  |
| Schooner "Crocus," Parsons, master, paid for passage of seven of crew . . . . .                   | 30 24  |
| Schooner "Union," Ralph, master, paid for passage of five men . . . . .                           | 28 80  |
| Schooner "Glover," Heater, master, paid for passage of twenty-three persons . . . .               | 84 24  |



### SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews for year ending December, 1893 (continued).

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| 1893.   |         |
| October 26—Schooner "Maria," Lewis, master, paid for the passage of seven of crew . . . . .                 | \$18 06 |
| Schooner "Emily," King, master, paid for passage of six men . . . . .                                       | 30 24   |
| Schooner "Lily," Hutchings, master, paid for passage of eight men . . . . .                                 | 92 16   |
| Schooner "Blossom," Ivany, master, paid for passage of four men . . . . .                                   | 42 48   |
| Schooner "Verbena," Boone, master, paid for passage of eight men . . . . .                                  | 69 32   |
| 27—Schooner "Hero," Placentia, paid for passage of crew from B. Bay to Placentia . .                        | 6 00    |
| 28—Schooner "Sarah," of Trinity, Soper, master, paid for subsistence of five of crew                        | 2 00    |
| November 8—Schooner "Poppy," of Catalina, House, master, paid for subsistence of two of crew . . . . .      | 2 50    |
| S. S. "Eagle," Jackman, master, paid on account stowaways . . . . .   | 4 00    |
| S. S. "Tiber," paid for telegram on account of one of the crew . . . . .                                    | 50      |
| 15—Schooner "Brave," St. John's, Morrissey, master, paid on account S. Cool, 18 days' subsistence . . . . . | 8 10    |
| 23—Schooner "Blossom," of St. John's, Ivany, master, paid for subsistence of ten persons . . . . .          | 22 40   |
| 25—Schooner "Young Briton," of Pool's Island, paid for subsistence of captain and five men . . . . .        | 33 60   |



### SHIPWRECKED CREWS.

Statement of expenditure on account of Shipwrecked Crews for year ending December, 1893 (concluded).

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1893.   |            |
| December 4—Schooner "Anne," St. John's, paid on account of John Brennan and daughter... | \$3 00     |
| Schooner "Jane," Greenspond, paid for passage of seven of crew . . . . .                | 36 40      |
| 14—S. S. "Tiber," paid on account of one of the crew . . . . .                          | 6 74       |
| 19—Schooner "Leader," of Little Bay, paid for subsistence of nine persons. . . . .      | 18 00      |
| 21—Schooner "Blossom," St. John's, paid for subsistence of captain and three of crew    | 8 00       |
| 23—Schooner "Sally," St. John's, paid for subsistence of crew . . . . .                 | 12 00      |
| 26—Schooner "Ruby," St. John's, Kehoe, master, paid for subsistence of crew. . . . .    | 9 10       |
|   | \$3,450 10 |

*CR.*

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| April 1—By warrant . . . . . | \$1,672 71 |
| July 3—By warrant . . . . .  | 177 97     |
| Oct. 2—By warrant . . . . .  | 790 10     |
| Dec. 30—By warrant . . . . . | 809 32     |
|                              | \$3,450 10 |

E. & O. E.,

St. John's, Newfoundland, December 30th, 1893.

RICHARD H. O'DWYER,  
*Acting Commissioner of Poor.*

JOHN DUNPHY,  
*Accountant.*



---

**REPORT—LABRADOR MEDICAL OFFICER.**

---

Report of Labrador Medical Officer for year 1893.

---

TO HON. COLONIAL SECRETARY,—

I have the honor to submit my report of the Labrador medical service for the season of 1893.

Acting upon your instructions dated June 7th, I came over to St. John's and superintended the fitting up of a sick bay on board of S. S. *Windsor Lake*. This much needed improvement to the service was a source of satisfaction to the patients and to myself.

I left St. John's on the S. S. *Windsor Lake* on July 6th, and arrived at Bonne Esperance on the 14th. Thence to Battle Harbor, calling at the various ports on the way. I found no cases requiring my attention in the Straits settlements. The residents had enjoyed good health during the winter and spring.

The permanent inhabitants north of Battle Harbor were exceptionally free from sickness during the winter.

No epidemic appeared on the coast during the season, and the number of accidents of a serious nature were few.

The number of patients treated during the season was twelve hundred and seven (1,207), of which I append a detailed statement.

Your obedient servant,

WM. HOGAN.

St. John's, November 3, 1893.



## REPORT—LABRADOR MEDICAL OFFICER.

Patients treated during the season.

| Diseases.                          | No. cases. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Sprains and dislocations . . . . . | 25         |          |
| Chronic phthisis . . . . .         | 40         | 1 death. |
| Pleurisy . . . . .                 | 6          |          |
| Rheumatism . . . . .               | 10         |          |
| Cerebral embolism . . . . .        | 2          | 1 death. |
| Amputation of fingers . . . . .    | 3          |          |
| Sciatica . . . . .                 | 4          |          |
| Pneumonia . . . . .                | 7          |          |
| Bronchitis . . . . .               | 19         |          |
| Fractures . . . . .                | 3          |          |
| Diabetes . . . . .                 | 5          | 1 death. |
| Not of a serious nature . . . . .  | 1,083      |          |
|                                    | 1,207      |          |

WM. HOGAN,  
*Medical Officer.*



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Report of the Lunatic Asylum for the year ending December 31st, 1893.

TO THE HON. ROBERT BOND,  
Colonial Secretary,—

SIR,—

The following report of the operations of the Newfoundland Lunatic Asylum for the year ending December 31st, 1893, is respectfully submitted:—

### I. MOVEMENTS OF POPULATION.

By reference to the statistical tables, it will be seen that on the 31st day of December, 1892, there were *remaining* in the institution 140 patients, of whom 78 were males and 62 females. During the year there were *admitted* 127, of whom 61 were males and 66 females. The total number under care and treatment for the year was 267, and the average daily attendance 154.08. Those *discharged* during the year amounted to 115, of whom 53 were males and 62 females. Of this number, 38 were discharged as *cured*—23 males and 15 females; as *improved*, 24—12 males and 12 females; as *unimproved*, 21—6 males and 15 females; as *not insane*, 12—1 male and 11 females; as *died*, 19—10 males and 9 females; and as *born*, 1 male. The *percentage of deaths* on the whole number treated amounted to 7.1, while that of *recoveries on admissions* was 39.36, and that of *recoveries on the whole number treated*, 18.7.

Of those who died during the year, two were in the institution less than one week. One of those patients came from Portugal Cove, and the other from Labrador. Both were subjects for the General Hospital rather than the Lunatic Asylum. The one in the table as in for "less than two months," was from Bay l'Argent, and was also a subject for the General Hospital. She was in a very weak condition when admitted, was extremely emaciated, and suffering from chronic diarrhoea.

Concerning the ages of those who died, one was an infant, still-born. The mother was a very bad case, and was delivered on the 17th August, one month after her admission. This woman has not since in any way improved. She is a hopeless case, and will likely die soon. Three died under 30, two males and one female; five under 40, two



### REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

males and three females ; three under 50, two males and one female ; three under 60, all males ; one under 70, a female ; and three over 70, all females.

The causes of death were as follows :—

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| Consumption .....          | 7 |
| Pneumonia .....            | 2 |
| Senile decay .....         | 3 |
| Chronic diarrhœa .....     | 1 |
| Epilepsy .....             | 1 |
| Heart disease .....        | 1 |
| Still-born .....           | 1 |
| Inanition .....            | 2 |
| Symmetrical gangrene ..... | 1 |

The ages of those admitted were as follows : Between 10 and 20, three—one male and two females ; between 20 and 30, twenty-six—fourteen males and twelve females ; between 30 and 40, thirty—fourteen males and sixteen females ; between 40 and 50, thirty-two—fourteen males and eighteen females ; between 50 and 60, twenty-three—twelve males and eleven females ; between 60 and 70, eight—three males and five females ; and over 70, five—one male and four females. The religion of those admitted during the year was as follows :—

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| Roman Catholic .....    | 75 |
| Church of England ..... | 36 |
| Methodist .....         | 15 |
| Salvation Army .....    | 1  |

Their nationality being :—

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Newfoundland ..... | 122 |
| England .....      | 3   |
| Labrador .....     | 1   |
| Nova Scotia .....  | 1   |

During the year five patients were admitted from the Poor Asylum, and two from the Penitentiary. One from the latter place was a sea captain, an Englishman, who was afterwards taken home by his father. The other still remains an inmate of the institution. Of those from the Poor Asylum, one has gone out, and the other four remain with us still. Owing to the peculiar conformation of the buildings, and their over-



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

crowded condition, it is impossible to classify patients in accordance with their specific ailments. A large number of those remaining at the end of each year are old, chronic cases—for the most part harmless and inoffensive, and only needing watchfulness and sheltering care. Out of the 154 at present in the institution, not more than a score are in any way vicious, or in the least dangerous to either themselves or others. They live a listless, apathetic life, whose only existence is the measure of a single day. For the want of proper room, those cases of an acute type—either of the maniacal or melancholia form—must, of necessity, be placed in the same apartments with those who are old, decrepit, and harmless, to whom such acquisitions cannot be anything but aggravations. It will thus be seen that the institution is very defectively planned—so defectively, indeed, that we have neither a dining-room, a sitting-room, a convalescent ward, or a reception room for maniacal and other excitable patients. Under such circumstances, those incarcerated in such prison-like compartments cannot be expected to improve so rapidly as those within different environments. It is a lamentable fact that many who enter the institution apparently in the bloom of health soon acquire the hectic blush, and in a short time fall victims of consumption. During several times in the year the institution has been overcrowded to such an extent as to produce a considerable amount of anxiety on the part of those in charge relative to the safety and well-being of the patients. Owing to there being no lunacy law, and no regular form of commitment, patients have been sent in at all times and from all places, regardless of any regular method. Thus it often happens that patients get there through caprice, or because they may be a little troublesome or eccentric in their habits. There should be a law defining this matter, and so regulating affairs that it would be impossible to receive any but real lunatics in the institution.

Besides a large number sent in last year who might easily, with a little care and attention, be treated at home, twelve were committed who were not insane at all. Surely this laxness on the part of our regulations calls for immediate attention, and indicates some new method under which persons shall be received.

### 2. RESTRAINT AND SECLUSION.

Our object is to dispense with this as much as possible. Mechanical restraint is very seldom resorted to, and when necessary is kept up



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

only for a short time. During the last year it was practised upon four patients, but only at intervals. One man wore wristlets at times to prevent him from injuring himself and others. Another wore them for a time to keep him from destroying his clothing. The third wore a strait-jacket between two and three days each month, during periods of furious excitement. One woman wore the strait-jacket at times during the greater part of her stay, owing to her tendency to injure others, especially those of a quiet and harmless nature.

In no case were any men shut up in seclusion, but in a few instances this means had to be resorted to in the female department. This was owing to terrible fits of temper and evanescent excitement. A short time by themselves, in their room, generally sufficed to "cool them down," and at the same time relieved others from being forced to listen to boisterous and abusive language.

### 3. ATTENDANTS.

The attendants in both departments of the institution, as a general rule, are entitled to great credit for their patient and laborious efforts to manage the cases under their charge without the use of restraining apparatus. The watchfulness, tact and consideration constantly exercised in this work merits acknowledgment here, and ought to be more highly recognized by the general public.

### 4. REPAIRS.

A considerable amount has been spent during the year for repairs. This is a necessary contingent, and will press itself upon the authorities more and more each year, owing to the very imperfect condition of the buildings and their surroundings. The following repairs were necessary last year, and were therefore effected:—

Fittings for repairs of steam heating and cooking apparatus; also to the copper cooking boiler;

Addition to height of boiling apparatus, soap-stone, washing-tubs, cast-iron hot-water tank; fitter's time in assisting the engineer to overhaul the steam water boiler; re-covering flat roofs with felt and gravel; concreting floors and walls of cellar; new eaves and conductors to whole of building; new earth water-closets; a large amount of fencing, and other general repairs.



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

### 5. WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE.

The water supply is from the brook to the west of the buildings. The brook is an outlet from George's Pond, which is situated at some distance from the premises. There are also springs on the Asylum grounds. The water is of good quality, but the brook, at certain times in the year, is low, and consequently the force does not meet the requirements of the engineer. In case of fire, it would not be sufficient, and therefore it would be necessary to pump water from the river some little distance away.

As to the sewerage, the water carriage system is the one in use, with a large cesspool intervening before the sewerage reaches the river. A portion of the sewerage is conveyed by a small sewer-pipe at a distance of about 200 feet, where it empties into the field.

### 6. THE FARM AND GARDEN.

The crops from the farm and garden proved fairly successful. Fifteen barrels of potatoes were planted, which yielded 120 barrels. The returns would have been better only for the frost, which occurred in June, and cut down the young plants. The cabbage crop was a total failure, owing to their destruction by the grubs. Over 3,000 winter plants were set out, besides a large number of spring plants, only to be repeatedly cut down by the grubs. Turnips were afterwards sown on the ground left vacant by the cabbage, which yielded a good return, 38 barrels being gathered.

About three acres of oats were sown for fodder, and turned out very well, but owing to the bad weather in the fall, the crop was badly saved. Five tons of the fodder was sold to Mrs. Cowan, and the remainder used about the institution. Very little hay was raised, on account of the meadows being broken up and sown with oats and potatoes. About one and a half acre of land will be in a condition to seed down with timothy next year. The garden yielded fair crops. Rhubarb was raised in abundance, and used among the patients. Gooseberries and strawberries were sold in town over and above what was used in the institution. Peas, beans, celery, etc., were used in the institution.

The farm and garden were under the care of John Barnes and Silas Ruby, assisted by patients fit to be at work.



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

The average of patients able to assist thus is about ten daily.

### 7. PATIENTS ASSISTING IN THE WARDS.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| No. 1 ward—about . . . . .                    | 10 |
| No. 2 ward—about . . . . .                    | 8  |
| No. 3 ward—about . . . . .                    | 12 |
| No. 4 ward—about . . . . .                    | 6  |
| Assisting in engine room . . . . .            | 1  |
| Assisting in store room and kitchen . . . . . | 1  |
| Assisting in stable . . . . .                 | 1  |
| In servant's kitchen . . . . .                | 1  |
|   | 40 |

The above has reference to the male side only. A large number are continually employed on the female side as well, and engaged in all kinds of work suitable to their capacity. The work of the patients in the wards consists of making up beds, scrubbing up floors, dusting out rooms, and encouraged to aid in every way possible to draw off their attention from their own selves.

We contribute to the amusement of the patients as far as we can within our limited means. Several of the attendants can play the violin, and with this, two hand-organs, a piano, and a billiard table, much is done to amuse and edify them.

One very great want we stand in need of, and that is a concert room. This same room would do for a chapel in which to hold religious services. At the present time these gatherings take place in the halls, which are narrow and dark, and altogether unsuitable for such services.

### 8. RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

Religious services have been held regularly throughout the year by the clergymen representing the different denominations. All have been most punctual in attending to the spiritual welfare of their respective people, not only during their regular visitation, but at the emergency calls. Several friends have been very faithful in visiting the institution upon errands of mercy. Special mention ought to be made of Miss Nevill and Miss Cole, especially the former lady, who visits the place nearly every second Sunday, and plays the piano and sings to the patients.



---

**REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.**

---

## 9. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

In addition to our thanks to those kind ladies and gentlemen who visit the institution for the purpose of trying to brighten the lives of the inmates, we gratefully acknowledge the following from their respective donors :—

The *Evening Telegram*, the *Evening Herald*, the *Times*—from their respective editors ; books and papers from J. E. Furneaux, Esq. ; daily and illustrated papers from E. Jackman, Esq. ; books, papers and periodicals from W. W. Watson, Esq. ; Leisure Hours (3 vols.), Miss Shirran ; Scripture mottos, A. McDougall, Esq. ; pictures for female wards, Dr. Mackenzie.

Christmas tea was furnished by a number of ladies, which was much enjoyed by the patients.

Miss Cole gave a concert about the end of the year, which was highly successful, and much appreciated both by the attendants and patients.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,

*Visiting Physician.*

St. John's, December 31st, 1893.







Number of Patients in Lunatic Asylum under treatment, and Rations daily issued (concluded).

| Date,<br>1894. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Tea.                   | Coffee.               | Bread.                | Butter.               | Sugar.                | Molas- | Oat-  | Milk.                    | Beef.                  | Pork.                 | Fish.                 | Pota-                   | Vege-    | Rice.                    | Peas.    |
|----------------|--------|----------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|
|                |        |          |        | lb. oz<br><sub>4</sub> | lb oz<br><sub>4</sub> | lb oz<br><sub>1</sub> | lb oz<br><sub>2</sub> | lb oz<br><sub>4</sub> | pts.   | lb oz | pts.<br><sub>1-7th</sub> | lb oz<br><sub>10</sub> | lb oz<br><sub>8</sub> | lb oz<br><sub>8</sub> | lb oz<br><sub>1 4</sub> | lbs. oz. | lbs. oz.<br><sub>2</sub> | lbs. oz. |
| Feby. 21       | 90     | 68       | 158    | 2 7½                   | 2 7½                  | 158 4                 | 15 7                  | 6½                    | 30     | 23    | 56                       | 8                      | .....                 | 79                    | 180                     | .....    | 20                       | .....    |
| " 22           | 90     | 68       | 158    | "                      | "                     | 158 4                 | 15                    | "                     | 20     | 23    | 56                       | 107                    | .....                 | .....                 | 180                     | 12       | .....                    | .....    |
| " 23           | 90     | 68       | 158    | "                      | "                     | 158 4                 | 15                    | "                     | 30     | 23    | 56                       | 8                      | .....                 | 79                    | 180                     | .....    | 20                       | .....    |
| " 24           | 90     | 68       | 158    | 4 14¾                  | "                     | 198 4                 | 15                    | "                     | 30     | 23    | 74                       | 8                      | .....                 | .....                 | .....                   | .....    | .....                    | 75       |
| " 25           | 90     | 68       | 158    | 2 7½                   | "                     | 158 4                 | 15                    | "                     | 30     | 23    | 56                       | 107                    | .....                 | .....                 | 180                     | ..       | 20                       | .....    |
| " 26           | 90     | 68       | 158    | "                      | "                     | 158 4                 | 15                    | "                     | 20     | 23    | 56                       | 107                    | .....                 | ..                    | 180                     | 12       | .....                    | .....    |
| " 27           | 90     | 68       | 158    | "                      | "                     | 158 4                 | 15                    | "                     | 20     | 23    | 56                       | 8                      | 79                    | .....                 | 180                     | 180      | .....                    | .....    |
| " 28           | 90     | 68       | 158    | "                      | "                     | 158 4                 | 15                    | "                     | 30     | 23    | 56                       | 8                      | .....                 | .....                 | 180                     | 12       | 20                       | .....    |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT, *Visiting Physician.*



Number of Attendants in Lunatic Asylum, and Rations daily issued.

| Date,<br>1894. | Males. |    |    | Females. |      |      | Tea.<br>lb oz | Coffee.<br>lb oz | Bread.<br>lb oz | Butter.<br>lb oz | Sugar.<br>lb oz | Milk.<br>pts. | Beef.<br>lb oz | Pork.<br>lb oz | Fish.<br>lb oz | Pota-<br>toes.<br>lb oz | Vege-<br>tables.<br>lb oz | Rice.<br>lb oz | Barley.<br>lb oz | Flour.<br>lb oz | Cur-<br>rants.<br>lb oz | Sugar.<br>lb oz | Suet. | B. Powder. |      |
|----------------|--------|----|----|----------|------|------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|------------|------|
|                | 15     | 15 | 30 | 15       | 15   | 30   |               |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                |                |                         |                           |                |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| February 1     | 15     | 15 | 30 | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 10                      | 1                         | 1              |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 2            |        |    |    | 17       | 4 48 | 5 5  | 16            |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                | 24             | 36             |                         |                           |                |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            | tin. |
| " 3            |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 10                      | 1                         | 1              |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 4            |        |    |    | 17       | 4 37 | 4 45 | 16 14         | 13               |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 20                      |                           |                | 8                | 2 8             | 2 8                     | 2 8             | 2     | 1          |      |
| " 5            |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 10                      | 1                         | 1              |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 6            |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 20                      |                           |                | 10               | 2 8             | 2 8                     | 2 8             | 2     |            |      |
| " 7            |        |    |    | 17       | 4 48 | 5 5  | 16            |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                | 24             | 36             |                         |                           |                |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 8            |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 10                      | 1                         | 1              |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 9            |        |    |    | 17       | 4 48 | 5 5  | 16            |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                | 24             | 36             |                         |                           |                |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 10           |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 10                      | 1                         | 1              |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 11           |        |    |    | 17       | 4 37 | 4 45 | 16 20         | 10               |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 20                      |                           |                | 8                | 2 8             | 2 8                     | 2 8             | 2     |            |      |
| " 12           |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 10                      | 1                         | 1              |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            | tin. |
| " 13           |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 20                      |                           |                | 10               | 2 8             | 2 8                     | 2 8             | 2     | 1          |      |
| " 14           |        |    |    | 17       | 4 48 | 5 5  | 16            |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                | 24             | 36             |                         |                           |                |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 15           |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 10                      | 1                         | 1              |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 16           |        |    |    | 17       | 4 48 | 5 5  | 16            |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                | 24             | 36             |                         |                           |                |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 17           |        |    |    | 17       | 4 48 | 5 5  | 16            |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                | 24             | 36             |                         |                           |                |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 18           |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 45 | 16 20         | 10               |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 20                      |                           |                | 8                | 2 8             | 2 8                     | 2 8             | 2     |            |      |
| " 19           |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 10                      | 1                         | 1              |                  |                 |                         |                 |       |            |      |
| " 20           |        |    |    | 14       | 4 37 | 4 44 | 4 15 27       |                  |                 |                  |                 |               |                |                | 30             | 20                      |                           |                | 10               | 2 8             | 2 8                     | 2 8             | 2     |            |      |

REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.



Number of Attendants in Lunatic Asylum, and Rations daily issued (concluded).

| Date,<br>1894. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Tea.  | Coffee. | Bread. | Butter. | Sugar. | Milk. | Beef. | Pork. | Fish. | Pota-<br>toes. | Vege-<br>tables. | Rice. | Barley. | Flour. | Cur-<br>rants. | Sugar. | Suet. | B. Powder. |      |
|----------------|--------|----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|------------------|-------|---------|--------|----------------|--------|-------|------------|------|
|                |        |          |        | lb oz | lb oz   | lb oz  | lb oz   | lb oz  | pts.  | lb oz | lb oz | lb oz | b oz           | lb oz            | lb oz | lb oz   | lb oz  | lb oz          | lb oz  |       |            |      |
| February 21    | ..     | ..       | ..     | 17    | 4 48    | 5      | 5       | 16     | ..    | ..    | ..    | 24    | 36             | ..               | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..    | ..         | ..   |
| " 22           | ..     | ..       | ..     | 14    | 4 37    | 4      | 4 4     | 4 15   | 27    | ..    | ..    | ..    | 30             | 10               | 1     | 1       | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..    | ..         | ..   |
| " 23           | ..     | ..       | ..     | 17    | 4 48    | 5      | 5       | 16     | ..    | ..    | ..    | 24    | 36             | ..               | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..    | ..         | ..   |
| " 24           | ..     | ..       | ..     | 14    | 4 37    | 4      | 4 4     | 4 15   | 27    | ..    | ..    | ..    | 30             | 10               | 1     | 1       | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..    | ..         | ..   |
| " 25           | ..     | ..       | ..     | 17    | 4 37    | 4      | 4 5     | 16     | 14    | 13    | ..    | ..    | 30             | 20               | ..    | ..      | 8      | 2 8            | 2 8    | 2 8   | 2 1        | tin. |
| " 26           | ..     | ..       | ..     | 14    | 4 37    | 4      | 4 4     | 4 15   | 27    | ..    | ..    | ..    | 30             | 10               | 1     | 1       | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..    | ..         | ..   |
| " 27           | ..     | ..       | ..     | 14    | 4 37    | 4      | 4 4     | 4 15   | 27    | ..    | ..    | ..    | 30             | 20               | ..    | ..      | 10     | 2 8            | 2 8    | 2 8   | 2 8        | ..   |
| " 28           | ..     | ..       | ..     | 17    | 4 48    | 5      | 5       | 16     | ..    | ..    | ..    | 24    | 36             | ..               | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..    | ..         | ..   |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT, *Visiting Physician.*

REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 1—Showing movements of Population for the year ending December 31, 1893.

| Cases.   | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|--|-------|---------|--------|
| Number of patients remaining, Dec. 31st, 1892 . . . . .    | 78    | 62      | 140    |
| Admitted during the year . . . . .                         | 61    | 66      | 127    |
| Whole number under care and treatment . . . . .            | 139   | 128     | 267    |
| Number of patients discharged as restored . . . . .        | 23    | 15      | 38     |
| Improved . . . . .   | 12    | 12      | 24     |
| Unimproved . . . . .                                       | 6     | 15      | 21     |
| Not insane . . . . .                                       | 1     | 11      | 12     |
| Died . . . . .   | 10    | 9       | 19     |
| Born . . . . .   | 1     | 0       | 1      |
| Discharged and died . . . . .                              | 53    | 62      | 115    |
| Number remaining, Dec. 31st, 1893 . . . . .                | 89    | 65      | 154    |
| Percentage of deaths on whole number treated . . . . .     |       |         | 7.1    |
| Percentage of recoveries on the admissions . . . . .       |       |         | 39.36  |
| Percentage of recoveries on whole number treated . . . . . |       |         | 18.7   |
| Daily average of patients for the year . . . . .           |       |         | 154.08 |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



### REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 2—Showing ages of Patients remaining, December 31, 1893.

| Ages.               | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| From 10 to 20 ..... | ..... | 3       | 3      |
| From 20 to 30 ..... | 9     | 6       | 15     |
| From 30 to 40 ..... | 35    | 14      | 49     |
| From 40 to 50 ..... | 14    | 18      | 32     |
| From 50 to 60 ..... | 16    | 12      | 28     |
| From 60 to 70 ..... | 9     | 12      | 21     |
| Over 70 .....       | 6     | .....   | 6      |
|                     | 89    | 65      | 154    |

Table No. 3—Showing civil condition of Patients remaining, Dec. 31, 1893.

| Civil condition of patients. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Married .....                | 28    | 13      | 41     |
| Single .....                 | 57    | 36      | 93     |
| Widows .....                 | ..... | 16      | 16     |
| Widowers .....               | 4     | .....   | 4      |
|                              | 89    | 65      | 154    |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 4—Showing the districts to which those remaining belong.

| Districts.                   | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Bay-de-Verde .....           | 1     | 3       | 4      |
| Bonavista .....              | 5     | 2       | 7      |
| Burgeo & LaPoile .....       | 1     | ...     | 1      |
| Burin .....                  | 5     | 5       | 10     |
| Carbonear .....              | 2     | 2       | 4      |
| Ferryland ..                 | 7     | 2       | 9      |
| Fogo .....                   | ...   | 3       | 3      |
| Fortune Bay .....            | 4     | 2       | 6      |
| Harbor Grace .....           | 1     | 8       | 9      |
| Placentia & St. Mary's ..... | 3     | 1       | 4      |
| Port-de-Grave .....          | 4     | 1       | 5      |
| St. George's Bay ..          | 2     | 1       | 3      |
| St. John's West .....        | 19    | 14      | 33     |
| St. John's East .....        | 21    | 17      | 38     |
| St. Barbe .....              | ...   | ...     | ...    |
| Harbor Main .....            | 7     | 2       | 9      |
| Trinity ..                   | 3     | 1       | 4      |
| Twillingate .....            | 4     | 1       | 5      |
|                              | 89    | 65      | 154    |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



### REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 5—Showing the districts to which those admitted belong.

| Districts.                   | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Bay-de-Verde .....           | 2     | 4       | 6      |
| Bonavista .....              | 3     | 3       | 6      |
| Burgeo & LaPoile .....       |       |         |        |
| Burin .....                  | 5     | 5       | 10     |
| Carbonear .....              | 1     | 2       | 3      |
| Ferryland .....              | 2     | 3       | 5      |
| Fogo .....                   |       | 1       | 1      |
| Fortune Bay .....            | 2     | 2       | 4      |
| Harbor Grace .....           |       | 7       | 7      |
| Placentia & St. Mary's ..... | 1     | 1       | 2      |
| Port-de-Grave .....          | 1     | 2       | 3      |
| St. George's Bay .....       | 2     | 1       | 3      |
| St. John's West .....        | 19    | 18      | 37     |
| St. John's East .....        | 10    | 10      | 20     |
| St. Barbe .....              |       |         |        |
| Harbor Main .....            | 10    | 3       | 13     |
| Trinity .....                | 3     | 1       | 4      |
| Twillingate .....            |       | 2       | 2      |
|                              | 61    | *65     | 127    |

\*Labrador, 1 female.

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 6—Showing the Nativity of those admitted in 1893.

| Nativity.          | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Newfoundland ..... | 57    | 65      | 122    |
| England .....      | 3     | ..      | 3      |
| Labrador .....     | ..    | 1       | 1      |
| Nova Scotia .....  | 1     | ..      | 1      |
|                    | 61    | 66      | 127    |

Table No. 7—Showing the Nativity of those remaining, Dec. 31, 1893.

| Nativity.          | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Newfoundland ..... | 86    | 65      | 151    |
| England .....      | 1     | ..      | 1      |
| Ireland .....      | 2     | ..      | 2      |
|                    | 89    | 65      | 154    |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



### REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 8—Showing Religion of those admitted in 1893.

| Religion.              | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Roman Catholic .....   | 38    | 37      | 75     |
| Church of England..... | 16    | 20      | 36     |
| Methodist .....        | 6     | 9       | 15     |
| Salvation Army .....   | 1     | ...     | 1      |
|                        | 61    | 66      | 127    |

Table No. 9—Showing Religion of those discharged in 1893.

| Religion.              | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Roman Catholic .....   | 25    | 35      | 60     |
| Church of England..... | 12    | 14      | 26     |
| Methodist .....        | 4     | 5       | 9      |
|                        | 41    | 54      | 95     |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 10—Showing Religion of those who died in 1893.

| Religion.              | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Roman Catholic.....    | 6     | 3       | 9      |
| Church of England..... | 3     | 5       | 8      |
| Methodist.....         | 1     | 1       | 2      |
|                        | 10    | 9       | 19     |

Table No. 11—Religion of those remaining, Dec. 31, 1893.

| Religion.              | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Roman Catholic.....    | 60    | 33      | 93     |
| Church of England..... | 19    | 22      | 41     |
| Methodist.....         | 9     | 9       | 18     |
| Presbyterian.....      | ..... | 1       | 1      |
| Salvation Army.....    | 1     | .....   | 1      |
|                        | 89    | 65      | 154    |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



### REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 12—Showing Nativity of those who died in 1893.

| Nativity.          | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Newfoundland ..... | 9     | 8       | 17     |
| England .....      | 1     | .....   | 1      |
| Labrador .....     | ..... | 1       | 1      |
|                    | 10    | 9       | 19     |

Table No. 13—Showing causes of death of those who died, 1893.

| Cause of death.           | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Consumption .....         | 4     | 3       | 7      |
| Pneumonia .....           | 1     | 1       | 2      |
| Senile decay.....         | 1     | 2       | 3      |
| Chronic diarrhœa.....     | ..... | 1       | 1      |
| Epilepsy .....            | 1     | .....   | 1      |
| Heart disease .....       | 1     | .....   | 1      |
| Symmetrical gangrene..... | ..... | 1       | 1      |
| Still-born.....           | 1     | .....   | 1      |
| Inanition .....           | 1     | 1       | 2      |
|                           | 10    | 9       | 19     |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 14—Showing the length of time those who died were in the Institution.

| Length of time.             | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Less than one week.....     | 1     | 2       | 3      |
| Less than two months.....   |       | 1       | 1      |
| Less than five months.....  |       | 3       | 3      |
| Less than two years.....    |       | 2       | 2      |
| Less than four years.....   | 1     | 1       | 2      |
| Less than ten years.....    | 4     |         | 4      |
| Less than twenty years..... | 2     |         | 2      |
| Over twenty years.....      | 2     |         | 2      |
|                             | 10    | 9       | 19     |

Table No. 15—Showing the ages of those who died during the year.

| Age.                           | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Under 1 year (still-born)..... | 1     |         | 1      |
| Under 30 years of age.....     | 2     | 1       | 3      |
| Under 40 years of age.....     | 2     | 3       | 5      |
| Under 50 years of age.....     | 2     | 1       | 3      |
| Under 60 years of age.....     | 3     |         | 3      |
| Under 70 years of age.....     |       | 1       | 1      |
| Over 70 years of age.....      |       | 3       | 3      |
|                                | 10    | 9       | 19     |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 16—Showing average of Patients for each month.

|                     |       |       |        |
|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| January . . . . .   | 77.19 | 68.9  |        |
| February . . . . .  | 79.1  | 68.22 |        |
| March . . . . .     | 80.7  | 71.1  |        |
| April . . . . .     | 81.21 | 70.16 |        |
| May . . . . .       | 82.29 | 70.26 |        |
| June . . . . .      | 85.12 | 70.21 |        |
| July . . . . .      | 85.20 | 71.11 |        |
| August . . . . .    | 89.15 | 71.3  |        |
| September . . . . . | 87.12 | 70.21 |        |
| October . . . . .   | 85.26 | 70.7  |        |
| November . . . . .  | 89.1  | 69.3  |        |
| December . . . . .  | 90.   | 67.1  |        |
|                     | 84.2  | 69.88 | 154.08 |

Table No. 17—Showing trades and occupations of those admitted.

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Sea captains . . . . .    | 1   |
| Fishermen . . . . .       | 28  |
| Laborers . . . . .        | 20  |
| Clergymen . . . . .       | 2   |
| Carpenters . . . . .      | 2   |
| Bricklayers . . . . .     | 1   |
| Shoemakers . . . . .      | 1   |
| Policemen . . . . .       | 1   |
| Housekeepers . . . . .    | 31  |
| Domestics . . . . .       | 19  |
| Washerwomen . . . . .     | 3   |
| Barmaids . . . . .        | 1   |
| Seamstresses . . . . .    | 3   |
| School-teachers . . . . . | 2   |
| No occupation . . . . .   | 12  |
| Total . . . . .           | 127 |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



## REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table No. 18—Clothing made and repaired in 1893.

| Name of article.         | Made. | Repaired. | Total. |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|
| Aprons .....             | 210   | 11        | 221    |
| Blankets .....           |       | 91        | 91     |
| Chemises .....           | 91    | 16        | 107    |
| Drawers .....            | 246   | 2,326     | 2,572  |
| Dresses .....            | 144   | 100       | 244    |
| Dark petticoats .....    | 21    | 52        | 73     |
| Flannel shirts .....     |       | 39        | 39     |
| Flannel petticoats ..... |       | 157       | 157    |
| Hose .....               | 67    | 2,532     | 2,599  |
| Jackets .....            | 12    | 971       | 983    |
| Mattresses .....         | 81    | 84        | 165    |
| Pants .....              | 12    | 1,662     | 1,674  |
| Pillow slips .....       | 58    | 619       | 677    |
| Quilts .....             |       | 5         | 5      |
| Rollers .....            | 103   | 36        | 139    |
| Shirts .....             | 172   | 2,164     | 2,336  |
| Sheets .....             | 73    | 232       | 305    |
| Shrouds .....            | 18    |           | 18     |
| Table cloths .....       | 28    | 6         | 34     |
| Vests .....              | 9     | 380       | 389    |

Table No. 19—Receipts for the year 1893.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Pigs sold .....          | \$102 00 |
| Fodder .....             | 49 00    |
| Fruit .....              | 21 00    |
| Empty barrels .....      | 10 85    |
| Fees from patients ..... | 59 72    |
|                          | \$242 57 |

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



---

**REPORT—LUNATIC ASYLUM.**


---

 Table No. 20—Employees in the Institution, 1893
 

---

## I. MALE.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Henry Penston . . . . .      | Head attendant.       |
| Martin Christopher . . . . . | Engineer.             |
| Thomas Cook . . . . .        | Store-keeper.         |
| William Viguers . . . . .    | Baker.                |
| Edward Kelly . . . . .       | Carpenter.            |
| James Denieffe . . . . .     | Attendant No. 1 ward. |
| William Barnes . . . . .     | ditto                 |
| John Sexton . . . . .        | Attendant No. 2 ward. |
| William King . . . . .       | ditto                 |
| Terence McNamara . . . . .   | Attendant No. 3 ward. |
| Edward Neale . . . . .       | ditto                 |
| Frank Dinsmore . . . . .     | Attendant No. 4 ward. |
| Andrew Ryan . . . . .        | ditto                 |
| John Barnes . . . . .        | Farmer and gardener.  |
| Silas Ruby . . . . .         | Coachman.             |

## 2. FEMALE.

|                           |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| M. E. Scott . . . . .     | Matron.         |
| Mrs. Power . . . . .      | Head attendant. |
| Bessie Murphy . . . . .   | Attendant.      |
| Theresa Harnem . . . . .  | "               |
| Naomi Bursey . . . . .    | "               |
| Maggie Ryan . . . . .     | "               |
| Maggie Madden . . . . .   | "               |
| Susan Bolt . . . . .      | "               |
| Josie Lundregan . . . . . | "               |
| Susan Taylor . . . . .    | Night watch.    |
| Lizzie Smith . . . . .    | Cook.           |
| Bridget Skean . . . . .   | House servant.  |
| Maggie Murphy . . . . .   | Laundry.        |
| Kate Murphy . . . . .     | "               |
| Bessie Kennedy . . . . .  | "               |

---

J. SINCLAIR TAIT,  
*Visiting Physician.*



---

**REPORT—PENITENTIARY.**

---

Report of the Superintendent of the St. John's Penitentiary for year 1893.

---

PENITENTIARY, St. John's,  
January, 1894.

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM WHITEWAY, Q.C., K.C.M.G.,  
*Her Majesty's Attorney General,—*

SIR,

I have the honor to submit my annual report, together with the usual criminal statistics, for the year ended the 31st December, 1893.

The total number of persons committed during the year was 192, being a decrease of 44 as compared with the previous year.

Of the total committed, 33 were remanded and discharged, and 153 sentenced as follows:—Two for upwards of one year; 49 for upwards of three months, and 102 for three months and less.

Of the number sentenced, 83 were for the first time, 23 for the second time, and 47 for the third and more times.

There were 16 juveniles committed, and all were sentenced for larceny.

Of the total number imprisoned, 104 received no education.

The habitual offenders were, as usual, those committed for drunkenness, and in this connection the question is often asked, "How can the existing evil of intemperance be remedied?" It is a difficult question to answer, for in the face of every effort in this direction by progressive legislation, the unwavering efforts of the clergy, the noble work of our women, and the imposing of high license fees, there seems to be but slow progress in abating the evil.

It is true that a slight reduction in the number of committals for drunkenness is shown during the past few years; still the evils abound to such an extent as to awaken a feeling of alarm in the minds of pro-



### REPORT—PENITENTIARY.

fessing Christians, for undoubtedly drink is the cause of a large percentage of all the crime, destitution, misery, and neglect that exists in our midst.

I am convinced that the question of suppressing the liquor traffic depends solely upon teaching our children in the public schools and Sunday schools the evil effects of the use of intoxicating liquors, the efforts put forth by the various temperance organizations, the adoption of the more wise course of counsel and example to the young men by those in social and financial positions, making the drinking usages not only unpopular, but in reality a bar to good society; wise and progressive legislation to aid the people as fast as they are prepared to accept and carry out the legislation offered.

These are the lines upon which, I think, the most good can be accomplished, and I believe they will be far more effective than enacting arbitrary legislation.

The daily average number of prisoners was 30. Of that number, 27 of all classes were sentenced to hard labor, and their average earnings amounted to \$2,752.46, per return to the Board of Works.

There was an average of only three female prisoners daily in custody, and the estimated value of their earnings for making, mending, knitting, and washing all the prisoners' clothes, &c., amounted to \$297.82, making a total of \$2,752.46, against an expenditure for the total maintenance of the prison of \$7,224.82, leaving the net cost for ten officers and a daily average of 30 prisoners only \$4,472.36.

The cash received and paid to the Board of Works for brooms was \$6,116.44.

I have much pleasure in reporting that the conduct of the prisoners has been good, and that excellent discipline has been maintained, which, next to good influences, is highly beneficial in its effect towards the reformation of the criminal, especially those who have not previously been put under proper restraint or training, who, from their inherent waywardness, have been taught but little that was good, and were accustomed to follow only the dictates of their depraved natures.



---

**REPORT—PENITENTIARY.**

---

Of such, there are always a few who have to be educated to respect and comply with orders and submission to authority.

I have also much pleasure in acknowledging the efficiency of the officers and their readiness to further every effort in the direct improvement of the working of the prison.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your very obedient servant,

JOHN R. McCOWEN,

*Superintendent.*



### REPORT—PENITENTIARY.

Return shewing the number of persons committed to the Penitentiary during the year ending 31st December, 1893.

|             | Total committed. | No. of persons committed for debt, remanded and discharged |           |            | No. sentenced who have been previously convicted. |        |                | No. persons sentenced to imprisonment with and without hard lab'r |  |                    | Daily average. |
|-------------|------------------|--|-----------|------------|---|--------|----------------|---|--|--------------------|----------------|
|             |                  | For debt.  | Remanded. | Sentenced. | Once.   | Twice. | Thrice or more | One year and upwards.   | More than 3 mos. and less than 1 year. | 3 months and less. |                |
|             | 192              | 1  | 38        | 153        | 83  | 23     | 47             | 2   | 49                                     | 102                | 30             |
| Men . . . . | 152              | 1  | 31        | 120        | 65  | 18     | 37             | 2   | 33                                     | 85                 | 23             |
| Women .     | 24               | ...  | 5         | 19         | 7   | 2      | 10             | ...   | 11                                     | 8                  | 4              |
| Juveniles   | 16               | ...  | 2         | 14         | 11  | 3      | ...            | ...   | 5                                      | 9                  | 3              |
| Total ...   | 192              | 1  | 38        | 153        | 83  | 23     | 47             | 2   | 49                                     | 102                | 30             |

JOHN R. McCOWEN,  
*Superintendent.*



### REPORT—PENITENTIARY.

Return shewing the number of persons committed to the Penitentiary during the year ending 31st December, 1893 (concluded).

| Classification.     | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Debtors .....       | 1     | .....   | 1      |
| Felons .....        | 48    | 3       | 51     |
| Misdemeanants ..... | 119   | 21      | 140    |
| Total .....         | 168   | 24      | 192    |

#### Ages of persons committed.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| From 10 to 16 ..... | 17  |
| From 16 to 20 ..... | 31  |
| From 20 to 25 ..... | 33  |
| From 25 to 30 ..... | 26  |
| From 30 to 35 ..... | 20  |
| From 35 to 40 ..... | 15  |
| From 40 to 45 ..... | 11  |
| From 45 to 50 ..... | 15  |
| 50 upwards .....    | 24  |
| Total .....         | 192 |

JOHN R. McCOWEN,  
*Superintendent.*



### REPORT—PENITENTIARY.

Return shewing the collective days' stay in prison according to classification of persons committed during the year ending the 31st Dec., 1893; also their nationalities, religion, and degree of education.

|                         |                                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Debtors.....            | 4                                 |
| Felons.....             | 5,397                             |
| Misdemeanants .....     | 4,815                             |
| Before commitment ..... | 784                               |
| Total .....             | 11,000                            |
| Daily average.....      | 30 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>365</sub> |

| Nationalities.       | Religion.             | Education.            |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Newfoundland ....178 | Roman Catholic ...118 | Read and write ... 83 |
| England..... 8       | Church of England. 36 | Read only ..... 5     |
| Ireland..... 2       | Methodists ..... 35   | None .....104         |
| Foreigners..... 4    | Others ..... 3        |                       |
| Total .....192       | Total .....192        | Total.....192         |

Disciplinary punishments..... 3 men.

JOHN R. McCOWEN,  
*Superintendent.*



## REPORT—PENITENTIARY.

Classified statement of crime for which persons have been committed to the Penitentiary during the year ending the 31st Dec., 1893.

| Offence.  | Convicted. | Remanded and discharged. | Total. |
|---|------------|--------------------------|--------|
| Assaults, common . . . . .                            | 26         | 1                        | 27     |
| Assaults, grievous . . . . .                          | 3          | 0                        | 3      |
| Assaults, indecent . . . . .                          | 2          | 1                        | 3      |
| Arson . . . . .                                       | 0          | 1                        | 1      |
| Cruelty to animals . . . . .                          | 1          | 0                        | 1      |
| Debtors . . . . .                                     | 1          | 0                        | 1      |
| Disorderly conduct . . . . .                          | 10         | 3                        | 13     |
| Drunk and disorderly . . . . .                        | 48         | 3                        | 51     |
| Deserting service . . . . .                           | 2          | 1                        | 3      |
| Embezzlement . . . . .                                | 0          | 1                        | 1      |
| Forgery . . . . .                                     | 1          | 0                        | 1      |
| Larceny . . . . .                                     | 37         | 8                        | 45     |
| Malicious injury to property . . . . .                | 5          | 0                        | 5      |
| Obtaining goods, &c., under false pretences . . . . . | 1          | 3                        | 4      |
| Prostitution . . . . .                                | 8          | 4                        | 12     |
| Refusing duty . . . . .                               | 0          | 1                        | 1      |
| Threatening language . . . . .                        | 4          | 0                        | 4      |
| Vagrancy . . . . .                                    | 12         | 2                        | 14     |
| Wrecking . . . . .                                    | 0          | 2                        | 2      |
|   | 161        | 31                       | 192    |

JOHN R. McCOWEN,  
*Superintendent.*



---

**REPORT—CONSTABULARY.**

---

Report of Inspector of Constabulary for the year 1893.

---

CONSTABULARY OFFICE, Fort Townshend,

February 20th, 1894.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward, for the information of His Excellency the Governor in Council, the following returns relating to the Constabulary Force of this colony for the past year:—

1. Present state and distribution return ;
2. Estimate of pay and allowances ;
3. Estimate of pensions ;
4. Return showing men appointed, promoted, resigned, dismissed, and deceased during the year ;
5. Return of persons confined in the lock-up of the central district during the year ;
6. Comparative return of the same during the past five years ;
7. Return of persons committed to the Penitentiary by the Stipendiary Magistrates during the year ;
8. Comparative return of the same during the past ten years ;
9. Return showing the nationalities of persons confined in the lock-up of St. John's during the year ;
10. Return of prosecutions by the Constabulary for breaches of the Municipal Laws, and of the Licensing Acts, during the year.
11. Return of persons confined in the lock-up of Harbour Grace during the year ;
12. Comparative return of the same during the past five years ;
13. Return of persons summoned, for various offences, by Constabulary at Harbour Grace during the year ;



---

**REPORT—CONSTABULARY.**

---

14. Return of persons prosecuted for various offences by Constabulary at Carbonear during the year ;

15. Return showing number of prosecutions or arrests, for various offences, by Constabulary in all parts of the colony, exclusive of Harbour Grace and Carbonear ;

16. Return showing number of prosecutions by Constabulary for breaches of Licensing Acts ;

17. Return showing number of dogs shot.

I have pleasure in being able to speak generally and favourably of the conduct and efficiency of the Constabulary Force. An unusually large number of recruits have joined during the past year. They are all young men of excellent physique, and their conduct has been exceptionally good.

I have made the usual inspections of the various out-stations throughout the colony, and found the constables thereat efficient, with one exception, which is caused by continual ill-health. In the case of this constable, and of some others at St. John's, when health incapacitates them from the performance of their duty, I would submit for the consideration of the Government that they should be retired, and efficient men appointed in their place. At present, deserving constables are kept back from well-earned promotions by the retention of sergeants on the active list, and on full pay, who are unable to do duty. In one case, also, a sergeant has been altogether withdrawn from police duty since July, 1892, but continues to draw his pay and allowances.

The mounted constables continue efficient, and have performed a considerable amount of duty in the outports of St. John's east and west, in addition to their ordinary duty of patrolling the town and vicinity.

I would beg to mention that recently a number of petty robberies from shops having been reported, and having observed a growing and, as I think, reprehensible practice on the part of shop-keepers to leave their windows at night altogether unprotected, and the contents of their shops exposed to view, I wrote to the Secretary of the Municipal Council calling attention to the fact, in the hope that the Council might be able to make some regulations on the subject. I received no answer



**REPORT—CONSTABULARY.**

---

to that letter, nor, beyond some remarks reported to have been made by certain of the Council, was any notice taken of it. It is, as I think, a matter of importance.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

MORRIS J. FAWCETT, *Col.*,  
*Inspector and Superintendent Constabulary.*

Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.,

&c., &c.



## REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Distribution return of the Newfoundland Constabulary, 1893.

| Station.   | Rank.                     | 1st class.   | 2nd class.  | 3rd class.   | Total. | Total for each station. |
|--|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------|-------------------------|
| St. John's . . . . .                             | Inspector, &c . . . . .   | 1 . . . . .  | . . . . .   | . . . . .    | 1      |                         |
| " . . . . .                                      | Sub-Inspector . . . . .   | 1 . . . . .  | . . . . .   | . . . . .    | 1      |                         |
| " . . . . .                                      | Head-constables . . . . . | 2 . . . . .  | 1 . . . . . | . . . . .    | 3      |                         |
| " . . . . .                                      | Sergeants . . . . .       | 8 . . . . .  | 2 . . . . . | . . . . .    | 10     |                         |
| " . . . . .                                      | Constables . . . . .      | 28 . . . . . | 9 . . . . . | 12 . . . . . | 49     | 64                      |
| Harbor Grace . . . . .                           | Head-constables . . . . . | 1 . . . . .  | . . . . .   | . . . . .    | 1      |                         |
| " . . . . .                                      | Sergeants . . . . .       | 1 . . . . .  | . . . . .   | . . . . .    | 1      |                         |
| " . . . . .                                      | Constables . . . . .      | 9 . . . . .  | . . . . .   | . . . . .    | 9      | 11                      |
| Carbonear . . . . .                              | Head-Constable . . . . .  | . . . . .    | 1 . . . . . | . . . . .    | 1      |                         |
| " . . . . .                                      | Constables . . . . .      | 4 . . . . .  | . . . . .   | . . . . .    | 4      | 5                       |
| Various outports throughout the colony . . . . . | Sergeants . . . . .       | 6 . . . . .  | 4 . . . . . | . . . . .    | 10     |                         |
| " . . . . .                                      | Constables . . . . .      | 38 . . . . . | 3 . . . . . | . . . . .    | 41     | 51                      |
|  |                           | 99           | 20          | 12           | 131    |                         |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT,  
*Inspector and General Supt. Nfld. Constabulary.*



### REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Estimate of pay and allowances of the Newfoundland Constabulary for  
the year 1894.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Inspector and General Superintendent .....          | \$2,000 00 |
| One sub-inspector .....                             | 1,000 00   |
| One mounted head-constable .....                    | 512 00     |
| One infantry head-constable .....                   | 500 00     |
| One infantry head-constable .....                   | 450 00     |
| One mounted sergeant .....                          | 392 00     |
| Seven infantry sergeants .....                      | 2,660 00   |
| Two infantry acting sergeants .....                 | 700 00     |
| Seven mounted constables .....                      | 2,219 00   |
| Forty-two infantry constables .....                 | 12,810 00  |
| Allowance for forage, &c., for horses .....         | 2,550 00   |
| Probable cost of clothing .....                     | 4,000 00   |
| Probable repairs to barracks .....                  | 500 00     |
| Probable fuel and light and lodging allowance ..... | 3,200 00   |
| Probable furniture and bedding .....                | 220 00     |
| Rough rider's allowance .....                       | 28 00      |
| Clerk and store-keeper's allowance .....            | 48 00      |
| One head-constable at Harbor Grace .....            | 500 00     |
| One sergeant at Harbor Grace .....                  | 380 00     |
| Nine constables at Harbor Grace .....               | 2,745 00   |
| One head-constable at Carbonear .....               | 450 00     |
| Four constables at Carbonear .....                  | 1,220 00   |
| One sergeant at Bay of Islands .....                | 380 00     |
| One sergeant at Bonavista .....                     | 380 00     |
| One constable at Bonavista .....                    | 305 00     |
| One sergeant at Burin .....                         | 380 00     |
| One constable at Burin .....                        | 305 00     |
| One sergeant at Little Bay .....                    | 380 00     |
| One constable at Little Bay .....                   | 305 00     |
| One sergeant at Twillingate .....                   | 380 00     |
| One constable at Twillingate .....                  | 305 00     |
| One sergeant at Tilt Cove .....                     | 380 00     |
| One acting sergeant at Brigus .....                 | 350 00     |
| One constable at Brigus .....                       | 305 00     |
| One acting sergeant at Renew's .....                | 350 00     |



### REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Estimate of pay and allowances of the Newfoundland Constabulary for  
the year 1894 (continued).

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| One acting sergeant at Trinity .....        | \$350 00 |
| One acting sergeant at Channel .....        | 350 00   |
| One constable at Channel .....              | 305 00   |
| One constable at Bay Bulls .....            | 305 00   |
| One constable at Bay St. George .....       | 305 00   |
| One constable at Bonne Bay .....            | 305 00   |
| One constable at Burgeo .....               | 305 00   |
| One constable at Bay Roberts .....          | 305 00   |
| One constable at Catalina .....             | 305 00   |
| One constable at Cape Broyle .....          | 305 00   |
| One constable at Codroy .....               | 305 00   |
| One constable at Ferryland .....            | 305 00   |
| One constable at Fogo .....                 | 305 00   |
| One constable at Fortune .....              | 305 00   |
| One constable at Greenspond .....           | 305 00   |
| One constable at Grand Bank .....           | 305 00   |
| One constable at Harbor Briton .....        | 305 00   |
| One constable at Holyrood .....             | 305 00   |
| One constable at Herring Neck .....         | 305 00   |
| One constable at Harbor Main .....          | 305 00   |
| One constable at Heart's Content .....      | 305 00   |
| One constable at Hall's Bay Line .....      | 305 00   |
| One constable at King's Cove .....          | 305 00   |
| One constable at Lamaline .....             | 305 00   |
| One constable at Old Perlican .....         | 305 00   |
| One constable at Oderin .....               | 305 00   |
| Two constables at Placentia .....           | 610 00   |
| One constable at Portugal Cove .....        | 305 00   |
| One constable at Pilley's Island .....      | 305 00   |
| One constable at Port-de-Grave .....        | 305 00   |
| One constable at Rose Blanche .....         | 305 00   |
| One constable at St. Mary's .....           | 305 00   |
| One constable at Spaniard's Bay .....       | 305 00   |
| One constable at Salmon Cove, Trinity ..... | 305 00   |
| One constable at Topsail .....              | 305 00   |



---

**REPORT—CONSTABULARY.**


---

Estimate of pay and allowances of the Newfoundland Constabulary for  
the year 1894 (concluded).

---

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| One constable at Trepassey .....        | 305 00      |
| One constable at Whitbourne.....        | 305 00      |
| Rent of outport barracks.....           | 1,120 00    |
| Incidental and travelling expenses..... | 1,300 00    |
| Total .....                             | \$57,689 00 |

---

Estimate of amount required for Constabulary Pensioners for year 1894.

---

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Sage, John .....      | \$200 00 |
| Bryan, Michael.....   | 170 00   |
| McKay, John .....     | 170 00   |
| Rowe, Frederick ..... | 140 00   |
| Burke, William.....   | 120 00   |
| Total .....           | \$800 00 |

---

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT,  
*Inspector and General Superintendent Nfld. Constabulary.*



## REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Return shewing the number of men appointed, resigned, dismissed, promoted, and disrated, and number of stations established and discontinued during the year 1893.

| Strength of force, 1st January, 1893. | No. of men appointed. | No. of men resigned. | No. of men dismissed. | No. of men disrated. | Deaths. | No. of men promoted. | Stations established and discontinued. |                | Present strength. | No. of men pensioned. | Remarks.                               |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|--|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                                       |                       |                      |                       |                      |         |                      | Estab-lished.                          | Discon-tinued. |                   |                       |  |
| 130                                   | 11                    | 4                    | 4                     | ..                   | 2       | 2                    | .....                                  | .....          | 131               | ..                    | Inspector and sub-inspector inclusive. |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT,  
Inspector and General Superintendent Nfld. Constabulary.



### REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Return of persons confined in the Lock-up during the year 1893.

| Nature of crimes.                         | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Totals. |
|---|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Arson .....                               |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
| Assault and injury to person .....        | 8        | 7         | 14     | 17     | 11   | 18    | 13    | 14      | 11         | 8        | 9         |           | 130     |
| Assaulting females ...                    | 7        | 1         | 2      | 8      | 3    | 3     | 2     | 4       | 8          | 2        |           |           | 40      |
| Assaulting constables.                    | 1        | 2         | 3      | 1      | 2    | 3     | 2     | 5       | 3          | 2        | 3         |           | 28      |
| Burglary .....                            |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
| Bigamy .....                              | 1        |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           | 1       |
| Barratry .....                            |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           | 1         | 1       |
| Bastardy ...                              | 1        | 1         | 2      | 1      | 1    | 4     | 1     | 2       | 2          | 1        | 2         |           | 18      |
| Breach of License Act.                    |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
| Concealment of birth .                    |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
| Drunk .....                               | 31       | 37        | 45     | 49     | 47   | 56    | 45    | 56      | 61         | 62       | 54        |           | 380     |
| Drunk and disorderly.                     | 28       | 15        | 13     | 33     | 27   | 29    | 44    | 20      | 39         | 28       | 16        |           | 296     |
| Desertion .....                           |          |           |        |        |      |       | 4     | 5       |            |          |           |           | 9       |
| Deserting family .....                    |          | 1         | 2      | 1      | 3    | 1     |       |         |            |          |           |           | 8       |
| Destitute .....                           |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
| Forgery .....                             |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
| Furious and careless driving .....        |          | 2         | 1      |        |      | 1     |       | 1       | 2          | 1        |           |           | 8       |
| Homicide .....                            |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
| Infanticide .....                         |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
| Indecent exposure .....                   |          |           |        |        | 1    |       | 1     | 1       | 3          | 2        | 1         |           | 9       |
| Keeping brothels .....                    |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          | 1         |           | 1       |
| Larceny .....                             | 3        | 6         | 2      | 4      | 3    | 1     | 14    | 16      | 9          | 15       | 14        | 13        | 100     |
| Malicious injury to property .....        |          | 1         | 1      |        | 5    | 7     | 7     | 6       | 2          | 13       | 5         | 6         | 53      |
| Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences. |          |           |        |        | 2    |       |       | 1       |            |          | 1         |           | 4       |
| Prostitution .....                        |          |           | 2      |        |      | 5     | 4     |         |            |          | 1         | 1         | 13      |
| Plundering wrecks .                       |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            | 3        |           | 16        | 19      |
| Refusing duty on board ship .....         | 1        | 2         |        |        |      |       | 2     |         |            | 3        | 2         | 1         | 11      |



### REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Return of persons confined in the Lock-up during year 1893 (concluded).

| Nature of crimes.                | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Setting fire to forests. . . . . |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
| Threatening language. . . . .    | 1        | 1         | 2      | 1      |      | 8     | 4     | 4       | 7          | 4        | 1         |           | 33      |
| Vagrancy . . . . .               | 10       | 3         | 2      | 4      | 3    | 3     | 1     | 2       | 2          | 7        | 4         | 4         | 45      |
| Wrecking trains . . . . .        |          |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           |         |
|                                  | 92       | 72        | 61     | 89     | 124  | 122   | 148   | 139     | 124        | 167      | 140       | 129       | 1407    |

Comparative statement of the number of prisoners confined in Police Station at St. John's for the past five years.

| Years.                     | No. prisoners. |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 1889 . . . . .             | 1,205          |
| 1890 . . . . .             | 1,035          |
| 1891 . . . . .             | 1,008          |
| 1892 (half year) . . . . . | 482            |
| 1893 . . . . .             | 1,407          |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT,  
*Inspector.*



Return of persons committed to the Penitentiary by the Stipendiary Magistrates for the Central District during the year 1893.

|       |   |
|-------|---|
| .. 11 | Arson.                                    |
| 13    | Assault and injury to person.             |
| ..    | Assaulting females.                       |
| ..    | Assaulting constables.                    |
| ..    | Burglary.                                 |
| ..    | Bigamy.                                   |
| ..    | Barratry.                                 |
| ..    | Bastardy.                                 |
| ..    | Breach of License Act.                    |
| ..    | Concealment of birth.                     |
| 40    | Drunk and disorderly.                     |
| 3     | Desertion.                                |
| ..    | Deserting family.                         |
| ..    | Forgery.                                  |
| 1     | Furious and careless driving.             |
| ..    | Homicide.                                 |
| ..    | Infanticide.                              |
| ..    | Indecent exposure.                        |
| 146   | Keeping brothels.                         |
| 3     | Larceny.                                  |
| ..    | Malicious injury to property.             |
| 2     | Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences. |
| 10    | Prostitution.                             |
| 3     | Plundering wrecks.                        |
| ..    | Refusing duty on board ship.              |
| ..    | Setting fire to forests.                  |
| 228   | Threatening language.                     |
| ..    | Vagrancy and remand.                      |
| ..    | Attempting to wreck railway trains.       |
| 163   | Totals.                                   |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT, Inspector.

REPORT—CONSTABULARY.



Return shewing the number of prisoners committed to the Penitentiary by the Stipendiary Magistrates for the Central District. for and during the past ten years.

| Years.  | Arson. | Assault and injury to person. | Assaulting females. | Assaulting constables. | Burglary. | Bigamy. | Barratry. | Bastardy. | Breach of License Act. | Concealment of birth. | Drunk and disorderly. | Desertion. | Deserting family. | Forgery. | Furious and careless driving. | Homicide. | Infanticide. | Indecent exposure. | Keeping brothels. | Larceny. | Malicious injury to property. | Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences. | Prostitution. | Plundering wrecks. | Refusing duty on board ship. | Setting fire to forests. | Threatening language. | Vagrancy and remands. | Attempting to wreck trains. | Violation Bait Act. | Totals.        |
|---------|--------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1884... | 26     | 5                             | 20                  | 1                      | ...       | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...                    | 53                    | 7                     | ...        | ...               | ...      | ...                           | 1         | ...          | 3                  | 2                 | 34       | 6                             | ...                                       | 8             | 4                  | 3                            | ...                      | 1                     | 15                    | ...                         | ...                 | 183            |
| 1885... | 10     | 5                             | 31                  | ...                    | ...       | ...     | ...       | 1         | ...                    | 52                    | 1                     | ...        | ...               | ...      | ...                           | ...       | ...          | 2                  | ...               | 23       | 6                             | 1   | 2             | 1                  | 3                            | ...                      | ...                   | 53                    | ...                         | ...                 | 193            |
| 1886... | 10     | 4                             | 17                  | ...                    | ...       | ...     | ...       | 1         | ...                    | 49                    | 6                     | ...        | ...               | ...      | ...                           | ...       | ...          | 2                  | ...               | 32       | 6                             | 2   | 2             | 9                  | 1                            | ...                      | 1                     | 19                    | ...                         | ...                 | 161            |
| 1887... | 16     | 7                             | 14                  | 1                      | ...       | ...     | 3         | ...       | ...                    | 35                    | 13                    | 2          | 4                 | ...      | ...                           | ...       | ...          | 2                  | 2                 | 45       | 1                             | 4   | 2             | ...                | 1                            | ...                      | ...                   | 30                    | 4                           | ...                 | 186            |
| 1888... | 5      | 5                             | 6                   | ...                    | ...       | ...     | ...       | 1         | ...                    | 29                    | 6                     | ...        | 2                 | 4        | ...                           | 3         | ...          | 1                  | 1                 | 30       | 4                             | 8   | 8             | ...                | 5                            | ...                      | ...                   | 21                    | 1                           | ...                 | 136            |
| 1889... | 15     | 12                            | 5                   | 2                      | ...       | ...     | ...       | ...       | 2                      | 27                    | 25                    | ...        | ...               | 2        | ...                           | 1         | ...          | 1                  | 1                 | 43       | 6                             | 3   | 1             | ...                | 2                            | ...                      | ...                   | 25                    | ...                         | ...                 | 171            |
| 1890... | 8      | 7                             | 4                   | 1                      | ...       | ...     | 3         | ...       | 1                      | 17                    | 25                    | 1          | ...               | ...      | ...                           | ...       | 2            | ...                | 1                 | 38       | 6                             | 1   | 5             | ...                | 2                            | ...                      | ...                   | 23                    | 1                           | ...                 | 141            |
| 1891... | 4      | 7                             | 7                   | ...                    | ...       | ...     | ...       | ...       | 1                      | 10                    | 18                    | ...        | ...               | 1        | ...                           | 1         | ...          | 1                  | ...               | 28       | 6                             | 3   | 16            | ...                | ...                          | 1                        | ...                   | 13                    | ...                         | ...                 | 127            |
| 1892... | 1      | 7                             | 1                   | ...                    | ...       | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...                    | 31                    | 3                     | ...        | ...               | ...      | ...                           | ...       | ...          | ...                | ...               | 42       | 6                             | 4   | 5             | ...                | 2                            | ...                      | ...                   | 3                     | ...                         | ...                 | 106 for ½-year |
| 1893... | 11     | 13                            | ...                 | ...                    | ...       | ...     | ...       | ...       | ...                    | 40                    | 3                     | ...        | ...               | ...      | 1                             | ...       | ...          | ...                | 1                 | 46       | 3                             | 2   | 10            | 3                  | ...                          | ...                      | 2                     | 28                    | ...                         | ...                 | 163            |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT, Inspector.

REPORT—CONSTABULARY.



## REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Return shewing the nationalities of prisoners confined in the Lock-up during the year 1893.

| Newfoundland. |           | England and Wales. | Ireland. | Scotland. | Dominion of Canada. | United States of America. | Sweden. | Holland. | Germany. | Norway. | Denmark. | Austria. | Spain. | France. | Italy. | West Indies. | Australia. | Africa. | Total. |
|---------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|------------|---------|--------|
| St. John's.   | Outports. |                    |          |           |                     |                           |         |          |          |         |          |          |        |         |        |              |            |         |        |
| 900           | 337       | 30                 | 23       | 20        | 20                  | 30                        | 10      | 2        | 15       | 5       | 3        | 2        | 2      | 6       | 2      | 2            | 2          | 2       | 1,407  |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT, *Inspector.*



Return of the number of prosecutions by the Constabulary for breach of Municipal Laws and the License Act, in St. John's, for the past year, 1893.

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
|                                   | 40 |
| Breach of Public Health Act.      | 1  |
| Breach of License Act..           | 14 |
| Breach of Municipal regulations.  | 30 |
| Breach of Revenue laws.           | 1  |
| Cruelty to animals.               | 11 |
| Dangerous and defective chimneys. | 10 |
| Encumbering sidewalks.            | 5  |
| Furious and improper driving.     | 9  |
| Mischevious and vicious dogs.     | 3  |
| Unlicensed dogs.                  | 10 |
| Total.                            | 94 |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT, Inspector.

REPORT—CONSTABULARY.



### REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Return shewing the number of prisoners confined in the Police Station at Harbor Grace, for various classes of offences, during the year ending 31st December, 1893.

| Nature of crimes.                                  | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Totals. |
|--|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Assault and injury to person . . . . .             | 1        | ..        | ..     | ..     | 1    | ..    | ..    | ..      | ..         | ..       | 1         | ..        | 3       |
| Drunk . . . . .                                    | ..       | 1         | ..     | 2      | 2    | 3     | ..    | 1       | ..         | 2        | 2         | 5         | 18      |
| Drunk and disorderly . . . . .                     | 2        | 1         | ..     | 1      | 2    | 2     | 2     | 1       | ..         | 2        | 2         | 4         | 19      |
| Desertion . . . . .                                | ..       | ..        | ..     | ..     | 3    | 2     | 1     | 2       | ..         | 1        | ..        | ..        | 9       |
| Larceny . . . . .                                  | 3        | ..        | ..     | 3      | ..   | 1     | ..    | ..      | ..         | ..       | 2         | ..        | 9       |
| Malicious injury to property . . . . .             | ..       | 2         | ..     | ..     | ..   | ..    | ..    | ..      | ..         | ..       | ..        | ..        | 2       |
| Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences . . . . . | ..       | ..        | ..     | 1      | ..   | ..    | ..    | ..      | ..         | ..       | ..        | ..        | 1       |
| Other offences . . . . .                           | ..       | ..        | 1      | ..     | ..   | ..    | 1     | ..      | 1          | ..       | ..        | ..        | 3       |
|  | 6        | 4         | 1      | 7      | 8    | 8     | 4     | 4       | 1          | 5        | 7         | 9         | 64      |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT,  
*Inspector.*



### REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Comparative statement of the number of prisoners confined in Police Station at Harbour Grace during the past five years.

| Years.    | No. prisoners. |
|-----------|----------------|
| 1889..... | 36             |
| 1890..... | 124            |
| 1891..... | 69             |
| 1892..... | 60             |
| 1893..... | 64             |

Return shewing the number of persons summoned by the Police at Harbour Grace, for various classes of offences, during the year 1893.

| Nature of offences.                | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Totals. |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Assault and injury to person ..... | 1        | 3         | 1      | 1      |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           | 6       |
| Cruelty to animals.....            |          | 1         |        | 1      |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           | 2       |
| Drunk .....                        | 1        |           |        |        |      |       |       | 2       | 1          |          |           | 5         | 9       |
| Drunk and disorderly.              | 2        | 2         |        |        |      |       |       | 2       |            | 2        | 2         | 7         | 17      |
| Disorderly conduct...              | 1        | 1         | 3      |        | 4    | 8     |       | 4       |            | 2        | 3         | 4         | 30      |
| Defective chimneys...              | 1        |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           | 1       |
| Larceny .....                      | 1        |           |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           | 1       |
| Obstruct'g public roads ..         |          | 4         |        |        |      |       |       |         |            |          |           |           | 4       |
|                                    | 7        | 11        | 4      | 2      | 4    | 8     |       | 8       | 1          | 4        | 5         | 16        | 70      |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT,  
*Inspector.*



### REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Return shewing the number of prosecutions and persons arrested by the  
Constabulary at Carbonear during the year 1893.

| Nature of crime.                       | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Totals. |
|--|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Assault and injury to person . . . . . |          | 1         |        |        | 4    | 1     |       | 1       | 5          | 5        | 5         | 4         | 26      |
| Bastardy . . . . .                     |          | 2         |        | 1      | 1    |       |       |         |            | 1        | 1         |           | 6       |
| Drunk . . . . .                        |          |           |        |        | 1    |       |       |         |            |          |           |           | 1       |
| Drunk and disorderly . . . . .         | 4        |           |        | 2      | 2    |       |       |         | 4          | 2        | 3         | 6         | 23      |
| Disorderly conduct . . . . .           |          | 1         |        |        | 1    | 3     |       |         |            |          |           |           | 5       |
| Larceny . . . . .                      |          |           |        |        | 4    |       |       | 1       |            | 1        |           | 2         | 8       |
| Desertion . . . . .                    |          | 5         |        | 1      |      | 3     |       |         |            |          |           |           | 9       |
| Malicious injury to property . . . . . |          | 4         |        |        |      | 1     |       |         |            | 1        | 3         | 1         | 10      |
| Rape . . . . .                         |          |           |        |        | 1    |       |       |         |            |          |           |           | 1       |
| Other offences . . . . .               |          |           |        |        |      | 1     |       |         | 1          | 1        |           |           | 3       |
|  | 4        | 13        |        | 4      | 14   | 9     |       | 2       | 10         | 11       | 12        | 13        | 92      |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT,  
*Inspector.*



## REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Return showing the number of prosecutions and persons arrested, for various classes of offences, by the Constabulary in all the outports of the colony where trained constables are stationed, exclusive of Harbour Grace and Carbonear, during the year 1893.

| Nature of crime.                          | Prosecutions and arrests. | Comparative statement.  |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| Assault and injury to person . . . . .    | 56                        |   |
| Assaulting females . . . . .              | 1                         |   |
| Assaulting constables . . . . .           | 1                         |   |
| Burglary . . . . .                        | 2                         |   |
| Bastardy . . . . .                        | 17                        |   |
| Concealment of birth . . . . .            | 5                         |   |
| Drunk . . . . .                           | 19                        |   |
| Drunk and disorderly . . . . .            | 18                        |   |
| Desertion . . . . .                       | 16                        |   |
| Forgery . . . . .                         | 1                         |   |
| Furious and careless driving . . . . .    | 1                         |   |
| Indecent exposure . . . . .               | 1                         |   |
| Larceny . . . . .                         | 39                        |   |
| Malicious injury to property . . . . .    | 30                        |   |
| Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences. | 6                         |   |
| Refusing duty on board ship . . . . .     | 1                         |   |
| Setting fire to forests . . . . .         | 1                         |   |
| Threatening language . . . . .            | 16                        |   |
| Other offences . . . . .                  | 60                        |   |
| Total . . . . .                           | 291                       | In 1892 there were . . . . . 254 prosecutions.<br>In 1893 there were . . . . . 291 prosecutions.<br>Increase, 1893 . . . . . 37 prosecutions. |

1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT, *Inspector.*



### REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Return shewing the number of prosecutions by the Constabulary for breaches of the License Act of 1875, and amendments thereof, during the year 1893.

| Station.                  | No. of prosecutions. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Harbor Grace . . . . .    | 14                   |
| St. John's . . . . .      | 14                   |
| Placentia . . . . .       | 10                   |
| Little Bay . . . . .      | 3                    |
| Brigus . . . . .          | 2                    |
| Bay Bulls . . . . .       | 2                    |
| Bonne Bay . . . . .       | 2                    |
| Codroy . . . . .          | 2                    |
| Harbor Briton . . . . .   | 2                    |
| Trepassey . . . . .       | 2                    |
| Burin . . . . .           | 1                    |
| Fogo . . . . .            | 1                    |
| Heart's Content . . . . . | 1                    |
| Harbor Main . . . . .     | 1                    |
| Holyrood . . . . .        | 1                    |
| Twillingate . . . . .     | 1                    |
|                           | 59                   |

1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT, *Inspector.*



## REPORT—CONSTABULARY.

Return shewing the number of dogs destroyed by the Constabulary during the year 1893.

| Station.              | No. destroyed. | Comparative statement.   |
|-----------------------|----------------|--|
| Brigus .....          | 84             |  |
| Harbor Grace .....    | 84             |  |
| Bay Roberts .....     | 83             |  |
| Carbonear .....       | 55             |  |
| Bonavista .....       | 53             |  |
| Spaniard's Bay .....  | 37             |  |
| Port-de-Grave .....   | 28             |  |
| Lamaline .....        | 21             |  |
| Bay St. George .....  | 20             |  |
| Burgeo .....          | 16             |  |
| Catalina .....        | 14             |  |
| Herring Neck .....    | 13             |  |
| Portugal Cove .....   | 13             |  |
| Bay Bulls .....       | 10             |  |
| Channel .....         | 10             |  |
| St. John's .....      | 10             |  |
| Burin .....           | 6              |  |
| Fortune .....         | 6              |  |
| Heart's Content ..... | 6              |  |
| Renews .....          | 5              |  |
| Trepassey .....       | 2              |  |
| Placentia .....       | 1              |  |
| Total .....           | 577            | In 1892 there were ..... 641 destroyed.<br>In 1893 there were ..... 577 destroyed.<br>Decrease, 1893 ..... 64 destroyed. |

Constabulary office, 1st January, 1894.

MORRIS J. FAWCETT,

*Inspector and General Superintendent Nfld. Constabulary.*



---

**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

---

Report of Registrar-General to September 30th, 1893.

---

HON. R. BOND, *Colonial Secretary*,—

SIR,

In submitting this, my first "tabular report," it is necessary that I should explain the reasons for not rendering one sooner.

The causes were many that made it impossible for me to furnish anything approaching to a reliable statement. The Act of 1890 was in abeyance until amended by that of 1891, and the law came into force by proclamation, May 1st, of that year. It was not until then that work could be commenced. I at once set to work, despatched forms, circulars, stationery, etc., to the registering officers, and awaited returns. The first quarter's should have arrived July 1st, but only a few were in hand even as late as September. They came in slowly, and not in every case correct. Many had to be sent back; and to sum up, the end of the year found me in possession of a mass of returns, but these not in anything like consecutive order. By the end of the first year—viz: April 1st, 1892—I had not received anything like a complete statement from any district, and it was late in the fall that I could say I had a full year's returns, and even then there were a few of such a vague character that I had to wait for explanations. However, things were getting into shape, and by constant urging where necessary, and the evident interest taken by the registering officers, I now receive returns in a satisfactory manner. Of course there are always some not up to time, and not always from the same locality; but with exceptions, given at the end of this report, I have full returns to September 30th, 1893. In this report I have gone as far back as I could with certainty, and wishing to fall into the regular quarters of the year, I decided to make September 30th the end of the statistical year; consequently, this report contains the events of 17 months. From the great fire the register books only were saved, together with unentered return sheets, but in such a scorched condition that I thought it advisable not to make any further entries in them, and to await the arrival of the new books ordered from London. These came in November, 1892. I was then



**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

considerably in arrear, but by application during the winter, I had caught up, by spring, to current work. During this time, with the mass of undigested and unentered returns, I could not attempt to put things into tabular form; but I trust from this time to be able to prepare a more elaborate and lucid statement. Finding I could not give a tabular statement of the first 12 months, I have appended the totals of each event, viz: births, marriages, and deaths. Both in the district sheets and at the end of this report accompanying this, I have given a concise statement of each district, with brief remarks, so that the main facts can be seen from the beginning. In the causes of death, I have followed that given in returns; but I think these should be classified and condensed. The many "few" causes I have grouped as "various"; the undescribed are those left blank or given as unknown. Ages at death are more fully given, only 58 being omitted. As to the comparative figures of the principal causes of death in the two periods, of May 1st, 1891, to April 30th, 1892, and the seventeen months embraced in this report: in the first period diphtheria stood first with 605, la grippe with 463, and consumption, 454; in the latter period the figures are respectively 433, 103, 726. Nearly every cause of death is about equal in each period.

In July last, arrangements were made with the authorities of the Salvation Army to give separate and distinct returns from that date. Previously their events were embodied in the returns of the other returning officers. Since first of July I have received returns direct from the four officers empowered to render them, so that they are only represented from July 1st, 1893.

I think it is incumbent on me to state that I have no place of safety for the register books, return sheets, and other papers of importance belonging to this office, which are lying loose in the office. The return sheets are accumulating, and occupy a large space.

I would also beg to bring under your consideration the necessity for an assistant (junior) to relieve me in many of the minor details of the office, and to enable me to index the register books. Such assistance would greatly add to the efficiency of the office.

In appending the names of those parishes and missions that have failed to send returns in time for this report, I can only propose a



---

**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

---

supplementary report when all are received, or place them in the next annual report.

Should this report meet with your approbation, I would respectfully suggest that a sufficient quantity should be printed so as to distribute it to the registering officers and others throughout the Island.

Before closing my report, I would beg to draw the attention of the Government to the lack of statistics with regard to immigration and emigration. In the entire absence of figures showing the movements of passengers, it is impossible to arrive at any satisfactory conclusion with regard even to the approximate population, at any stated time, of the colony. To meet this difficulty, I would respectfully suggest that a form somewhat similar to the enclosed be sent to all Custom officers in the Island, together with the instructions for the filling up and return of the same, either to this office or to the statistical department of the Customs.

In conclusion, I may remark that there may be many items of minor interest not contained in this report, which I shall be able to communicate when desired.

Respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to remain,

Your most obedient servant,

AUBYN PEARCE,

*Registrar-General.*

St. John's, Newfoundland, Dec. 31, 1893.



**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

Following are the totals for the first twelve months, and of present report.

FROM MAY 1ST, 1891, TO APRIL 30TH, 1892.

|              |       |                           |       |
|--------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Births ..... | 6,082 | per 1000 of population... | 30.32 |
| Marriages .. | 1,485 | per 1000 of population... | 7.71  |
| Deaths ..... | 3,771 | per 1000 of population... | 18.50 |

## PRESENT REPORT.

|                           |       |                       |       |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
|                           |       | Year's proportion.    |       |
| Births, 17 months .....   | 9,457 | 6,672 per 1,000 ..... | 33.06 |
| Marriages, 17 months..... | 2,009 | 1,418 per 1,000 ..... | 7.02  |
| Deaths, 17 months .....   | 4,770 | 3,367 per 1,000 ..... | 16.66 |

Parishes and Missions from which full returns have not been received, and which are not in tabular statement.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Roman Catholic—Parish of Bay-de-Verd—All.     |  |
| “   | “ Great Placentia—All. (Since received). |
| “   | “ St. Brides—All.                        |
| “   | “ St. Kyran's—Deaths only.               |
| “   | “ Little Bay—Deaths only.                |
| “   | “ Fortune Harbor, Twillingate—All.       |
| “   | “ Trinity—All.                           |
| “   | “ Conche—All.                            |
| “   | “ Tilton Harbor—All. (Since received).   |
| Presbyterian Church, Harbor Grace—All.        |  |
| Church of England, Harbor Grace, S. side—All. |  |
| “   | “ Trinity West—All. (Since received.)    |
| “   | “ Exploits—All. (Since received.)        |
| Reformed Episcopal, Clark's Beach—All.        |  |
| Methodist, Flower's Cove.                     |  |

AUBYN PEARCE, *Registrar-General.*



Form for suggestion for Immigration and Emigration Returns.

|  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
|  | Port of clearing.             |
|  | Date of clearing.             |
|  | Name of vessel.               |
|  | Name of captain.              |
|  | Port or ports of destination. |
|  | No. of male passengers.       |
|  | No. female passengers.        |
|  | Port of entry.                |
|  | Date of entry.                |
|  | Name of vessel.               |
|  | Name of captain.              |
|  | Port or ports of departure.   |
|  | No. of male passengers.       |
|  | No. female passengers.        |

AUBVYN PEARCE, Registrar-General.

**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**



## REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Table 1.—Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for Newfoundland from April 30th, 1892, to September 30th, 1893.

| District.              | Births. |         |                |        | Marriages. |
|------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|--------|------------|
|                        | Male.   | Female. | Sex not given. | Total. | Total.     |
| St. John's E. and W.   | 948     | 888     | .....          | 1,836  | 462        |
| Harbour Main.....      | 164     | 175     | ... ..         | 339    | 83         |
| Port-de-Grave.....     | 199     | 187     | 1              | 387    | 69         |
| Harbour Grace.....     | 339     | 263     | .....          | 603    | 111        |
| Carbonear.....         | 102     | 91      | .....          | 193    | 27         |
| Bay-de-Verde.....      | 212     | 232     | 6              | 450    | 79         |
| Trinity.....           | 438     | 408     | 11             | 857    | 173        |
| Bonavista.....         | 442     | 408     | 10             | 860    | 166        |
| Fogo.....              | 137     | 103     | .....          | 240    | 61         |
| Twillingate.....       | 430     | 397     | 5              | 852    | 200        |
| St. Barbe.....         | 199     | 137     | 4              | 340    | 53         |
| St. George.....        | 197     | 180     | 1              | 378    | 55         |
| Burgeo & LaPoile...    | 183     | 190     | 1              | 374    | 82         |
| Fortune Bay.....       | 229     | 217     | .....          | 446    | 101        |
| Burin.....             | 280     | 246     | 1              | 527    | 132        |
| Placentia & St. Mary's | 317     | 276     | ... ..         | 593    | 108        |
| Ferryland.....         | 111     | 92      | .....          | 203    | 47         |
| Grand total.....       | 4,927   | 4,490   | 40             | 9,457  | 2,009      |







**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

from April 30th, 1892, to September 30th, 1893 (concluded).

regard to age.

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| 50 years to 60.   |  |
| 60 years to 70.   |  |
| 70 years to 80.   |  |
| 80 years to 90.   |  |
| 90 years to 100.  |  |
| 100 years to 110. |  |
| Age not given.    |  |
| <b>Total.</b>     |  |

Births,  
Marriages, and  
Deaths.

|    |     |    |    |   |   |       |
|----|-----|----|----|---|---|-------|
| 69 | 121 | 89 | 47 | 9 | 9 | 1,213 |
| 14 | 9   | 15 | 6  | 1 | 1 | 226   |
| 13 | 17  | 24 | 9  | 2 | 1 | 240   |

| Population as per census, 1891, with increase estimated at 4,000 : | 17 mos. | Year's proportion. | Rate per 1000 for year. |
|--|---------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Births.....  | 9,457   | 6,672              | 33.06                   |
| Marriages.....   | 2,009   | 1,418              | 7.02                    |
| Deaths.....  | 4,770   | 3,367              | 16.66                   |

AUBYN PEARCE, Registrar-General.



## REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Table 2.—Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for Newfoundland, from

| District.                    | Births.            |                 |            |               |                 |                     |                 | Total. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|
|                              | Church of England. | Roman Catholic. | Methodist. | Presbyterian. | Congregational. | Reformed Episcopal. | Salvation Army. |        |
| St. John's East and West..   | 446                | 989             | 337        | 33            | 24              | ..                  | 7               | 1,836  |
| Harbour Main .....           | 74                 | 256             | 9          | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 339    |
| Port-de-Grave .....          | 129                | 130             | 127        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | 1               | 387    |
| Harbour Grace .....          | 385                | 125             | 89         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | 3               | 602    |
| Carbonear .....              | 50                 | 57              | 83         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | 3               | 193    |
| Bay-de-Verde .....           | 25                 | 66              | 359        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 450    |
| Trinity .....                | 454                | 24              | 347        | ..            | ..              | 29                  | 3               | 857    |
| Bonavista .....              | 381                | 119             | 358        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | 2               | 860    |
| Fogo .....                   | 98                 | ..              | 142        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 240    |
| Twillingate .....            | 199                | 130             | 487        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | 16              | 832    |
| St. Barbe .....              | 148                | 72              | 120        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 340    |
| St. George .....             | 159                | 196             | 20         | 3             | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 378    |
| Burgeo & LaPoile .....       | 312                | 1               | 61         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 374    |
| Fortune Bay .....            | 298                | 113             | 14         | ..            | 19              | ..                  | 2               | 446    |
| Burin .....                  | 124                | 192             | 207        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | 4               | 527    |
| Placentia & St. Mary's ..... | 79                 | 457             | 57         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 593    |
| Ferryland .....              | 2                  | 201             | ..         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 203    |
| Grand total .....            | 3,363              | 3,128           | 2,817      | 36            | 43              | 29                  | 41              | 9,457  |



## REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

30th April, 1892, to 30th Sept., 1893, arranged according to denomination.

## Marriages.

| Church of England. | Roman Catholic. | Methodist. | Presbyterian. | Congregational. | Reformed Episcopal. | Salvation Army. | Total. |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|
| 81                 | 226             | 132        | 15            | 7               | .....               | 1               | 462    |
| 22                 | 59              | 2          | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 83     |
| 21                 | 16              | 32         | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 69     |
| 47                 | 26              | 37         | .....         | .....           | .....               | 1               | 111    |
| 4                  | 8               | 15         | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 27     |
| 6                  | 3               | 70         | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 79     |
| 75                 | 6               | 84         | .....         | .....           | 8                   | .....           | 173    |
| 69                 | 24              | 73         | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 166    |
| 24                 | .....           | 37         | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 61     |
| 50                 | 22              | 128        | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 200    |
| 19                 | 14              | 20         | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 53     |
| 27                 | 24              | 1          | 3             | .....           | .....               | .....           | 55     |
| 65                 | .....           | 17         | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 82     |
| 69                 | 24              | 2          | .....         | 6               | .....               | .....           | 101    |
| 25                 | 34              | 73         | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 132    |
| 21                 | 74              | 13         | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 108    |
| .....              | 47              | .....      | .....         | .....           | .....               | .....           | 47     |
| 625                | 607             | 736        | 18            | 13              | 8                   | 2               | 2,009  |

l.

b

o]



## REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Table 2.—Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for Newfoundland, from 30th April, 1892, to 30th September, 1893, arranged according to denomination (concluded).

| District.                        | Deaths.            |                 |            |               |                 |                     |                 | Total. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|
|                                  | Church of England. | Roman Catholic. | Methodist. | Presbyterian. | Congregational. | Reformed Episcopal. | Salvation Army. |        |
| St. John's, East and West .      | 299                | 724             | 151        | 27            | 8               | ..                  | 4               | 1,213  |
| Harbour Main . . . . .           | 70                 | 153             | 3          | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 226    |
| Port-de-Grave . . . . .          | 97                 | 69              | 74         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 240    |
| Harbour Grace . . . . .          | 215                | 100             | 63         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 378    |
| Carbonear . . . . .              | 32                 | 38              | 75         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | 2               | 147    |
| Bay-de-Verde . . . . .           | 11                 | 21              | 202        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 234    |
| Trinity . . . . .                | 221                | 14              | 144        | ..            | ..              | 4                   | 1               | 384    |
| Bonavista . . . . .              | 199                | 56              | 151        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 406    |
| Fogo . . . . .                   | 45                 | ..              | 42         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 87     |
| Twillingate . . . . .            | 130                | 1               | 225        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | 4               | 360    |
| St. Barbe . . . . .              | 44                 | 28              | 29         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 101    |
| St. George . . . . .             | 62                 | 49              | 3          | 2             | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 116    |
| Burgeo & LaPoile . . . . .       | 150                | ..              | 25         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 175    |
| Fortune Bay . . . . .            | 95                 | 55              | 3          | ..            | 2               | ..                  | ..              | 155    |
| Burin . . . . .                  | 21                 | 53              | 113        | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 187    |
| Placentia & St. Mary's . . . . . | 24                 | 186             | 21         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 231    |
| Ferryland . . . . .              | ..                 | 130             | ..         | ..            | ..              | ..                  | ..              | 130    |
| Grand total . . . . .            | 1,715              | 1,677           | 1,324      | 29            | 10              | 4                   | 11              | 4,770  |

AUBYN PEARCE, Registrar-General.



---

**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

DISTRICT OF ST. JOHN'S, EAST AND WEST.—POPULATION, 36,027.

In treating of St. John's, I found I was compelled to combine the two districts in this report. To attempt to locate the events from the description given would be both misleading and divisionally valueless. The clergymen are the registering officers, and they report the births, marriages, and deaths of their particular congregation who may be and are residents of both districts. I was therefore constrained, at all events for this occasion, to consider 'St. John's as a whole. In commenting on the response received to my request for returns, I may say I had some difficulty at first in getting the full returns of deaths, but I am glad to say that this difficulty no longer exists, and at present returns, though not so prompt as I could wish, are full and explicit.

As the returns are only rendered quarterly, it is not in my power to give an account of the current condition of the two districts. I mention this, as it is not apparent to many.

It may be possible to give a quarterly return for St. John's within a fortnight or so after the close of each quarter, if it is thought advisable, notably of deaths. If returns are given promptly, this may be of some service, but births and marriages, I think, might be deferred for the annual report.

In considering the death-rate of the two districts for the seventeen months embraced in the table, I may be allowed to remark that, though apparently high, there have been some unusual causes for the rate. After the great fire, some thousands were homeless, and though not all were subject to exposure, yet the majority were, and all were more or less put to discomfort. To those of tender years and weakly constitutions, such conditions must have had an ill-effect. This will appear by consulting the tables as to the cause of death and the ages at death. Added to this is the fact that after the fire there was a large influx of people into the city, thus increasing the population, and proportionately the number of deaths. While not having absolute figures at my disposal, I was forced to calculate the rate per 1000 on the census population.

If these two causes are admitted, the death-rate will not, I conceive, be considered high. Looking at the birth-rate, there can be but one opinion, that it is a very high one, while the marriage figures are favor-



## REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

able. Appended are the numbers of the three events for this report, and also the totals for the first twelve months :—

FROM MAY 1ST, 1891, TO APRIL 30TH, 1892.

|                     |       |                    |       |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| Births . . . . .    | 1,135 | per 1000 . . . . . | 30.55 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 291   | per 1000 . . . . . | 7.39  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 665   | per 1000 . . . . . | 18.17 |

FROM APRIL 30TH, 1892, TO SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1893.

|                     |         |                          |       |
|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|
|                     | 17 mos. | year's proportion.       |       |
| Births . . . . .    | 1,836   | 1,296 per 1000 . . . . . | 36.00 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 462     | 326 per 1000 . . . . .   | 9.02  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 1,213   | 856 per 1000 . . . . .   | 23.07 |

HARBOUR MAIN.—POPULATION, 9,189.

Returns from this district have been regular and complete from the first up to the quarter ending September 30th, 1893, and that for December 31st nearly so, and have been very satisfactory.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 339—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 278 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 89—17 months  | First 12 months . . . . . | 53  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 226—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 143 |

PORT-DE-GRAVE.—POPULATION, 7,986,

Returns from this district are complete to quarter ending September 30th, 1893, with the exception of the Reformed Episcopal, Clark's Beach. I have written for them, but have received no response. I conclude there are none to report.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 387—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 254 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 69—17 months  | First 12 months . . . . . | 66  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 240—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 259 |

HARBOUR GRACE.—POPULATION, 13,881.

Returns from this district have been satisfactory, with the exception of those belonging to the Presbyterian Church of Harbour Grace, and the Church of England Mission, south side Harbor Grace. From the returning officers of these two places I can get no response. All others are up to date.

|                     |               |           |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Births . . . . .    | 602 . . . . . | 17 months |
| Marriages . . . . . | 111 . . . . . | 17 months |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 378 . . . . . | 17 months |



---

**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**
**CARBONEAR.—POPULATION, 5,765.**

Returns from this district have been fairly regular, and are complete to September 30th, 1893.

|                 |               |                      |     |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|-----|
| Births.....     | 190—17 months | First 12 months..... | 155 |
| Marriages ..... | 27—17 months  | First 12 months..... | 42  |
| Deaths.....     | 147—17 months | First 12 months..... | 120 |

**BAY-DE-VERDE.—POPULATION, 9,708.**

This district has been very satisfactorily reported, with but one exception, viz: the Roman Catholic parish of Bay-de-Verde, from which I have received but one report since the Act came into operation. I have written the registering officer, urging returns, but without any response.

|                 |               |                      |     |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|-----|
| Births.....     | 450—17 months | First 12 months..... | 271 |
| Marriages ..... | 70—17 months  | First 12 months..... | 57  |
| Deaths.....     | 234—17 months | First 12 months..... | 196 |

**TRINITY.—POPULATION, 18,872.**

The returns from this district have been fairly satisfactory, although there have been many changes of registering officers since the Act came into operation. Returns to September 30th are complete, with the exception of the Roman Catholic mission of Trinity, and Church of England mission Trinity West, and Random. The oldest person reported died in this district, a Mrs. Champion, aged 105 years.

|                  |               |                      |     |
|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----|
| Births.....      | 857—17 months | First 12 months..... | 506 |
| Marriages ... .. | 173—17 months | First 12 months..... | 135 |
| Deaths.....      | 384—17 months | First 12 months..... | 451 |

**BONAVISTA.—POPULATION, 17,849.**

I have received full returns from this district to quarter ending September 30th, 1893, and partially for December quarter. At first I had some difficulty in getting returns promptly, but now they arrive very satisfactorily, and I may state that this is one of the districts that is entirely complete to date of report.

|                  |               |                      |     |
|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----|
| Births.....      | 860—17 months | First 12 months..... | 540 |
| Marriages .. ... | 166—17 months | First 12 months..... | 111 |
| Deaths.....      | 406—17 months | First 12 months..... | 273 |



## REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

### FOGO.—POPULATION, 6,700.

From this district I have reports from the beginning up to September 30th, 1893, the exception being the Roman Catholic cure of Tilton Harbor, from which I have not received any returns from the beginning. The charge, I believe, was for some time vacant. I have written to the present registering officer, sent forms, copies of Act and circular letter, but have not received any reply. With this exception, the returns have been regular and precise.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 240—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 116 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 61—17 months  | First 12 months . . . . . | 24  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 87—17 months  | First 12 months . . . . . | 59  |

### TWILLINGATE.—POPULATION, 16,780.

This district I have found the most difficult to obtain prompt and complete returns from, frequent changes of registering officers, the extent of some of the missions, and an occasional vacancy. Where these obstacles have not occurred, I have had every satisfaction, excepting the Roman Catholic parishes of Little Bay and Fortune Harbor. From the former I have no report of deaths since April, 1892, and no returns from the latter from the same date. I expect, daily, returns from Church of England mission of Exploits, the vacancy of which place has but recently been filled. With these exceptions, the returns are complete to September 30th, 1893.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 832—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 662 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 200—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 118 |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 360—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 360 |

### ST. BARBE.—POPULATION, 6,690.

With the exception of the Roman Catholic mission of Conche, and the Methodist Agency of Flower's Cove, this district is complete in its returns; the latter registering officer has not been long located. The rest of the district has been very satisfactory.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 340—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 177 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 53—17 months  | First 12 months . . . . . | 35  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 101—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 77  |



---

**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**
**ST. GEORGE.—POPULATION, 6,632.**

From this district I have complete returns to September 30, 1893, with but one exception, which I expect by the next mail. Except in promptness, the returns have been satisfactory.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 378—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 189 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 55—17 months  | First 12 months . . . . . | 39  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 116—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 95  |

**BURGEO & LAPOILE.—POPULATION, 6,471.**

Returns from this district are full and complete to September 30th, 1893, the only exception being September quarter from Rose Blanche Church of England mission. Otherwise this district has from the first been very satisfactory. Those wanting I expect next mail.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 374—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 149 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 82—17 months  | First 12 months . . . . . | 51  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 172—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 76  |

**FORTUNE BAY.—POPULATION, 7,671.**

From this district full returns to September 30th, 1893, have been sent in, and partially those of December quarter. Nearly from the first, this district has been very prompt, and in every other way very satisfactory.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 446—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 273 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 101—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 82  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 153—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 72  |

**BURIN.—POPULATION, 9,059.**

Returns from this district are complete to September 30th, 1893, and have been fairly prompt from the first, and most of December returns are also received.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 527—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 340 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 132—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 86  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 187—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 246 |

**PLACENTIA & ST. MARY'S.—POPULATION, 12,801.**

This district is the most incomplete of any. The parishes of Great Placentia, St. Kyran's, and St. Bride's have failed to send returns to be



**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

included in this report. Hitherto I have had fairly prompt returns from these places. The rest of the district have returns to September 30th, 1893.

|                     |           |                           |     |
|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 450 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 92  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 306 |

FERRYLAND.—POPULATION, 5,583.

I have full returns to December 31st, 1893, from this district, except from the Church of England at Ferryland and neighbourhood.

|                     |               |                           |     |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Births . . . . .    | 203—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 139 |
| Marriages . . . . . | 47—17 months  | First 12 months . . . . . | 38  |
| Deaths . . . . .    | 130—17 months | First 12 months . . . . . | 110 |

AUBYN PEARCE, *Registrar-General.*



**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Colonial Building, St. John's, 9th June, 1891.

REV. AND DEAR SIR,—

In transmitting you a supply of forms necessary for the returns of births, marriages, and deaths, which, as registering officer, you are called upon to make up quarterly to the Registrar-General, I beg to ask your fullest aid in making the registry at this office as accurate and complete as possible, so as to ensure to the colony the great advantage of reliable vital statistics, and correct records of the three events.

In making out your returns, I shall be obliged if you will kindly attend to the following suggestions :—

1. Take every care to be accurate as to names, dates, and localities, so that there may be no doubt as to identities ;
2. When a witness is not able to sign, let his or her name be given in full ;
3. Sign every registration sheet forwarded, and make any remarks upon it you may consider essential, in margin or at foot ;
4. All clergymen, and other persons legally licensed to baptize, celebrate marriage, or perform funeral service in this colony (and having charge of any mission, parish, or congregation) shall be "registering officers," and the limits of their duties under this Act shall be the same as those assigned them by ecclesiastical authority ;
5. Be very particular in all cases to state the cause of death as far as known ;
6. In the case of illegitimate children, it will be only necessary to give the mother's name, unless the father specially desires his name also to be given. Both mother and father must sign register, respectively ;
7. When date of baptism is not given, give date of register and name of child, for future identification ;
8. On changing mission or parish, notify this office of the change, and leave instructions to your successor as to the last events reported ;



---

**REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.**

---

9. Fill up the columns legibly (as example within) and return the sheets entire, at same time advising if forms are wanting ;
10. Together with your quarterly returns you will please send a bill for amount due you for registration, to be certified by me for payment.

I ask your attention to the last section of the Act of 1891, viz :

5. No sexton, or other person, having charge of a cemetery or burial place, shall permit the burial of any person in such cemetery or burial place, without first having received a certificate signed by a medical attendant, a clergyman, or two reliable persons cognizant of the facts, certifying to the death of the person for whom burial is required, and setting forth so far as is known the cause of death ; and all such certificates shall be forwarded monthly to the " registering officers " concerned.

The accompanying examples will render unnecessary any further explanation as to the mode of filling up the returns, and it only remains to me now to ask that you will transmit your returns as punctually as possible after the last days of March, June, September, and December.

I am, Rev. and dear Sir,

Yours truly,

AUBYN PEARCE,

*Registrar-General.*



REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Example applicable to any denomination.

District of.....

Return of BIRTHS for.....for the three months ending .....189

|     |                  |                 |                           |                      |                                    |                  |                   |         |      |                   |                      |          |
|-----|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------|------|-------------------|----------------------|----------|
| No. | Date of birth.   | Place of birth. | Parents' names.           | Father's occupation. | Religious denomination of parents. | Date of baptism. | By whom baptized. | Name.   | Sex. | Date of register. | Registering officer. | Remarks. |
|     | 1892.<br>Jan. 20 | Fogo            | John Jones.<br>Ann Jones. | Cooper.              | R. Catholic                        | Jan. 27          | Rev. T. Lynch.    | Michael | Male | Jan. 29, 1892.    | Rev. T. Lynch.       |          |

AUBYN PEARCE, Registrar-General.



REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Example applicable to any denomination.

District of .....  
 Return of MARRIAGES for ..... for the three months ending ..... 189

| No. | Date of marriage. | Place of marriage. | Name and surname.         | Age.     | Condition.            | Occupation.           | Religious denomination | Residence of party at time of marriage. | By whom married. | Witnesses.                 | Registering officer. |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Aug. 9 Fogo.      | Fogo.              | Mark Brown<br>Sarah Hill. | 30<br>23 | Bachelor<br>Spinster. | Trader<br>Dom. serv't | Church of England      | Fogo<br>Barred Islands                  | Rev. J. Wilkes   | John Wilkes<br>Ann Burfitt | Rev. J. Wilkes.      |

AUBYN PEARCE, Registrar-General.



REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Example applicable to any denomination.

District of .....  
 Return of DEATHS for ..... for the three months ending ..... 189

|                           |                              |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| No.                       |                              |
| Date of death.            | Mar. 25<br>1891.             |
| Place of death.           | Fogo .                       |
| Cause of death.           | Asthma . . .                 |
| Name of deceased          | Ch's. Martin                 |
| Attendant physician.      | Dr. Jones.                   |
| Attendant clergyman.      | Rev. T. Collins.             |
| Denomination of deceased. | Methodist.                   |
| Occupation of deceased.   | Sailmaker .                  |
| Age.                      | 49                           |
| Place of birth.           | Scilly Cove.<br>Trinity Dist |
| Place of interment.       | Twillingate.                 |
| Registering officer.      | Rev. T. Collins.             |

AUBYN PEARCE, Registrar-General.



## REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

## Causes of Death in Newfoundland from April

| Districts.                 | Diphtheria. | Consumption. | Pulmonary complaints. | Bronchitis. | Pneumonitis. | Croup. | Whooping cough. | Convulsions. | Childbirth. | Infantile complaints. | Paralysis. | Heart disease. | Apoplexy. | Cancer. | Dropsy. |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|--------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| St. John's E. and W.       | 141         | 163          | 9                     | 39          | 11           | 63     | 1               | 118          | 15          | 15                    | 27         | 27             | 6         | 24      | 17      |
| Harbour Main . . . . .     | 5           | 58           | 1                     | ..          | 8            | ..     | 15              | 6            | 2           | 3                     | 3          | 2              | ..        | 1       | 2       |
| Port-de-Grave . . . . .    | 7           | 39           | 2                     | 8           | 2            | 3      | ..              | 15           | 1           | 5                     | 11         | 10             | 2         | 4       | 1       |
| Harbour Grace . . . . .    | 29          | 52           | 7                     | 4           | 6            | 1      | ..              | 22           | 4           | 34                    | 17         | 7              | 1         | 3       | 3       |
| Carbonear . . . . .        | 5           | 19           | 3                     | ..          | 2            | 1      | ..              | 4            | ..          | 4                     | 4          | 2              | ..        | 3       | ..      |
| Bay-de-Verde . . . . .     | 14          | 28           | ..                    | 8           | 3            | 3      | 2               | 9            | 2           | 5                     | 3          | 3              | ..        | 1       | 2       |
| Trinity . . . . .          | 28          | 64           | 6                     | 5           | 8            | 3      | ..              | 10           | 7           | 8                     | 7          | ..             | 2         | 2       | 4       |
| Bonavista . . . . .        | 42          | 59           | 4                     | 6           | 17           | ..     | ..              | 23           | 4           | 4                     | 10         | 4              | 1         | 9       | 1       |
| Fogo . . . . .             | 9           | 18           | ..                    | ..          | 4            | ..     | ..              | 1            | 2           | 2                     | 4          | 1              | ..        | 2       | 2       |
| Twillingate . . . . .      | 41          | 60           | 2                     | 3           | 3            | ..     | ..              | 18           | 12          | 15                    | 6          | 5              | 1         | 4       | 2       |
| St. Barbe . . . . .        | 1           | 19           | 1                     | 2           | 1            | 2      | ..              | 13           | 5           | 4                     | 2          | 4              | ..        | 1       | ..      |
| St. George . . . . .       | 22          | 15           | 2                     | ..          | 4            | 6      | ..              | 14           | 5           | 1                     | 2          | 2              | ..        | 2       | 1       |
| Burgeo & LaPoile . . . . . | 53          | 16           | ..                    | ..          | ..           | ..     | ..              | 3            | 3           | 2                     | 3          | 4              | 1         | 3       | 2       |
| Fortune Bay . . . . .      | 2           | 23           | ..                    | 8           | ..           | ..     | ..              | 3            | ..          | 3                     | 3          | 1              | ..        | 2       | 2       |
| Burin . . . . .            | 2           | 30           | 4                     | 3           | 3            | ..     | ..              | 7            | ..          | 3                     | ..         | 1              | ..        | 5       | 1       |
| Ferryland . . . . .        | 15          | 26           | ..                    | ..          | ..           | 1      | ..              | 13           | 2           | 7                     | ..         | 1              | 1         | 1       | 1       |
| Placentia & St. Mary's     | 17          | 37           | 1                     | 1           | 6            | 1      | 6               | 2            | 5           | 14                    | 9          | 4              | 1         | 5       | 3       |
| Totals . . . . .           | 433         | 726          | 42                    | 87          | 78           | 84     | 24              | 281          | 69          | 129                   | 111        | 78             | 16        | 72      | 44      |



REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

30th, 1892, to September 30th, 1893.

| Decline. | Measles. | Scarlatina and fever. | Fever, worm. | Fever, brain. | Fever, typhoid. | Fever, general. | Inflammation, bowels. | Inflammation, lungs. | Inflammation, general. | Liver complaints. | Spinal complaints. | Kidney complaints. | Influenza. | La grippe. | General debility. | Natural causes. | Insanity. | Suicide. | Old age. | Drowning. | Accident. | Fire and scalds. |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| 66       | 2        | 6                     | 7            | 23            | 3               | 24              | 9                     | 4                    | 20                     | 7                 | 4                  | 13                 | 6          | 4          | 33                | 13              | 1         | 1        | 62       | 4         | 8         | 8                |
| 2        | ..       | 1                     | 4            | 2             | ..              | 5               | 2                     | ..                   | 2                      | ..                | ..                 | 3                  | 6          | 5          | 7                 | 1               | ..        | ..       | 9        | 1         | 1         | 4                |
| ..       | ..       | 1                     | 1            | 4             | ..              | 10              | ..                    | ..                   | 1                      | 1                 | 2                  | 1                  | 1          | ..         | 4                 | 3               | 3         | 1        | 16       | 2         | 1         | 2                |
| 1        | ..       | 1                     | 2            | 1             | ..              | ..              | 1                     | 2                    | ..                     | 1                 | 3                  | 1                  | 1          | 36         | 9                 | 15              | ..        | ..       | 16       | 8         | 1         | 2                |
| 7        | ..       | ..                    | 3            | 2             | 1               | 1               | 4                     | 1                    | ..                     | 1                 | ..                 | ..                 | 3          | 7          | ..                | 6               | ..        | ..       | 14       | 6         | 3         | ..               |
| 2        | ..       | 3                     | 3            | 1             | 1               | 6               | 6                     | 2                    | 7                      | 1                 | 1                  | ..                 | 2          | 3          | 5                 | 2               | 1         | ..       | 8        | 6         | 2         | ..               |
| 11       | ..       | 1                     | 2            | 2             | ..              | 3               | 3                     | ..                   | 3                      | ..                | 1                  | 3                  | 7          | 7          | 8                 | 33              | ..        | ..       | 15       | 3         | 6         | ..               |
| 6        | ..       | 13                    | 1            | 4             | ..              | 5               | 4                     | 2                    | 6                      | ..                | ..                 | 3                  | ..         | 7          | 4                 | 5               | ..        | ..       | 15       | 3         | 1         | 1                |
| ..       | ..       | 1                     | ..           | 1             | 1               | 2               | ..                    | ..                   | ..                     | ..                | 1                  | 1                  | ..         | 1          | 3                 | 5               | ..        | ..       | ..       | 2         | 1         | ..               |
| 7        | ..       | 2                     | 1            | 5             | 3               | 4               | 2                     | 5                    | 6                      | ..                | 1                  | ..                 | 1          | 3          | 16                | 10              | ..        | ..       | 24       | 14        | 2         | ..               |
| ..       | ..       | ..                    | ..           | ..            | ..              | ..              | 3                     | 1                    | 1                      | ..                | ..                 | ..                 | ..         | 3          | 1                 | 6               | ..        | ..       | 3        | ..        | 1         | ..               |
| 2        | 2        | ..                    | ..           | 1             | ..              | 1               | 2                     | 1                    | 1                      | ..                | ..                 | ..                 | 3          | 4          | 3                 | ..              | ..        | ..       | 4        | 2         | 1         | 1                |
| 3        | ..       | ..                    | ..           | ..            | 1               | ..              | 1                     | 1                    | ..                     | ..                | 1                  | 1                  | ..         | ..         | ..                | 16              | ..        | ..       | 1        | 9         | 2         | ..               |
| 2        | 2        | 2                     | ..           | 1             | ..              | 5               | ..                    | 2                    | 1                      | ..                | 4                  | 1                  | 2          | 7          | 5                 | 1               | ..        | ..       | 11       | 9         | ..        | ..               |
| 2        | ..       | 1                     | ..           | 2             | 1               | ..              | 3                     | 2                    | ..                     | 1                 | 1                  | 1                  | ..         | 6          | 4                 | ..              | 1         | ..       | 6        | 3         | 5         | ..               |
| 3        | ..       | ..                    | ..           | ..            | 6               | 2               | 2                     | ..                   | 2                      | 1                 | ..                 | 1                  | 5          | 1          | 5                 | ..              | ..        | ..       | 7        | 4         | ..        | 2                |
| 2        | ..       | 2                     | ..           | 1             | 2               | 7               | 1                     | ..                   | 1                      | 1                 | ..                 | ..                 | ..         | 9          | 5                 | 6               | ..        | ..       | 13       | 23        | 1         | 1                |
| 116      | 6        | 34                    | 23           | 51            | 19              | 75              | 43                    | 23                   | 51                     | 14                | 19                 | 29                 | 37         | 103        | 102               | 122             | 6         | 2        | 223      | 127       | 36        | 21               |



## REPORT—REGIS. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Causes of death in Newfoundland from April 30th, 1892, to September 30th, 1893 (concluded).

| Districts.                   | Tuberculosis. | English cholera. | Epilepsy. | Premature birth, etc. | Suddenly. | Diarrhoea. | Violent. | Various. | Undescribed. | Total. |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|--------------|--------|
| St. John's E. and W.         | 6             | 4                | 2         | ..                    | 11        | ..         | ..       | 51       | 135          | 1,213  |
| Harbour Main . . . . .       | ..            | 17               | ..        | ..                    | ..        | 2          | ..       | 10       | 36           | 226    |
| Port-de-Grave . . . . .      | 3             | 18               | 2         | 1                     | 2         | 1          | ..       | 11       | 38           | 240    |
| Harbour Grace . . . . .      | ..            | ..               | ..        | ..                    | 2         | 11         | ..       | 21       | 53           | 378    |
| Carbonear . . . . .          | 1             | ..               | ..        | ..                    | ..        | ..         | ..       | 11       | 29           | 147    |
| Bay-de-Verde . . . . .       | ..            | ..               | 2         | ..                    | 1         | ..         | ..       | 18       | 68           | 234    |
| Trinity . . . . .            | ..            | 16               | ..        | 1                     | 1         | 5          | ..       | 12       | 87           | 384    |
| Bonavista . . . . .          | 3             | 2                | ..        | 2                     | 2         | 3          | ..       | 23       | 107          | 406    |
| Fogo . . . . .               | ..            | ..               | 4         | ..                    | ..        | ..         | ..       | ..       | 21           | 87     |
| Twillingate . . . . .        | ..            | ..               | 4         | 1                     | ..        | ..         | ..       | 24       | 53           | 360    |
| St. Barbe . . . . .          | ..            | ..               | ..        | ..                    | 1         | ..         | ..       | 10       | 16           | 101    |
| St. George . . . . .         | ..            | ..               | ..        | ..                    | ..        | ..         | ..       | 6        | 6            | 116    |
| Burgeo and LaPoile . . . . . | ..            | ..               | 1         | 1                     | ..        | ..         | ..       | 12       | 35           | 175    |
| Fortune Bay . . . . .        | ..            | 1                | 1         | 1                     | ..        | ..         | ..       | 9        | 41           | 155    |
| Burin . . . . .              | ..            | 5                | ..        | 3                     | ..        | 3          | 1        | 12       | 37           | 187    |
| Ferryland . . . . .          | ..            | ..               | ..        | 2                     | ..        | ..         | ..       | 9        | 10           | 130    |
| Placentia & St. Mary's       | 5             | 2                | 1         | 1                     | ..        | ..         | ..       | 17       | 18           | 231    |
| Totals . . . . .             | 18            | 65               | 17        | 13                    | 20        | 25         | 1        | 256      | 790          | 4,770  |

AUBYN PEARCE, Registrar-General.



---

**REPORT—BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.**

---

Report of Board of Agriculture, 1893.

---

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL,—

The Board of Agriculture, in presenting their annual report, are pleased to note a general improvement in the crops during the year.

The hay and fodder crops were the best for some years but, owing to continued wet weather, the potato crop fell far below the average. This being our principal crop, it is to be regretted, as the price of the imported seed potatoes will make it hard for our farmers to provide the same the coming season.

Twenty-eight agricultural societies have drawn grants (as provided by the Agricultural Act) during the year.

The Board have added to their stock this year the following animals: In March they purchased in England the hackney stallion, "Bailiff," and imported from P. E. I. a pedigree Ayrshire bull, to replace "Roderick." He having become vicious, had to be killed.

They also purchased two Ayrshire bulls from stock which they imported, and which were pedigree stock.

The stock list attached to the account will show the Board have at their stable several young pedigree bulls of different breeds, which they hope will be placed to advantage in spring.

As will be seen by annexed account, the balance from 1892 was \$1,620.20, and the receipts from all sources were \$5,295.46. The expenditure for the year was \$9,685.55, and the balance against the Board on the 31st December, 1893, was \$2,769.89.

It will be seen that, owing to the increase of agricultural societies, the grant allowed by the Government is not sufficient to meet the demand.

These societies can be started at the wish of the people in any locality, and thus entail an expenditure practically without limit, and completely beyond the control of the Board.



---

## REPORT—BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

---

The Board would respectfully suggest that some amendments be made in the Act during the present session of the Legislature, and the principal change they would urge is that no person under the age of 21 years be eligible for membership to any agricultural society.

Respectfully submitted,

H. J. B. WOODS, *Chairman.*

JAMES B. SCLATER, *Secretary.*

St. John's, March 20, 1894.

---



---

### Statement of account as follows :—

*DR.*

|                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| To disbursements during 1893 ..... | <u>\$9,685.55</u> |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|

*CR.*

|                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| By balance from 1892 ..... | \$1,620.20        |
| “ grant and receipts ..... | 5,295.46          |
| Balance .....              | 2,769.89          |
|                            | <u>\$9,685.55</u> |

Stock at Agricultural stables, 31st December, 1893, valued at \$3,334.

H. J. B. WOODS, *Chairman.*

JAMES B. SCLATER, *Secretary.*



---

**REPORT—LLOYD'S SURVEYOR.**

---

Report of Mr. George Wheatley, Lloyd's Surveyor, for the year 1893.

---

ST. JOHN'S, 10th February, 1894.

TO THE HON. R. BOND, *Colonial Secretary*,—

SIR,

I have the honour to report to you, for the information of the Government, the result of shipbuilding in this colony for the past year, viz: 1893, showing the number of vessels built, their gross tonnage, where built, those eligible for bounty under the Shipbuilding Act of 1891, and otherwise. Thirty-two new fishing schooners have been submitted for survey, seeking bounty under the Act of 1891, representing 1,265 tons, gross register, which tonnage is a decrease of 35 tons on the previous year. I regret that only thirteen vessels out of the thirty-two were eligible for bounty, they representing only 596 tons, at \$4 per ton. The remainder of vessels not eligible for bounty, representing 669 tons register, was in consequence of non-compliance with the Act of 1891, viz: bad workmanship, small scantlings, second-hand outfits, etc.; and I may most respectfully state that in most of cases where the vessel has not been eligible for bounty, the builder has been in possession of the Shipbuilding Act of 1891, but that they could not comply with same, simply because this, that, or the other was contrary to their views; consequently the owners of such vessels were disappointed when they were surveyed and found not eligible for bounty.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE WHEATLEY.



## REPORT—LLOYD'S SURVEYOR.

## New vessels, 1893.

| Where built.           | No. | Eligible for bounty. | Not eligible for bounty. | Eligible. Gross tonnage. | Not eligible. Gross tonnage. |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bonavista Bay .....    | 5   | 2                    | 3                        | 82                       | 110                          |
| Bay de l'Eau .....     | 1   | .....                | 1                        | .....                    | 29                           |
| Bay of Islands .....   | 1   | .....                | 1                        | .....                    | 23                           |
| Catalina .....         | 1   | .....                | 1                        | .....                    | 23                           |
| Exploits .....         | 4   | 3                    | 1                        | 157                      | 39                           |
| Fortune Bay .....      | 1   | .....                | 1                        | .....                    | 24                           |
| Fortune Harbor .....   | 1   | 1                    | .....                    | 33                       | .....                        |
| Fogo .....             | 1   | 1                    | .....                    | 84                       | .....                        |
| Green Bay .....        | 7   | 3                    | 4                        | 83                       | 240                          |
| Moreton's Arm .....    | 1   | 1                    | .....                    | 34                       | .....                        |
| Moreton's Harbor ..... | 1   | 1                    | .....                    | 67                       | .....                        |
| Placentia Bay .....    | 3   | .....                | 3                        | .....                    | 60                           |
| Trinity Bay .....      | 3   | .....                | 3                        | .....                    | 94                           |
| Trepassey .....        | 1   | .....                | 1                        | .....                    | 27                           |
| Seldom-Come-By .....   | 1   | 1                    | .....                    | 56                       | .....                        |
|                        | 32  | 13                   | 19                       | 596                      | 669                          |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Approximate amount of bounty, 1893, to eligible vessels,<br>at \$4 per ton. .... | \$2,384 00 |
| Refused ditto to non-eligible vessels, 1893....                                  | 2,676 00   |
| Approximate amount of bounty to eligible vessels in 1892                         | 2,076 00   |
| Bounty refused in 1892 .....   | 3,414 00   |

GEORGE WHEATLEY.



### REPORT—LLOYD'S SURVEYOR.

Damage surveys held on foreign and local vessels at this port during the year 1893, showing the nature of each survey and where repairs are effected.

1893.

January—S. S. "Virginia Lake," 760 tons register. Damage through stranding. Repaired at this port (in dry dock).

Bkn. "Sunbeam," 205 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stress of weather at sea. Repaired at this port.

February—Bn. "Red Rose," 156 tons register, of Falmouth. Damage through stress of weather. Repaired at this port.

Sc. "San Juan," 93 tons register, of St. John's. Ditto.

March—S. S. "Glenmorven," 2,812 tons register, of London. Damage through stress of weather, loss of rudder, etc. Repaired at this port; the rudder imported from Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Bkn. "Blanche," 213 tons register, of Liverpool. Damage through stress of weather. Repaired at this port.

April—Bn. "Bella Rosa," 164 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stress of weather. Repaired at this port.

S. S. "Thames," 1,684 tons register, of Quebec. Damage through fire at this port. Proceeded to Quebec for repairs.

S. S. "Fortescue," 1,138 tons register, of London. Damage through ice at sea. Repaired at this port.

Bkn. "Vidonia," 206 tons register, of Liverpool. Damage through stress of weather. Repaired at this port.

May—Sc. bk. "Terra Nova," 744 tons register, of Dundee. Examined at this port in consequence of stranding whilst on sealing voyage. No damage.

Bkn. "Viola," 191 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stress of weather. Repaired at this port.

Sc. "Florence," 130 tons register, of Bideford. Damage through ice at sea. Repaired at this port.



### REPORT—LLOYD'S SURVEYOR.

Damage surveys held on foreign and local vessels, etc. (continued).

1893.

- May—Sc. bk. "Iceland," 423 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stranding whilst on sealing voyage. Repaired at this port.
- June—Sc. bk. "Labrador," 436 tons register, of St. John's. Damage: loss of propeller, etc., whilst on a sealing voyage. Repaired at this port.
- S. S. "Virginia Lake," 760 tons register, of Glasgow. Damage through stranding. Repaired at this port.
- Sc. yacht. "Fiona," 333 tons register, of St. John's. Damage whilst at anchor. Repaired at this port.
- S. S. "Ulunda," 1,717 tons register, of Halifax. Damage by S. S. "Badsworth," at this port. Repaired at Liverpool.
- Bn. "May," 156 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stranding. Repairs at this port.
- July—Sc. bk. "Vanguard," 559 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stranding whilst on sealing voyage. Repairs at this port.
- Bkn. "Dora," 219 tons register, of Liverpool. Damage through stranding. Repairs at this port.
- August—Bn. "Clementine," 152 tons register, of London. Damage through stress of weather at sea. Repaired at this port.
- Bn. "Emulator," 171 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stress of weather at sea. Repaired at this port.
- S. S. "Amur," 907 tons register, of London. Damage to machinery. Repaired at this port.
- Sept'ber—Bn. "Mayflower," 159 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stranding. Repaired at this port.
- Bkn. "Rosina," 194 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stranding. Repaired at this port.



---

**REPORT—LLOYD'S SURVEYOR.**

---

Damage surveys held on foreign and local vessels, etc. (concluded).

---

1893.

Sept'ber—Sc. bk. "Algerine," 434 tons register, of London. Damage through ice whilst on sealing voyage. Repaired at this port.

Ketch "Annie," 65 tons register, of Plymouth. Damage through stranding. Repaired at Harbor Grace.

October—The mission vessel "Albert," 155 tons register. Damage through stranding at Labrador. Repaired at this port.

Nov'ber—S. S. "Windsor Lake," 473 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stranding. Repaired at this port.

Sc. "Erling," 120 tons register, of St. John's, late of Hangesund, Norway. Damage through stranding on the coast of Labrador. Re-floated by J. J. Hennessey, and repaired at Harbor Grace.

Dec'ber—S. S. "Turret," 1,265 tons register, of Newcastle. Damage to propeller. Repaired at this port.

Bkn. "Aureola," 262 tons register, of St. John's. Damage through stress of weather. Repaired at this port.

Sc. "Rosie, 95 tons register, of Bideford. Damage through stress of weather. Repaired at this port.

34 damage surveys herein stated represent 21,554 tons register.

GEORGE WHEATLEY.



Re-classing of vessels and classification continued, and half-time surveys, etc., during the year 1893, at this port.

| Month.              | Name of vessel.      | Tons. | Nature of survey.            | Port of register.    | Owner.               |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| April . . . . .     | William . . . . .    | 207   | Half time and re-metalling   | St. John's, Nfld.    | R. Munn & Co.        |
| " . . . . .         | Vidonia . . . . .    | 206   | Continuation and ditto . . . | Liverpool . . . . .  | T. C. Bowring.       |
| May . . . . .       | Viola . . . . .      | 191   | Continuation and ditto . . . | St. John's . . . . . | A. Goodridge & Sons. |
| July . . . . .      | Dora . . . . .       | 219   | H. t., s., and re-metalling. | Liverpool . . . . .  | Job Bros. & Co.      |
| " . . . . .         | Sunbeam . . . . .    | 205   | Continuation and ditto . . . | St. John's . . . . . | E. J. Duder.         |
| August . . . . .    | Carpasian . . . . .  | 299   | Continuation and ditto . . . | " . . . . .          | Thorburn & Tessier.  |
| " . . . . .         | Emulator . . . . .   | 171   | H. t., s., and re-metalling. | " . . . . .          | E. J. Duder.         |
| September . . . . . | Mistletoe . . . . .  | 171   | Ditto . . . . .              | " . . . . .          | C. W. H. Tessier.    |
| October . . . . .   | Silver Sea . . . . . | 188   | Continuation and re-met'g    | " . . . . .          | C. W. H. Tessier.    |
| " . . . . .         | Minnie . . . . .     | 174   | H. t., s., and re-metalling. | " . . . . .          | A. Goodridge & Sons. |
|                     | Algeria . . . . .    | 110   | Metalled . . . . .           | " . . . . .          | A. Goodridge & Sons. |
|                     | Mayflower . . . . .  | 159   | Re-metalled . . . . .        | " . . . . .          | E. J. Duder.         |
|                     | Flora . . . . .      | 303   | New decks, H. G . . . . .    | " . . . . .          | R. Munn & Co.        |
|                     | Petunia . . . . .    | 216   | New deck . . . . .           | " . . . . .          | J. Tessier & Co.     |

GEORGE WHEATLEY.



**REPORT—LLOYD'S SURVEYOR.**

Other extensive repairs to local vessels during the year 1893, at this port.

Sc. bk. "Wolf," 250 tons register, of St. John's. Extensive repairs.

Sc. bk. "Ranger," 520 tons register, of St. John's. Extensive repairs.

Sc. bk. "Eagle," 506 tons register, also had extensive repairs.

About 50 other vessels were surveyed and repairs effected, more or less, at this port (small vessels).

Four vessels were re-registered at this port during the year, representing about 3,800 tons register.

Approximate total income for the year ending 31st December, 1893 :—

|               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| Local .....   | \$1,557 67        |
| Lloyd's ..... | 1,423 76          |
|               | <u>\$2,981 43</u> |

GEORGE WHEATLEY.



## MUNICIPAL COUNCIL ACCOUNTS.

### Expenditure and Revenue of St. John's Municipal

| <i>DR.</i>    | EXPENDITURE.   |              |
|---------------|--|--------------|
| 1893.         |  |              |
| January 1.—To | balance from last year . . . . .                       | \$52,804 75  |
| June 30 —     | “ paid Commercial Bank, half-year's interest . . . . . | 507 48       |
| “             | “ paid H. M. Government, ditto . . . . .               | 21,281 42    |
| Dec'ber 31—   | “ paid Commercial Bank, ditto . . . . .                | 506 58       |
| “             | “ paid H. M. Government, ditto . . . . .               | 23,510 40    |
| “             | “ paid Savings Bank, year's interest . . . . .         | 144 00       |
| “             | “ Salaries account, balance transferred . . . . .      | 5,380 00     |
| “             | “ Road, east, ditto . . . . .                          | 3,716 61     |
| “             | “ Road, west, ditto . . . . .                          | 6,127 93     |
| “             | “ Steam road-roller, ditto . . . . .                   | 406 48       |
| “             | “ Sewerage repairs, ditto . . . . .                    | 2,181 97     |
| “             | “ Legal expenses, ditto . . . . .                      | 552 90       |
| “             | “ City clerk's contingency, ditto . . . . .            | 245 48       |
| “             | “ Engineer's contingency, ditto . . . . .              | 476 58       |
| “             | “ Printing and stationery, ditto . . . . .             | 813 74       |
| “             | “ Municipal offices, ditto . . . . .                   | 1,064 71     |
| “             | “ Fire Co.'s account, ditto . . . . .                  | 5,604 81     |
| “             | “ Water Co.'s account, ditto . . . . .                 | 6,013 52     |
| “             | “ Sanitary, ditto . . . . .                            | 17,298 76    |
| “             | “ Bannerman Park, ditto . . . . .                      | 412 32       |
| “             | “ Open spaces, ditto . . . . .                         | 60 35        |
| “             | “ Long Bridge, ditto . . . . .                         | 734 90       |
| “             | “ Victoria Park, ditto . . . . .                       | 534 43       |
| “             | “ Public water-closets, ditto . . . . .                | 117 19       |
| “             | “ Lighting streets, ditto . . . . .                    | 7,291 55     |
| “             | “ Fish markets, ditto . . . . .                        | 282 34       |
| “             | “ South side roads, ditto . . . . .                    | 333 92       |
| “             | “ Triennial appraisement, ditto . . . . .              | 1,235 00     |
| “             | “ Conflagration account, ditto . . . . .               | 160 00       |
| “             | “ Street pumps, ditto . . . . .                        | 32 10        |
|               |  | \$159,832 22 |



### MUNICIPAL COUNCIL ACCOUNTS.

Council, for year ending 31st December, 1893.

|              | REVENUE.                                    | CR.          |
|--------------|---|--------------|
| 1893.        |   |              |
| December 31— | By yearly grant for lighting and sanitation | \$8,000 00   |
| “            | “ “ lighting South Side ..                  | 400 00       |
| “            | “ “ Penitentiary light....                  | 200 00       |
| “            | “ “ roads, east. ....                       | 2,814 65     |
| “            | “ “ roads, west ....                        | 2,512 87     |
| “            | “ “ roads, South Side....                   | 200 00       |
| “            | “ Watering vessels, balance transferred.    | 731 29       |
| “            | “ Water rates, 1893, ditto ....             | 13,414 41    |
| “            | “ Sewerage, 1893, ditto ...                 | 2,512 04     |
| “            | “ Arrears, 1893, ditto ....                 | 3,395 54     |
| “            | “ Crown rents, ditto ....                   | 2,312 01     |
| “            | “ Customs coal duties, ditto ....           | 19,864 20    |
| “            | “ Customs water rates, ditto ....           | 3,192 53     |
| “            | “ General horse tax, ditto ....             | 845 36       |
| “            | “ Bank tax, ditto ....                      | 1,000 00     |
| “            | “ Insurance Co.'s tax, ditto ....           | 1,650 00     |
| “            | “ Auctioneers' tax, ditto ....              | 415 50       |
| “            | “ Carriage tax, ditto ....                  | 683 00       |
| “            | “ Cart tax, ditto ....                      | 925 61       |
| “            | “ Billiard tables' tax, ditto ....          | 75 00        |
| “            | “ Pedlars' tax, ditto ....                  | 57 00        |
| “            | “ Steamship tax, ditto ....                 | 1,272 07     |
| “            | “ Telegraph Co's tax, ditto ....            | 400 00       |
| “            | “ Gas Co.'s tax, ditto ....                 | 400 00       |
| “            | “ Electric Light Co.'s tax, ditto ....      | 200 00       |
| “            | “ Insurance Co.'s special tax.....          | 583 33       |
| “            | “ Balance carried forward.....              | 91,775 81    |
|              |   | \$159,832 22 |



---

**MUNICIPAL COUNCIL ACCOUNTS.**


---

**Balance Sheet of St. John's Municipal Council**


---

*DR.*

1893.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Dec. 31—To Municipal Council account ..... | \$1,062,174 43 |
| “ Inventory account .....                  | 8,219 13       |
| “ Town improvements account .....          | 5,197 69       |
| “ Union Bank account .....                 | 4,598 82       |
| “ New Era ground account .....             | 400 00         |
| “ Steam road-roller account .....          | 1,800 00       |
| “ Fish-markets account .....               | 800 00         |
| “ Sewerage construction account .....      | 13,589 27      |
| “ Expenditure and revenue account .....    | 91,775 81      |
|  | \$1,188,555 15 |



---

**MUNICIPAL COUNCIL ACCOUNTS.**


---

for year ending 31st December, 1893.

---

|   | <i>CR.</i>            |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1893.                                     |                       |
| Dec. 31—By H. M. Government account ..... | \$1,062,174 43        |
| “ Windsor Lake land account .....         | 1,600 00              |
| “ Savings Bank account .....              | 3,600 00              |
| “ Commercial Bank account .....           | 17,383 10             |
| “ Bulley's lane property account .....    | 2,000 00              |
| “ Interest account .....                  | 95,347 52             |
| “ Public wharf, Riverhead, account .....  | 6,450 10              |
|   | <hr/>                 |
|   | <u>\$1,188,555 15</u> |

E. & O. E.,

St. John's, Newfoundland, 31st December, 1893.

J. SYME,  
*General Accountant M. C.*



---

**MUNICIPAL COUNCIL ACCOUNTS.**


---



---

**Statement.**


---

|  |              |                       |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| Municipal Council indebtedness to Govt., 31st<br>December, as per account..... |              | <u>\$1,131,405 39</u> |
| Made up as follows, viz :  |              |                       |
| Loan, original .....   | \$607,000 00 |                       |
| Public wharf, Riverhead.....   | 16,894 09    |                       |
| Widening streets.....  | 36,466 12    |                       |
| Sewerage construction.....   | 80,675 00    |                       |
| Purchase of Bulley's lane property and Wind-<br>sor Lake land .....            | 3,600 00     |                       |
| Water extension, LeMarchant road.....  | 8,000 00     |                       |
| Balance of old Water Co's debt to Commer-<br>cial Bank .....                   | 1,865 30     |                       |
|  | <hr/>        | 754,500 51            |
| To pay off Council's deficit on revenue .....                                  |              | 34,912 09             |
| Old Sewerage Act.....  |              | 69,230 96             |
| Disbursed by Government since July fire... .                                   |              | 272,761 83            |
|  |              | <hr/>                 |
|  |              | <u>\$1,131,405 39</u> |

E. &amp; O. E.,

St. John's, Newfoundland, 31st December, 1893.

J. SYME,  
*General Accountant M. C.*



### MUNICIPAL COUNCIL ACCOUNTS.

Estimated expenditure of St. John's Municipal Council for year ending 31st  
December, 1894.

|   |            |             |
|---|------------|-------------|
| SALARIES,—                              |            |             |
| Municipal Secretary .....               | \$1,400 00 |             |
| Accountant (general) .....              | 1,100 00   |             |
| Accountant (water department) .....     | 800 00     |             |
| Collectors (2) .....                    | 800 00     |             |
| Councillors' salaries .....             | 1,500 00   |             |
|   | \$5,600 00 |             |
| LEGAL EXPENSES,—                        |            |             |
| For year .....                          |            | 500 00      |
| APPRAISEMENT,—                          |            |             |
| Triennial .....                         |            | 2,000 00    |
| MUNICIPAL OFFICES,—                     |            |             |
| Rent of offices .....                   | 400 00     |             |
| Printing, advertising, etc .....        | 500 00     |             |
| Stationery .....                        | 300 00     |             |
| Light and coal .....                    | 200 00     |             |
| Janitor and caretaker .....             | 140 00     |             |
| Messengers, etc .....                   | 182 00     |             |
| Telephone .....                         | 40 00      |             |
| Incidentals .....                       | 100 00     |             |
|   | 1,862 00   |             |
| INSURANCES,—                            |            |             |
| On property .....                       | 250 00     |             |
| WATER DEPARTMENT,—                      |            |             |
| Watering vessels, man and horse .....   | 760 00     |             |
| Superintending engineer (pension) ..... | 1,200 00   |             |
| Labour, etc., current .....             | 5,000 00   |             |
| Pipes, lead, and service work .....     | 1,500 00   |             |
| Plumbing inspector .....                | 850 00     |             |
| Pumps' repairs .....                    | 50 00      |             |
| M. B. Kearney (pension) .....           | 800 00     |             |
|   | 10,160 00  |             |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....                  |            | \$20,372 00 |



### MUNICIPAL COUNCIL ACCOUNTS.

Estimated expenditure of St. John's Municipal Council for year ending 31st  
December, 1894 (continued).

|  |          |             |
|--|----------|-------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....           |          | \$20,372 00 |
| FIRE CO.'S DEPARTMENT,—                |          |             |
| Superintendent Dunn .....              | \$500 00 |             |
| Engineer.....                          | 450 00   |             |
| Driver .....                           | 400 00   |             |
| Watchmen.....                          | 2,136 00 |             |
| Grants to Fire Co.'s.....              | 900 00   |             |
| Horses' maintenance ...                | 400 00   |             |
| Coal, oil, waste, etc.....             | 400 00   |             |
| Daniel Reardon .....                   | 100 00   |             |
|  |          | 5,286 00    |
| ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT,—                |          |             |
| Town engineer.....                     | 1,800 00 |             |
| Assistant engineer.....                | 720 00   |             |
| Stationery, instruments, etc ...       | 250 00   |             |
|  |          | 2,770 00    |
| LIGHTING STREETS,—                     |          |             |
| 42 arc lights at \$1.30 per annum..... | 5,460 00 |             |
| 1 arc light, additional .....          | 160 00   |             |
| 1 arc light, Penitentiary .....        | 200 00   |             |
| South side lights .....                | 800 00   |             |
| Kero. oil and gas lamps .....          | 100 00   |             |
| 6 incandescent lights, each \$40 ..... | 240 00   |             |
| Additional probable lights.....        | 500 00   |             |
|  |          | 7,460 00    |
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—                  |          |             |
| Inspector's salary.....                | 600 00   |             |
| Sub-inspectors .....                   | 720 00   |             |
| Stableman.....                         | 400 00   |             |
| Drivers and sweepers .....             | 8,500 00 |             |
| Horses' keep ...                       | 2,500 00 |             |
| New horses.....                        | 600 00   |             |
| Repairs of carts, sleighs, etc.....    | 600 00   |             |
| Saddlery account .....                 | 300 00   |             |
|  |          | 14,220 00   |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....                 |          | \$50,108 00 |



### MUNICIPAL COUNCIL ACCOUNTS.

Estimated expenditure of St. John's Municipal Council for year ending 31st  
December, 1894 (concluded).

|                              |          |              |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..... |          | \$50,108 00  |
| PARKS,—                      |          |              |
| Bannerman—Keeper .....       | 400 00   |              |
| Victoria—Keeper .....        | 400 00   |              |
| Labour .....                 | 200 00   |              |
| Plants and shrubs .....      | 200 00   |              |
|                              | 1,200 00 |              |
| ROAD ACCOUNTS,—              |          |              |
| Roads, east and west .....   |          |              |
| Roads, south side .....      |          |              |
| Roads, inspectors ... ..     |          | 10,000 00    |
| STORE-KEEPER,—               |          |              |
| For year's salary .....      |          | 600 00       |
| INTEREST,—                   |          |              |
| For year, say .....          |          | 47,500 00    |
|                              |          | \$109,408 00 |



### MUNICIPAL COUNCIL ACCOUNTS.

Estimated Revenue for year ending 31st December, 1894.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Water and sewerage assessment and arrears .....  | \$35,000 00  |
| Lighting and sanitation grant.....   | 8,000 00     |
| South side lights grant .....  | 400 00       |
| Road grant.....  | 5,527 00     |
| Customs coal duties and water rates....  | 24,000 00    |
| Insurance Co.'s special tax .....  | 583 33       |
| Rents Crown property ..  | 2,000 00     |
| Auctioneers' tax.....  | 400 00       |
| Insurance Co.'s tax .....  | 1,900 00     |
| Horse, cart, and carriage tax .....  | 2,000 00     |
| Penitentiary light.....  | 200 00       |
| Billiard tables' tax .....   | 100 00       |
| Bank tax.....  | 1,000 00     |
| Gas and Telegraph Co.'s tax .....  | 800 00       |
| Electric light tax .....   | 200 00       |
| Steamship tax.....   | 1,000 00     |
| Pedlar's tax.....  | 50 00        |
| New sources of revenue recommended by Municipal<br>Council to provide for estimated expenditure without re-<br>sorting to direct taxation :— |              |
| Extra coal tax, 30c. per ton .....   | 17,691 00    |
| Licenses from publicans .....  | 5,000 00     |
| Additional grant from Government for lighting and roads .  | 4,000 00     |
|  | \$109,851 33 |



## CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES EDUCATIONAL DISTRICTS.

---

### Changes in boundaries Educational Districts.

---

His Excellency the Governor in Council, during the year ending March 13th, 1894, has been pleased, under authority vested in him by section 34 of the Education Act, 1892, to order the following changes in the boundaries of educational districts, viz :—

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC.—AUGUST 15TH, 1893.

The Roman Catholic educational district of St. John's to be subdivided into two districts, to be called respectively the district of St. John's and Torbay, with boundaries as follows, viz :—

*Torbay* shall comprise that portion of the electoral district of St. John's east extending from Outer Cove to Cape St. Francis, both inclusive. Board to meet at Torbay.

*St. John's* shall include all the electoral district of St. John's east, excepting that portion comprised in the educational district of Torbay, together with the electoral district of St. John's west and that portion of the electoral district of Harbor Main extending from Horse Cove to Indian Pond, inclusive. The Board to meet at St. John's.

#### METHODIST.—MARCH 6TH, 1893.

Placentia Bay district shall include that part of the electoral district of Placentia and St. Mary's lying between Come-By-Chance, inclusive, and Ragged Islands and Paradise Sound, exclusive, and shall be known hereafter as Sound Island district. Board shall meet at Sound Island.

2. *Flat Islands district* shall extend from Paradise Sound and Ragged Island, inclusive, to Mortier Bay, and shall comprise Flat Islands and other settlements within those limits. Board shall meet at Flat Island (Davies Island.)

3. *Burin district* shall be sub-divided into Burin and Spoon Cove district.

Burin district shall extend from Shalloway Island, inclusive, to Salmonier, exclusive, and shall include Shalloway, Great Burin Island, Pardy's Island, West Side Reach, Collins' Cove and coves adjacent,



**CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES EDUCATIONAL DISTRICTS.**

Burin Bay, Shandy Hall, Black Duck Cove, Bull's Cove, and Port-au-Bras. Board shall meet at Collins' Cove.

Spoon Cove district shall extend from Mortier Bay, inclusive, to Cape Chapeau Rouge, and shall comprise Spoon Cove, Mud Cove, Loon's Cove, Salmonier, Lance-au-Loup, and Mortier Bay. Board shall meet at Spoon Cove.

4. *Grand Bank district* shall be sub-divided into Grand Bank and Garnish district.

Grand Bank district shall extend from Fortune, exclusive, to Grand Bank, inclusive. Board shall meet at Grand Bank.

Garnish district shall include that part of the electoral district of Burin extending from Grand Bank, exclusive, to Frenchman's Cove, inclusive, together with all the electoral district of Fortune Bay. Board shall meet at Garnish.

5. *Heart's Content district* shall extend from Scilly Cove, inclusive, to Shoal Bay, exclusive. Board shall meet at Heart's Content.

6. *Green's Harbor district* shall extend from Shoal Bay, inclusive, to Spread Eagle, exclusive. Board shall meet at Green's Harbor.

7. *Whitbourne district* shall comprise settlements of Whitbourne, Blaketown, and others, now or that may be formed on the line of railway towards Dildo from Whitbourne. Board shall meet at Whitbourne.

8. *Norton's Cove district* shall include that part of the electoral district of Trinity Bay extending from Spread Eagle, inclusive, to St. Jones Harbor (without), exclusive, and that part of the electoral district of Placentia and St. Mary's extending from Come-By-Chance, exclusive, and Cape Race. Board shall meet at Norton's Harbor.

9. *Wesleyville district* shall extend from Badger Brook, north, to Cat Harbor, exclusive. Board shall meet at Wesleyville.

10. *Musgrave Harbor district* shall extend from Cat Harbor, inclusive, to Apsey Cove, Hamilton Sound. Board shall meet at Musgrave Harbor.

11. *Herring Neck district* shall extend from Change Islands, inclusive, to Murrell's Harbor, inclusive, and shall comprise settlements of Herring Neck, Big Beaver Cove, Little Beaver Cove, and Dog Bay. Board shall meet at Herring Neck.



**CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES EDUCATIONAL DISTRICTS.**

12. *Twillingate district* shall include islands of Twillingate and settlements in Friday's Bay, with the exception of Carter's Cove and Virgin Arm. Board shall meet at Twillingate.

13. *Moreton's Harbor district* shall comprise Moreton's Harbor, Tizzard's Harbor, Carter's Cove, Virgin Arm, Trump Island, Pearce's Harbor, Whale's Gulch, Little Chance Harbor, Cottell's Island, Comfort Cove, Wild Bight, Birchy Bay, and a few other small settlements adjacent. Board shall meet at Moreton's Harbor.

14. *Exploits district* shall include Exploits, Burnt Island, and all other places lying between Black Island, inclusive, and Leading Tickles, exclusive, and shall comprise New Bay, Fleuriss Bight, Sampson's Island, Muddy Hole, Northern Harbor, Sergeant's Cove, Green Island Cove, Swan Harbor, and places adjacent or between. Board shall meet at Exploits.

15. *Laurencetown district* shall include settlements on Exploits River, Burnt Bay, Indian Arm and Loon Bay, and shall comprise Salt Pond, Scissor's Cove, Elliott's Point, Kite Cove, Philip's Head, Kane's Point, Northern Arm, Burnt Arm, Kellick Island, Botwoodville, Peter's Arm, and others adjacent or between. Board shall meet at Laurencetown.

16. *Little Bay Island district* shall be sub-divided into Little Bay Island and Little Bay districts.

Little Bay Island district shall include that part of the electoral district of Twillingate extending from Leading Tickles, inclusive, to Hall's Bay, exclusive. Board shall meet at Little Bay Island.

Little Bay district shall include that part of the electoral district of Twillingate extending from Hall's Bay, inclusive, to Jackson's Cove, inclusive. Board shall meet at Little Bay.

17. *Nipper's Harbor district* shall include that part of the electoral district extending from Jackson's Cove, exclusive, to Cape John, and that part of St. Barbe's electoral district extending from Cape John to LaScie, inclusive. Board shall meet at Nipper's Harbor.

18. *Englee district* shall include that part of the electoral district of St. Barbe lying between LaScie, exclusive, and Cape Rouge. Board shall meet at Englee.



---

**CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES EDUCATIONAL DISTRICTS.**

---

MARCH 13TH, 1893.

*Bay Roberts district* shall be sub-divided into Bay Roberts and Spaniard's Bay Pond districts.

Bay Roberts district shall extend from Coley's Point, inclusive, to Bay Roberts, inclusive.

Spaniard's Bay Pond district shall extend from Bay Roberts, exclusive, to Bryant's Cove, inclusive, and shall comprise the settlements of Spaniard's Bay, Spaniard's Bay Pond, Tilton, Bishop's Cove.



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Report of the Cashier of the Newfoundland Savings Bank, for the year ending 31st December, 1893.

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Amount of deposits on 31st Dec., 1893 . . . . | \$3,068,288 49 |
| Amount of deposits on 31st Dec., 1892 . . . . | 3,033,356 07   |
| Increase . . . . .                            | \$34,932 42    |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Amount deposited during the year 1893 . . . . | \$896,614 10 |
| Amount withdrawn during the year 1893 . . . . | 861,681 68   |
|   | \$34,932 42  |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Amount received from interest on investments of all kinds . . . . . | \$119,435 68 |
| which account is closed as follows :—                               |              |
| Amount of interest paid depositors in 1893 . .                      | \$92,302 60  |
| Salaries, directors, stationery, &c . . . . .                       | 6,143 05     |
| Harbor Grace branch disbursements . . . . .                         | 740 20       |
| Heart's Content ditto . . . . .                                     | 156 77       |
| Placentia ditto . . . . .   | 100 00       |
| Balance to reserve account . . . . .                                | 19,993 06    |
|   | 119,435 68   |

Reserve account as follows :—

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Balance from 1892 . . . . .              | \$885 62  |
| Profit for year 1893 . . . . .           | 20,339 49 |
|  | 21,225 11 |
| To interest account debentures . . . . . | \$94 94   |
| “ sinking fund . . . . .                 | 21,000 00 |
| “ balance to 1894 . . . . .              | 130 17    |
|  | 21,225 11 |



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Report of the Cashier of the Newfoundland Savings Bank, for the year ending 31st December, 1893 (continued).

The assets as follows:—

|  |                |  |
|--|----------------|--|
| Colonial debentures . . . . .                    | \$1,382,247 31 |  |
| Cash in Union Bank . . . . .                     | 1,253,569 83   |  |
| Cash in Commercial Bank . . . . .                | 421,041 12     |  |
| Municipal Council (General Water Co.) . . . . .  | 1,600 00       |  |
| Mortgages . . . . .                              | 28,200 00      |  |
| Discounts and loans . . . . .                    | 3,696 00       |  |
| Harbor Grace Water Co. debentures . . . . .      | 8,100 00       |  |
| Harbor Grace Water Co. running account . . . . . | 10,000 00      |  |
| Carbonear Water Co. stock . . . . .              | 7,364 40       |  |
| Placentia Water Co. stock . . . . .              | 2,600 00       |  |
|  | 3,118,418 66   |  |

Contra :

|                           |              |  |
|---------------------------|--------------|--|
| Deposit account . . . . . | 3,068,288 49 |  |
| Sinking fund . . . . .    | 50,000 00    |  |
| Reserve . . . . .         | 130 17       |  |
|                           | 3,118,418 66 |  |

Statement of sinking fund to 31st Dec., 1893:—

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Amount transferred from reserve account to credit of sinking fund in 1879, in accordance with Act 42, Vict., cap. 20 . . . . . | 100,000 00   |
| Amount transferred in following 14 years to December 31, 1893 . . . . .  | 250,942 77   |
|  | \$350,942 77 |
| Less applied to liquidation of Colonial debentures, Feb., 1881 . . . . .   | \$100,482 07 |
| Ditto, ditto, 1887 . . . . .   | 100,031 24   |
| Ditto, December 31, 1891 . . . . .   | 100,429 46   |
|  | 300,942 77   |
| Now to credit of sinking fund . . . . .  | 50,000 00    |

W. V. WHITEWAY,  
JAMES ANGEL,  
GEO. H. EMERSON, } *Directors.*

E. D. SHEA,  
*Cashier.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Report of the Cashier of the Newfoundland Savings Bank, for the year ending 31st December, 1893 (concluded).

### Classification of deposits :—

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| 3,195 accounts under .....   | \$200 00 |
| 1,345 accounts from \$200 to .....                                     | 500 00   |
| 612 accounts from 500 to .....   | 1,000 00 |
| 415 accounts from 1,000 to .....                                       | 2,000 00 |
| 140 accounts from 2,000 to .....                                       | 3,000 00 |
| 38 accounts from 3,000 to .....  | 4,000 00 |
| 38 accounts from 4,000 to .....  | 5,000 00 |
| 50 accounts over .....   | 5,000 00 |
| 58 accounts in Little Bay branch books, now transferred to St. John's. |          |

5,891

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Harbor Grace branch ; 600 depositors ; amount .....    | \$212,186 22 |
| Heart's Content branch ; 103 depositors ; amount ..... | 16,141 76    |
| Placentia branch ; 26 depositors ; amount ... ..       | 4,103 00     |

E. D. SHEA, *Cashier.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

General Statement of Commercial Bank of Newfoundland, 30th June, 1893.

| <i>DR.</i>   |                |
|--|----------------|
| To proprietors for capital stock .....                                 | \$306,000 00   |
| “ notes of this Bank in circulation .....                              | 550,717 00     |
|  | \$856,717 00   |
| “ due to sundries on current accounts, deposit receipts, &c., &c ..... | 1,741,545 73   |
| “ dividend at 9 per cent ... ..  | \$27,540 00    |
| of which one-half was paid Dec., 1892 ..                               | 13,770 00      |
|  | 13,770 00      |
| “ bonus, 1 per cent .....  | 3,060 00       |
| “ reserve fund .....   | 100,000 00     |
| “ balance unappropriated .....   | 8,261 45       |
|  | \$2,723,354 18 |

| <i>CR.</i>   |                |
|--|----------------|
| By specie in vault in gold and silver coin .....   | \$178,192 57   |
| “ notes of and cheques on other Banks .....  | 44,966 56      |
|  | \$223,159 13   |
| “ debenture bonds, Dominion of Canada and other securities, including interest due thereon, &c ..... | 343,865 35     |
| “ local bills discounted, bills of exchange on hand, amounts due from other banks, &c., &c ... ..    | 2,140,014 77   |
| “ bank premises, including land adjoining on Duckworth street .....                                  | 16,314 93      |
|  | \$2,723,354 18 |



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

General Statement of Commercial Bank of Newfoundland, 30th June, 1893  
(concluded).

Average amount of notes in circulation and specie on hand in each  
month of the year ending 30th June, 1893.

| Months.             | Notes.  | Specie. | Months.                | Notes.  | Specie. |
|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| 1892                |         |         | 1893                   |         |         |
| July . . . . .      | 486,393 | 164,088 | January . . . . .      | 683,544 | 173,049 |
| August . . . . .    | 593,238 | 163,169 | February . . . . .     | 636,873 | 174,257 |
| September . . . . . | 620,328 | 163,915 | March . . . . .        | 603,879 | 174,602 |
| October . . . . .   | 684,018 | 164,029 | April . . . . .        | 604,890 | 172,512 |
| November . . . . .  | 783,804 | 166,243 | May . . . . .          | 594,134 | 171,355 |
| December . . . . .  | 764,378 | 168,503 | June . . . . .         | 558,653 | 176,259 |
|                     |         | Average | for the year . . . . . | 634,510 | 169,331 |

We, the undersigned directors of the Commercial Bank of Newfoundland, hereby certify to the best of our knowledge and belief, that the within account is a true and correct statement of the affairs of the Bank as made up from the books of the said Bank to 30th June, 1893.

J. GOODFELLOW,  
A. F. GOODRIDGE,  
JAMES S. PITTS,  
GEO. A. HUTCHINGS.

NEWFOUNDLAND,

St. John's.

To wit:

HENRY COOKE, of St. John's, Newfoundland, Manager of the Commercial Bank of Newfoundland, maketh oath and saith that the within statement is just and true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

HENRY COOKE, *Manager.*

Sworn before me at St. John's,  
this 7th day of July, 1893.

D. W. PROWSE,

*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

General Statement of the affairs of the Union Bank of Newfoundland, for  
the year ending 31st May, 1893.

| <i>DR.</i>   | LIABILITIES,— |                |
|--|---------------|----------------|
| To proprietors capital .....   |               | \$456,000 00   |
| “ reserve fund .....   |               | 300,000 00     |
| “ profit and loss (undivided profit) .....   |               | 9,244 63       |
| “ bank notes in circulation .....  |               | 606,162 00     |
| “ due by bank, including deposits at interest, payable<br>in January and July only, on receiving 15 days' notice |               | 3,338,351 60   |
| “ dividend No. 76, for half year ending 30th<br>November, 1892 .....   | \$27,360 00   |                |
| “ dividend No. 77, for half year ending 31st<br>May, 1893 .....  | 27,360 00     |                |
| “ bonus No. 35, of \$3 per share for year<br>ending 31st May, 1893 .....   | 13,680 00     |                |
|  | \$68,400 00   |                |
| Less dividend to 30th Nov. last, paid ..   | 27,360 00     |                |
|  | 41,040 00     |                |
|  |               | \$4,750,798 23 |

| <i>CR.</i>  | ASSETS. |                |
|---|---------|----------------|
| By specie in vault of the bank .....                    |         | \$199,169 01   |
| “ notes of other banks .....                            |         | 831 00         |
| “ bills discounted, loans, &c .....                     |         | 2,363,728 10   |
| “ balances due by banks and funds available in 15 days. |         | 2,171,070 12   |
| “ bank premises, iron safes, and furniture .....        |         | 16,000 00      |
|   |         | \$4,750,798 23 |
|   |         | \$4,750,798 23 |



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

General Statement of the affairs of the Union Bank of Newfoundland, for  
the year ending 31st May, 1893 (concluded).

Average amount of notes in circulation and specie on hand for each  
month of the year ending 31st May, 1893.

| Months.             | Circulation. | Specie. | Months.            | Circulation. | Specie.   |
|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|
| 1892                |              |         | 1892               |              |           |
| June . . . . .      | 531,287      | 248,566 | December . . . . . | 718,918      | 201,316   |
| July . . . . .      | 568,912      | 240,013 | 1893               |              |           |
| August . . . . .    | 594,172      | 227,577 | January . . . . .  | 682,453      | 199,396   |
| September . . . . . | 612,267      | 218,876 | February . . . . . | 668,538      | 201,483   |
| October . . . . .   | 694,307      | 208,143 | March . . . . .    | 628,108      | 205,267   |
| November . . . . .  | 760,021      | 202,231 | April . . . . .    | 638,953      | 204,732   |
|                     |              |         | May . . . . .      | 618,429      | 200,787   |
|                     |              | Average | for the year . . . | \$643,030    | \$213,198 |

We, the undersigned directors of the Union Bank of Newfoundland, hereby certify that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, the within is a true and correct statement of the affairs of the Bank.

ROBERT THORBURN, *Chairman*,  
A. W. HARVEY,  
W. B. GRIEVE,  
W. J. S. DONNELLY.

NEWFOUNDLAND,

St. John's.

To wit :

JAMES GOLDIE, of St. John's, Manager of the Union Bank of Newfoundland, maketh oath and saith that the within statement is just and true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

JAMES GOLDIE, *Manager*.

Sworn before me at St. John's, aforesaid,

this 13th day of June, A. D., 1893.

J. G. CONROY, *J. P.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Statement of the affairs of the Canada Life Assurance Co. for 1893, as required by the Life Insurance Companies' Act of Newfoundland, 1888.

*SCHEDULE A., referred to in the Life Insurance Companies' Act, 1888, of Newfoundland.*—THE CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, of Hamilton, 31st December, 1893.

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Assets of the company . . . . .   | \$14,313,643 46 |
| Liabilities of the company (see separate schedule).   |                 |
| Amount of capital stock . . . . .   | 1,000,000 00    |
| Amount paid thereon . . . . .   | 125,000 00      |
| Of what the assets of the Co. consist (see schedule).   |                 |
| Total premiums received during the year . . . . .   | 1,811,644 38    |
| Number and amount of policies issued during the year ;  |                 |
| 2,969 policies . . . . .  | 7,110,582 00    |
| Amount of claims on company during the year :—  |                 |
| By death, 328 policies for . . . . .  | 622,485 00      |
| Bonus additions . . . . .   | 79,950 21       |
| By endowment, 43 policies for . . . . .   | 60,000 00       |
| Bonus additions . . . . .   | 10,028 26       |
|   | \$772,463 47    |
| Expenses of management, agency, etc . . . . .   | 329,975 22      |
| Total amount of premiums received during the year in Newfoundland . . . . .                               | 29,684 68       |
| Number and amount of policies issued in Newfoundland, 91 policies for . . . . .                           | 124,500 00      |
| Number and amount of policies that have become claims in Nfld. during the year, 25 policies for . . . . . | 36,453 00       |
| Amount at risk on total policies issued in Newfoundland . . . . .   | 885,823 00      |
| Amount of losses paid during the year in Newfoundland . . . . .   | 23,453 00       |
| Amount of losses due and unpaid . . . . .   | none.           |
| Losses adjusted and not due . . . . .   | none.           |
| Losses in suspense and awaiting further proof . . . . .   | 13,000 00       |
| Losses the payment of which is resisted, and for what cause . . . . .                                     | none.           |
| All other claims against the company . . . . .  | none.           |



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Statement of the affairs of the Canada Life Assurance Comp'y (continued).

| ASSETS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1893 :—                                 |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Cash on hand and in banks .....                                     | \$687 18        |
| Mortgages on real estate—value in account .....                     | 3,906,366 38    |
| Debentures, &c.—value in account (par value) :—                     |                 |
| City... ..  | \$294,293 71    |
| County .....  | 62,173 34       |
| Township .....  | 104,896 19      |
| Town .....  | 642,919 95      |
| Village .....   | 504,779 78      |
| Rolling stock company .....   | 91,000 00       |
| Loan companies .....  | 150,000 00      |
| Dorchester bridge company .....                                     | 6,000 00        |
| Railway bonds .....   | 20,469 08       |
| Street railway bonds .....  | 420,000 00      |
| Cotton companies bonds .....  | 301,000 00      |
| Water works bonds .....   | 425,000 00      |
| U. S. Government bonds .....  | 240,625 00      |
| Gas companies bonds .....   | 150,000 00      |
|   | 3,413,157 05    |
| Bank stocks .....   | 690,412 30      |
| Loan companies stock .....  | 40,243 00       |
| Railway companies stock .....                                       | 307,222 16      |
| Dominion telegraph companies stock .....                            | 5,724 50        |
| Gas companies stock .....   | 165,218 89      |
| Newfoundland Government inscribed stock .....                       | 50,535 13       |
| Loans on policies .....   | 1,395,825 11    |
| Loans on stock, etc .....   | 2,529,280 41    |
| Real estate, head office branches, etc .....                        | 1,043,981 49    |
| Liens on half credit policies in force .....                        | 94,098 28       |
| Ground rents (present value) .....                                  | 660 85          |
| Office furniture .....  | 6,659 00        |
| Suspense account (balance of items awaiting arrange-<br>ment) ..... | 2,072 25        |
|   | \$13,652,142 98 |



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

### Statement of the affairs of the Canada Life Assurance Comp'y (concluded).

| OTHER ASSETS :—   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Cash in agents' and other hands, including receipts held by them for premiums which have since been accounted for . . . . . | \$273,917 92    |
| Half-yearly and quarterly premiums secured on policies payable within 9 months . . . . .                                    | 139,641 39      |
|   | \$413,559 31    |
| Deduct 10 per cent. for cost of collection . . . . .  | 41,355 93       |
|   | \$372,203 38    |
| Account interest on debentures, &c . . . . .  | 289,297 10      |
|   | \$661,500 48    |
|   | \$14,313,643 46 |

| LIABILITIES :—  |               |
|---|---------------|
| Reserve for outstanding policy and profit liability, at 31st December, 1893 . . . . . | 11,366,269 78 |
| Unpaid death losses at close of year . . . . .  | 132,112 00    |
| Unpaid profits . . . . .  | 25,886 73     |
| Overdrawn bank account . . . . .  | 38,108 52     |
| Premiums paid in advance . . . . .  | 2,065 49      |
|   | \$198,172 74  |

NEWFOUNDLAND,

St. John's.

To wit :

I, GEORGE MACNESS JOHNSON, of St. John's, aforesaid, one of Her Majesty's Counsel, make oath and say :—

I am a member of the firm of "WHITEWAY & JOHNSON," the agents in St. John's of the Canada Life Assurance Company.

The schedule hereto annexed, marked A, contains a true statement of the company's business in this colony for the year 1893, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

GEO. M. JOHNSON.

Sworn before me at St. John's, aforesaid,  
this 13th day of February, A. D., 1894.

D. W. PROWSE,

*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*



---

**REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.**

---

Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States; Newfoundland  
Report, 1893.

---

---

TO ALL WHOM IT DOETH OR MAY CONCERN :

I, JAMES A. McDONALD, Barrister-at-Law and Notary Public, residing and practising in Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia and Dominion of Canada, do hereby certify that on the 24th day of February, A. D., 1894, personally came and appeared before me, B. A. FIELDING, manager for the Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, who thereupon made oath before me that the paper writing hereunto annexed and identified by being marked with the initials A. J. A. McD. and by my notarial seal of office, contained a true and correct statement of the assets and liabilities of the said Society, and also a true and correct statement of the business done by the said Society in the Island of Newfoundland for and during the year A. D. 1893, and that he signed the said paper writing in my presence.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my notarial seal of office, at Halifax, aforesaid, this 24th day of February, A. D., 1894.

JAS. A. McDONALD,  
*Notary Public, Nova Scotia.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States; Newfoundland  
Report (continued).

A. J. A. McD.

NEWFOUNDLAND REPORT, 1893 :—

|                             |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Assets of the society ..... | \$169,056,396 90 |
| Liabilities .....           | 136,689,646 57   |
| Capital stock .....         | 100,000 00       |
| Amount paid thereon .....   | 100,000 00       |

ASSETS :—

Investments :

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| House and landed property .....  | 38,325,582 17 |
| Loans on bond and mortgage (first lien) .....                                      | 22,808,916 74 |
| Collateral loans secured by bonds and stocks (market<br>value, \$13,275,816) ..... | 8,452,213 33  |
| Book value of bonds, stocks, and other securities ab-<br>solutely owned .....      | 79,998,305 80 |
| Deposited in Trust Companies at interest .....                                     | 5,983,335 17  |
| Cash in banks at interest .....  | 3,205,589 46  |
| Cash on hand and in process of transmission, since re-<br>ceived .....             | 2,088,873 67  |
| Agents' and other secured balances .....   | 1,327,259 09  |
| Commuted commission ..   | 426,943 36    |

OTHER ASSETS :

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Interest and rents due and accrued .....  | \$470,745 70     |
| Market value of bonds and stocks over<br>book value .....   | 944,704 41       |
| Deferred premiums, being the balance of<br>the year's premiums when paid semi-<br>annually or quarterly ..... | 2,717,547 00     |
| Outstanding premiums .....  | 2,306,381 00     |
|   | 6,439,378 11     |
| Total assets .....  | \$169,056,396 90 |



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

### Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States; Newfoundland Report (concluded).

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Total amount of premiums received during the year,<br>including consideration for annuities . . . . . | \$35,537,369 59 |
| Number of policies issued during the year . . . . .   | 59,703 00       |
| Amount of assurance issued during the year . . . . .  | 205,280,227 00  |
| Amount of claims during the year . . . . .  | 10,201,276 40   |
| Total expenses of management, including agency ex-<br>penses, commission, &c . . . . .                | 7,316,773 55    |

IN NEWFOUNDLAND :—

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Total amount of premiums received during the year . .                                    | 30,971 61  |
| Number of policies issued . . . . .  | 28         |
| Amount of assurance issued . . . . .   | 41,230 00  |
| Number of policies in force . . . . .  | 362        |
| Total amount at risk . . . . .   | 811,374 00 |
| Number and amount of policies that have become<br>claims during the year—2 for . . . . . | 1,600 00   |
| Amount of losses due and unpaid . . . . .  | none.      |
| Amount of losses adjusted and not due . . . . .  | none.      |
| Amount of losses unadmitted . . . . .  | none.      |
| All other claims against the society . . . . .   | none.      |

B. A. FIELDING,

*Manager for Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland  
of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Annual Statement of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, for  
year ending December 31st, 1893.

|   |               |    |
|---|---------------|----|
| Assets . . . . .  | \$186,707,680 | 14 |
| Liabilities . . . . .                                   | 168,755,071   | 23 |
| Amount of capital stock . . none ; purely mutual.       |               |    |
| Total amount of premiums received during 1892 . . . . . | 33,594,337    | 98 |
| Number of policies issued during 1893 . . . . . 67,100. |               |    |
| Amount of policies issued during 1893 . . . . .         | 182,436,160   | 00 |
| Amount paid policy holders . . . . .                    | 20,885,472    | 40 |
| Expenses of management . . . . .                        | 9,484,567     | 47 |

The assets of the company consist of :—

|  |            |    |
|--|------------|----|
| United States bonds and other securities . . . . . | 72,936,322 | 41 |
| First lien loans on bond and mortgage . . . . .    | 70,729,938 | 93 |
| Loans on stocks and bonds . . . . .                | 7,497,200  | 00 |
| Real estate . . . . .                              | 18,089,918 | 69 |
| Cash in banks and trust companies . . . . .        | 10,844,691 | 72 |
| Accrued interest, deferred premiums, &c . . . . .  | 6,609,608  | 39 |

BUSINESS IN NEWFOUNDLAND, 1893 :—

|  |         |    |
|--|---------|----|
| Amount of premiums . . . . .                                     | 42,251  | 36 |
| Number of policies issued . . . . .                              | 150     |    |
| Amount of policies issued . . . . .                              | 228,949 | 00 |
| Amount of policies in force (564) . . . . .                      | 878,538 | 00 |
| Number of policies that have become claims . . . . .             | 7       |    |
| Amount of policies that have become claims . . . . .             | 11,011  | 00 |
| Amount of losses paid . . . . .                                  | 11,011  | 00 |
| Amount of losses due and unpaid . . . . .                        | none.   |    |
| Amount of losses adjusted and not due . . . . .                  | none.   |    |
| Amount of losses in suspense and waiting further proof . . . . . | none.   |    |
| Amount of losses resisted . . . . .                              | none.   |    |
| Other claims against the company . . . . .                       | none.   |    |

NEWFOUNDLAND,

St. John's.

To wit:

I, ARTHUR S. RENDELL, of St. John's, in the Island of Newfoundland, aforesaid, agent of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, do solemnly swear that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing statement is correct and true in every particular.

A. S. RENDELL,

Sworn before me at St. John's, this

12th day of March, A. D., 1894.

J. G. CONROY, *J. P.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Annual Statement of the Standard Life Assurance Company for year 1893.

*Schedule referred to in the Life Insurance Companies' Act of Newfoundland, 1888, Vic. 51, Cap. 25.*

|   |                   |           |          |
|---|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Assets of the company on 15th November, 1892...   |                   |           |          |
| Liabilities of the company, ditto.....  |                   |           |          |
| Of what the liabilities consist:—   | <i>stg.</i>       |           |          |
| Shareholders' capital paid up .....   | £120,000          | 0         | 0        |
| Assurance and annuity fund.....   | 7,370,600         | 0         | 11       |
| Guarantee fund .....  | 80,000            | 0         | 0        |
| Balance carried forward.....  | 9,779             | 2         | 9        |
| Claims under policies admitted, but not matured...                                      | 146,325           | 6         | 3        |
| Dividends to proprietors (due at and prior to Nov., 1892) outstanding .....             | 11,797            | 1         | 0        |
| Annuities outstanding.....  | 1,945             | 17        | 7        |
| Staff deposit fund.....   | 1,206             | 15        | 0        |
|   | <u>£7,741,654</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>6</u> |
| Of what the assets consist:—  |                   |           |          |
| Mortgages on property within the United Kingdom. £3,219,909                             | 14                | 3         |          |
| Ditto, out of the United Kingdom.....   | 1,699,864         | 7         | 3        |
| Loans on the company's policies within their surrender value.....                       | 378,618           | 12        | 2        |
| Investments:—   |                   |           |          |
| British Government securities .....   | 26,032            | 17        | 1        |
| Indian and Colonial Government securities .....   | 299,084           | 17        | 0        |
| Foreign Government securities .....   | 37,513            | 14        | 6        |
| Indian and Colonial municipal and other bonds....                                       | 536,955           | 17        | 7        |
| Railway and other debentures and debenture stock.                                       | 151,784           | 4         | 3        |
| Bank deposits for fixed periods .....   | 157,199           | 2         | 11       |
| House property, freehold .....  | £366,790          | 5         | 6        |
| ditto leasehold.....  | 26,523            | 6         | 7        |
|   | <u>393,313</u>    | <u>12</u> | <u>1</u> |
| Stocks of Scottish chartered banks.....   | 12,641            | 2         | 7        |
| Company's shares.....   | 300               | 0         | 0        |
| Ground rents and few duties .....   | 96,085            | 18        | 3        |
| Life rents and reversions purchased .....   | 118,319           | 7         | 9        |
| Loans upon personal security, with policies of assurance repayable by instalments ..... | 97,526            | 0         | 0        |
| Agents' balances in course of collection .....  | 178,091           | 11        | 4        |
| Premiums outstanding in course of collection.....                                       | 104,188           | 14        | 3        |
|   | <u>£7,507,429</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>3</u> |
| <i>Forwarded</i> .....  |                   |           |          |



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

### Annual Statement of the Standard Life Assurance Company (concluded).

|   |            |    |    |
|---|------------|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....  | £7,507,429 | 13 | 3  |
| Of what the assets consist (continued) :—   |            |    |    |
| Interest accrued, but not due..   | 71,125     | 17 | 2  |
| Interest due, but not paid ..   | 22,458     | 5  | 2  |
| Cash on deposit.....  | £92,495    | 4  | 9  |
| Cash on current accounts and in hand  | 48,045     | 3  | 8  |
|   | 140,540    | 8  | 5  |
| Deed and receipt stamps on hand.....  | 99         | 19 | 6  |
|   | £7,741,654 | 3  | 6  |
| Amount of capital stock.....  | £500,000   | 0  | 0  |
| Total amount of premiums received during the year   | 712,458    | 9  | 7  |
| Number and amount of policies issued during the year—No. 3,455.....                         | 1,766,842  | 0  | 0  |
| Amount of claims on company during the year ....  | 694,056    | 0  | 0  |
| Expenses of management, agency, &c., including commission. ....                             | 125,070    | 0  | 8  |
| Total amount of premiums received during year in Newfoundland .....                         | 1,549      | 11 | 7  |
| Number and amount of policies issued in Newfoundland—No. 1. ....                            | 410        | 19 | 2  |
| Amount at risk on total policies issued in Newfoundland ..                                  | 59,227     | 7  | 11 |
| Number and amount of policies that have become claims in Newfoundland during the year—No. 5 | 2,013      | 14 | 0  |
| Amount of losses paid during the year in Newfoundland .                                     | 410        | 19 | 2  |
| Amount of losses due and unpaid ..  | 1,602      | 14 | 10 |
| Losses adjusted and not due.....  | none.      |    |    |
| Losses in suspense and waiting further proof.....   | none.      |    |    |
| Losses the payment of which is restricted, and for what cause .....                         | none.      |    |    |
| All other claims against the company .....  | none.      |    |    |

NEWFOUNDLAND,

St. John's.

To wit:

I, HENRY J. STABB, of St. John's, merchant, agent for the Standard Life Assurance Company, make oath and say that the foregoing statement is correct and true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

HENRY J. STABB.

Sworn at St. John's, this 5th day of March, A. D., 1894, before me,

J. G. CONROY, *J. P.*



---

**REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.**


---

**Annual Statement of the Colonial Cordage Company, limited.**


---

|                            |              |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Capital subscribed .....   | \$160,000 00 |
| Capital paid .....         | 160,000 00   |
| Debts due by company ..... | 57,999 19    |
| Debts due to us. ....      | 53,408 88    |

M. MONROE, *President.*  
 ROBERT THORBURN, *Director.*  
 EDWIN J. DUDER, *Director.*  
 WILLIAM C. JOB, *Director.*  
 J. H. MONROE, *Director.*

I certify the foregoing statement to be correct.

JAMES H. MONROE,  
*Manager*

Declared before me at St. John's,  
 this 23rd January, 1894.

D. W. PROWSE  
*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*

St. John's, 1st July 1893.



---

**REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.**


---

Annual Report of the Masonic Hall Joint Stock Company, limited, for the  
year ending 31st December, 1893.

---

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Amount of capital .....                  | \$30,000 00 |
| Amount of capital paid in .....          | 23,510 00   |
| Amount of debts due to the company ..... | 180 00      |
| Amount of debts due by the company ..... | 446 02      |

W. V. WHITEWAY, *President.*

M. MONROE, *Vice-President.*

C. S. PINSENT, *Treasurer and Secret'y.*

A. M. MACKAY.

JAMES GORDON.

P. G. TESSIER.

JOHN COWAN.

St. John's, Newfoundland:

I hereby certify that the above is a correct statement:

C. S. PINSENT, *Secretary.*

Declared before me at St. John's, this  
3rd February, 1894.

D. W. PROWSE,  
*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*



---

**REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.**


---

**Annual Statement of the Monroe Fibre Company, limited.**


---

|                                      |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Amount of capital subscribed.....    | \$281,000 00 |
| Amount of capital paid.....          | 140,750 00   |
| Debentures .....                     | 27,500 00    |
| Amount of debts due by company... .. | 18,769 00    |
| Amount of debts due to company ..... | 37,267 50    |

M. MONROE, *President.*

JNO. McNEIL, *Director.*

JAS. F. PARKER, *Director.*

J. H. MONROE, *Director.*

St. John's, Newfoundland, July 1st, 1893.

I certify the foregoing statement to be correct.

JAMES H. MONROE, *Manager.*

Declared before me, 23rd day of  
January, 1894, at St. John's.

D. W. PROWSE,  
*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Annual Report of the Newfoundland Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, limited, for the year ending 31st Dec., 1893, as required by 36 Vic., cap. 8, section 22.

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Capital subscribed .....     | \$72,000 00 |
| Capital paid in .....        | 72,000 00   |
| Amounts due by company ..... | 15,937 97   |
| Amounts due company .....    | 34,624 53   |

JAMES BAIRD, *President.*  
 M. MONROE, *Vice-President.*  
 JAMES S. PITTS, *Secretary.*  
 ALEXANDER TAYLOR.  
 JOHN B. AYRE.  
 JOHN STEER.  
 J. GOODFELLOW.

St. John's, Newfoundland, January 10th, 1894.

I hereby certify the above statement to be correct.

JAMES S. PITTS, *Secretary.*

Declared before me, this 11th  
January, 1894, at St. John's.

D. W. PROWSE,  
*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

### Statement of Newfoundland Coastal Steamship Company for the year 1893.

|                           |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Capital stock .....       | \$155,000 00 |
| Capital paid in .....     | 155,000 00   |
| Liabilities ... ..        | 85,283 71    |
| Due to the company ... .. | 9,474 56     |

I, A. J. HARVEY, Secretary of the Newfoundland Coastal Steamship Company, limited, make oath and say that the foregoing statement is correct.

A. J. HARVEY.

Declared before me, this 8th February,  
A. D., 1894, at St. John's.

D. W. PROWSE,  
*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*

### Annual Report of the Newfoundland Consolidated Foundry Company, Ltd., for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1893, as required by 36 Vic., cap. 8, sec. 22.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Amount of capital subscribed ... ..       | \$80,000 00 |
| Amount of capital paid in ... ..          | 80,000 00   |
| Amount of debts due by the company ... .. | none.       |
| Amount of debts due to the company ... .. | 1,194 66    |

J. GOODFELLOW, *President.*  
JAMES BAIRD, *Vice-President.*  
KENNETH R. PROWSE.  
W. P. WALSH.  
ALEXANDER TAYLOR.  
JAMES ANGEL.  
JNO. T. GILLARD.

St. John's, Newfoundland.

I hereby certify that the above statement is correct.

KENNETH R. PROWSE, Secretary, maketh oath and saith that the foregoing account contains a true and correct statement of the affairs of the said company.

KENNETH R. PROWSE, *Secretary.*

Sworn to at St. John's, the 29th  
January, 1894, before me.

D. W. PROWSE,  
*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*



---

**REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.**


---

Statement of the affairs of the Newfoundland Steam Screw Tug Company,  
December 31st, 1893.

---

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Amount of capital ..... | \$25,000 00 |
| Amount paid in .....    | 15,200 00   |

LIABILITIES:

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Debts due company ..... | none. |
| Debts due by company .. | none. |

THOS. R. SMITH, *President.*  
H. E. HAYWARD.  
R. G. RENDELL.  
KENNETH R. PROWSE.

I, JOHN GREEN, Secretary and Manager of the said company, declare the above statement to be correct and true.

JOHN GREEN, *Secretary.*

Declared before me, this 22nd  
January, 1894, at St. John's.

D. W. PROWSE,  
*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*



## REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Statement of the Newfoundland Steam Sealing and Whaling Company,  
limited, for year ending 30th June, 1893.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Amount of capital stock .....            | \$82,400 00 |
| Amount of capital paid up .....          | 82,400 00   |
| Amount of debts due by the company ..... | 8,255 00    |
| Amount of debts due to the company ..... | none.       |

ROBERT THORBURN, *President.*  
JAMES BAIRD, *Director.*  
JAMES S. PITTS, *Director.*  
M. MONROE, *Director.*  
J. OUTERBRIDGE, *Director.*

ROBERT THORBURN, President of the aboved-named company,  
maketh oath and saith that the foregoing statement is correct and true.

ROBERT THORBURN.

Sworn before me at St. John's,  
aforesaid, this 30th day of Dec., A. D., 1893.

J. G. CONROY, *J. P.*

Annual Report of the St. John's Floating Dry Dock Company, for the year  
ending 31st Dec., 1893, as required by 36 Vic., cap. 8, sec. 22.

|                            |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Capital stock. ....        | \$22,000 00 |
| Capital paid in .....      | 22,000 00   |
| Debts due by company ..... | none.       |
| Debts due to company ..... | 19 00       |

GEO. A. HUTCHINGS, *President.*  
WM. N. GRAY, *Secretary.*  
J. GOODFELLOW, *Director.*  
JAMES GORDON, *Director.*

St. John's, Newfoundland, 18th January, 1894.

I hereby certify the above statement to be correct.

WM. N. GRAY, *Secretary.*

Declared before me at St. John's, N.F.,  
this 22nd day of January, 1894.

D. W. PROWSE,  
*Stip. Magistrate for Nfld.*



### REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Annual Report of the St. John's Nail Manufacturing Company, limited, for year ending 31st Dec., 1893, as required by 36 Vic., cap. 8, sec. 22.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Amount of capital subscribed.....        | \$48,200 00 |
| Amount of capital paid . . . . .         | 48,200 00   |
| Amount of debts due by company.....      | 16,522 77   |
| Amount of debts due to company . . . . . | 525 10      |

M. MONROE, *President.*

JAMES S. PITTS, *Vice-President.*

JOHN B. AYRE, *Secretary.*

JAMES ANGEL, *Director.*

St. John's, Newfoundland, January, 1894.

I solemnly and sincerely swear that the above statement is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

JOHN B. AYRE, *Secretary.*

Sworn before me at St. John's, this 18th  
day of January, A. D., 1894.

J. G. CONROY, *J. P.*



---

**REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.**


---

Statement of the affairs of the Townships Timber and Land Company,  
limited, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

---

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Amount of capital subscribed . . . . .       | \$2,725 00 |
| Amount of capital paid up . . . . .          | 2,725 00   |
| Amount of debts due to the company . . . . . | 1,050 00   |
| Amount of debts due by the company . . . . . | 842 00     |

R. BOND, *President.*

M. MONROE, *Secretary.*

W. V. WHITEWAY, *Director.*

JAS. J. CALLANAN, *Director.*

I hereby certify the above statement to be correct.

M. MONROE, *Secretary.*

Sworn before me at St. John's, this  
12th day of February, A. D., 1894.

J. G. CONROY, *J. P.*



### REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

Annual report of the Walrus Steamship Company, limited, for the year ending May 31st, 1893.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Amount of capital subscribed .....      | \$25,000 00 |
| Amount of capital paid in.....          | 25,000 00   |
| Amount of debts due the company .....   | 2,522 95    |
| Amount of debts due by the company..... | none.       |

A. W. HARVEY.  
 ALEX. MARSHALL.  
 R. G. RENDELL.  
 S. H. KNIGHT, *Director*.  
 WM. C. JOB, *Director and Sec'y*.

St. John's, Newfoundland, June 12th, 1893.

Annual statement of West End Club, limited, 31st December, 1893.

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Amount of capital .....        | \$3,000 00 |
| Amount of capital paid up..... | 1,455 00   |
| Amount due by the club .....   | none.      |
| Amount due to the club.....    | none.      |

JAS. J. CALLANAN, *President*.  
 THOS. SHORTALL, *Secretary*.  
 JOHN R. BENNETT, *Treasurer*.

St. John's, 31st Dec., 1893.



**DESPATCHES.**

*The Marquess of Ripon to Sir Terence O'Brien.*

DOWNING STREET,  
25th January, 1894.

SIR,

With reference to previous correspondence on the subject of the levying of Customs duties on articles imported by the French subjects engaged in the fishery on the treaty shore, I have the honour to transmit to you, to be laid before your Ministers, copies of correspondence with the French Ambassador at this Court on this matter.

You will observe that in the claim of M. M. St. Mleux Aine et Cie is included the value of the flour which was seized in default of payment of duties.

I am disposed to think that it would be better if your Ministers were to pay the value of this flour instead of returning it, as I gather from your despatch of the 23rd of November they propose to do.

I have the honour, etc.,

RIPON.

Governor Sir T. O'Brien, K.C.M.G.,  
&c., &c., &c.



### DESPATCHES.

*M. Decrais to Lord Rosebery.*

AMBASSADE DE FRANCE,  
Londres.

L'Ambassadeur de France présent ses complimens à son Seigneurier le Secrétaire d'Etat aux Affaires Etrangères et a l'honneur de lui transmettre la note ci-jointe pour faire suite aux communications du Baron d'Estourelles en date des 12 Juillet et 10 Août derniers, relatives à l'affaire du "Harlaw" à Terre-Neuve.

M. Decrais saisit cette occasion, etc.

12 Decembre, 1893.

Le Ministre des Affaires Etrangères a demandé au Ministère de la Marine des renseignements précis sur le montant de l'indemnité que M. M. St. Mleux et Cie, réclament en réparation du préjudice qu'ils ont éprouvé à l'occasion de l'incident du "Harlaw" à Terre-Neuve, et indépendamment de la punition à laquelle s'est exposé l'agent douanier dont les exigences illégales ont fait naître cet incident.

L'Admiral Rennier a fait connaître à M. Develle que d'après l'estimation de l'Administration de la Marine, et après vérification de toutes les pièces justificatives, d'après le tableau ci-joint, la réparation s'élèverait à 995 frs. Ce chiffre, dont le Gouvernement Anglais appréciera certainement la modération s'appuie sur les détails suivans :—

|   |     |            |
|---|-----|------------|
| 1.—Le remboursement (valeur, fret et assurance) de 25 barils de farine, qui ont été indûment confisqués au Capitaine Mary par la douane Terre-neuvienne, ci . . . . . | frs | 775        |
| 2.—Le remboursement des droits de douane perçus par l'agent du fisc Terre-Neuvien (à l'occasion d'un second envoi de vivres fait au Capitaine Mary) ci . . . . .      |     | 220        |
| Total . . . . .   |     | <u>995</u> |

D'autre part M. M. St. Mleux renoncent à évaluer le montant des dommages intérêts aux quels ils auraient pu prétendre pour la préjudice que leur ont causé les actes dont ils ont été victimes.

Décompte des sommes réclamées au Gouvernement Anglais par M.M. St. Mleux Ainé et Cie, armateurs à St. Malo.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 1.—25 barils de farine, 7 compris coût, fret, et assurance, 29 frs. l'un...frs | 725 |
|--|-----|



DESPATCHES.

|   |     |            |
|---|-----|------------|
| 2.—Transport des dits 25 barils par la goëlette "Evangeline," 2 frs<br>l'un . . . . .   | frs | 50         |
| 3.—Droits de douane perçus sur 70 barils de farine 8 barils de lard et<br>400 livres de beurre, soit 40 dollars 70 cents (change au Juillet,<br>1893) . . . . . | frs | 220        |
| Total . . . . .   |     | <u>995</u> |

Arrête le présent décompte à la somme nette de neuf cent quatre vingt quinze francs.

PARIS, le 30 Nov., 1893.

Les sous-directeur,  
Chargé du Bureau des Pêches  
et de la Douanalité Maritimes.

---

*Lord Rosebery to M. Decrais.*

FOREIGN OFFICE,  
December 18, 1893.

M. L'AMBASSADEUR,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's note of the 12th instant, forwarding on behalf of Messrs. St. Mleux, of St. Malo, a claim amounting to 995 frs. for damages in connexion with the "Harlaw" case.

I hope shortly to be in a position to make a communication on the subject of this claim.

I have, etc.,

ROSEBERY.

His Excellency M. Decrais,  
&c., &c., &c.



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

FOREIGN OFFICE,

12th January, 1894.

M. L'AMBASSADEUR,

Her Majesty's Government have carefully considered Baron d'Estournelle's notes of 12th July and 10th August last, protesting against the levying of Customs duties on certain goods consigned from Nova Scotia to French citizens engaged in the fishery on the treaty shore of Newfoundland, on the ground that such a proceeding is incompatible with the privileges enjoyed by French fishermen under existing treaties.

I have also to acknowledge the receipt of a note from your Excellency on the same subject, dated the 12th ultimo, forwarding the details of the claim made by Messrs. St. Mleux and Company on this account.

I must, in the first place, express my regret that I have been unable to return an earlier answer to these communications, owing to the necessity of consulting the Government of the colony, and to the fact that administrative business of any importance has been suspended there pending a general election.

I think it right to call your Excellency's attention to a correspondence which took place on the same subject in the years 1888 and 1889. In a note to my predecessor, dated the 2nd November of the former year, M. Waddington, the French Ambassador at this Court, contended that immunity from Customs duties was comprised in the undertaking not to interrupt or molest French citizens in the prosecution of their fishery.

In reply, Lord Salisbury addressed a note to His Excellency on the 22nd April, 1889, in which he stated that Her Majesty's Government were quite unable to accept this view. His Lordship pointed out that the privileges accorded to French citizens by treaty were limited to the right of catching and curing fish without molestation, and that in the absence of any stipulations to the contrary, such privileges could only be enjoyed by them in British territory subject to the observance of the territorial law.

He, however, at the same time stated that there was no reason to believe that the Newfoundland Government had any present intention of claiming to levy Customs duties on goods imported by the French fishermen for use in the *bona fide* prosecution of their rights of fishery granted by treaty, or for their subsistence.



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

The question at that time solely concerned two French fishing vessels having goods on board which had presumably been brought in them from France for the sustenance of the crews, according to the ancient practice of the fishery.

In the present case the goods were imported, not in French fishing vessels, but in a vessel from Nova Scotia engaged in the ordinary carrying trade. This constituted a new departure, and moreover some doubt appears to have existed whether the stores were actually needed for the use of the French fishermen, and were not, in part at least, intended for barter with the inhabitants.

That stores, and particularly brandy, are brought from St. Pierre and Miquelon in the French fishing vessels for the purpose of barter in this manner, to the great loss of the revenue and the degradation of the local population is a matter of unfortunate notoriety. The fact has already more than once been the subject of representation to your Government through Her Majesty's Embassy at Paris.

There is, on the part of Her Majesty's Government, however, every desire to avoid pressing hardly on individuals who, through want of notice, may have been put to inconvenience.

The claim of Messrs. St. Mleux and Company, as stated in your Excellency's note of the 1st ultimo, will therefore be referred to the Government of the colony for examination and report.

I am at the same time bound to acquaint your Excellency that the Newfoundland Government, while they have no intention of levying duty on goods brought by French citizens in their fishing vessels solely for the sustenance of the crew during the season or for use in the catching and drying fish, intend for the future to exercise the right of requiring all vessels entering Newfoundland ports to conform to the Customs laws of the colony, and of collecting duties on all goods imported into the colony for whatever purpose.

I must add that, with the before-mentioned exception, Her Majesty's Government feel that there is no ground on which they can properly interfere with the Colonial Government in the exercise of this right which does not appear to be in contravention of any treaty engagements of the British Crown, and which is so important to the colony for the protection of its revenue.

I have, etc.,

ROSEBERRY.



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

*Despatch (telegraphic) from Lord Ripon to Sir Terence O'Brien, received 16th February, 1894.*

It is necessary to communicate with French as to arrangements being made for next season. Assurance will probably be required as to arbitration agreement. Definite answer urgently required to my despatch of 19th May.

---

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,  
St. John's, Newfoundland,  
17th February, 1894.

SIR,

Herewith I enclose two copies of the Secretary of State's despatch, No. 29 A, of the 19th May last, alluded to in my speech at the opening of the House yesterday, which I request you will, with as little delay as possible, submit according to your promise to the Legislature, together with the Treaties Enforcement Bill, the satisfactory passing of which is so desirable in the interests of the colony, as also in order to enable it to meet its obligations, on which Her Majesty's Governments, past and present, have relied.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

T. O'BRIEN, *Lieut.-Col.,*  
*Governor.*

The Hon. Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.,  
Attorney General, &c., &c., &c.



**DESPATCHES.**

*Lord Ripon to Sir Terence O'Brien.*

NEWFOUNDLAND,

No. 29 A.

DOWNING STREET,

19th May, 1893.

SIR,—

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your telegram of the 26th of April, and your despatch, No. 27, of the 13th of March, forwarding the report of the Joint Committee of the Houses of the Legislature on the Permanent Bill for carrying out the treaty engagements with France which was agreed upon by Her Majesty's late advisers with the delegates of the Colonial Legislature.

Her Majesty's Government observe with satisfaction the intimation in the report that "the Legislature abides by its promise to carry out the pledges of the delegates." This is the more satisfactory, inasmuch as the statement in the speech of Mr. Morine, one of the delegates, on the motion for the second reading, that "the majority of the delegates never contemplated that a permanent measure should be accepted," and the further statement of the Colonial Secretary that "the Legislature, having been deceived into a promise to pass legislation, the promise given by the delegates to Her Majesty's Government and endorsed by the Legislature could not be considered as binding," appeared to throw some doubt on the point.

As, however, both these gentlemen have signed this report, Her Majesty's Government are willing to believe that the words quoted were used inadvertently in the heat of debate, and that they had no intention of advising the Legislature to repudiate the undertaking given on its behalf by its duly authorized delegates.

With regard to the nature and extent of these pledges, Her Majesty's Government regret that the Joint Committee appear to be disposed to place upon them an interpretation which the facts, as set forth in the correspondence, do not warrant.

To remove any possible misapprehension on this point, it may be convenient that I should here summarize as briefly as possible the main points in the communications which passed between the delegates and Her Majesty's Government.



### DESPATCHES.

In the letter addressed by the delegates to Lord Knutsford on 21st April, 1891, and in the address delivered on the same date on behalf of the delegates at the bar of the House of Lords on the motion for the second reading of the Imperial Bill, the proposals of the delegates were stated as follows :—

“ First—(a) The Newfoundland Legislature to pass immediately an Act authorizing the execution for this year of the *modus vivendi*, the award of the Arbitration Commission regarding the lobster question, and the treaties and declarations under instructions from Her Majesty in Council ;

(b) The further progress of the Bill now before Parliament to be deterred until the passing of the above Act, and the Bill then to be withdrawn ;

(c) *The terms of an Act to empower Courts and provide for regulations to enforce the treaties and declarations to be discussed and arranged with the delegates now in this city as rapidly as possible ; and to be enacted by the Legislature of the colony as soon as agreed upon ;*

Second—(a) The present arbitration agreement not to be allowed to operate further than the lobster question without prior consent of the colony, and in this case the colony to be represented upon the Commission ;

(b) The colony desires an agreement for an unconditional arbitration on all points that either party can raise under the treaties and declarations ; and if this be arranged between Great Britain and France, Newfoundland will ask to be represented upon such arbitration, and will pass an Act to carry out the award.”

In the debate which followed, these proposals were not discussed by Her Majesty's then Ministers, but the Earl of Kimberly, the leader of the then opposition in the House of Lords, speaking on behalf of those with whom he acted, said : “ I should suppose that by special courts the delegates mean special Imperial courts, which would act independently of the ordinary courts of the colony.” The views of Her Majesty's present advisers on this important point are in accordance with this statement.

Again in the letter of the first of May, which the delegates subsequently addressed to this department, they said (a) “ If the Bill now



### DESPATCHES.

“ before the Lords be not further proceeded with, and if *Her Majesty's*  
 “ *Government admit the principle of a measure for the creation of*  
 “ *courts to adjudicate upon complaints arising in the course of the en-*  
 “ *forcement of the treaties and declarations relative to French treaty*  
 “ *rights, and engage to discuss and arrange with us, as rapidly as pos-*  
 “ *sible, the terms of a Bill embodying that principle, we will with all*  
 “ *possible speed procure the enactment by the Colonial Legislature of*  
 “ *a measure giving power to Her Majesty in Council during the cur-*  
 “ *rent year to enforce, in the same manner as heretofore, her rules and*  
 “ *regulations for the observance of the *modus vivendi*, the award of the*  
 “ *arbitration, and the treaties and declarations with France, which tem-*  
 “ *porary Act the Colonial Legislature will replace by a permanent mea-*  
 “ *sure for securing the enforcement of the treaties under the orders of*  
 “ *the special courts referred to above, provided that if, as the result of*  
 “ *the enforcement of the awards of the arbitration, the property of Her*  
 “ *Majesty's subjects is disturbed, they shall be entitled to compensa-*  
 “ *tion.*”

The delegates went on to outline the details of the permanent measure which they proposed, including the method of appointing the judges, the procedure, the right of appeal, and other details.

In the same letter they also stated more fully their proposals with regard to the arbitration in the following passage :—

“ If it be possible to abandon arbitration upon the lobster question,  
 “ we strongly urge that it be done, for we fear grave complications as  
 “ its result. But if it be not possible now to withhold that question, we  
 “ ask an assurance :—

“ (1) That no further questions shall be submitted to the Arbitra-  
 “ tion Commission without prior consultation with the Government of  
 “ the colony ;

“ (2) That the opinion of the Colonial Government will not be  
 “ disregarded in the absence of some paramount consideration involving  
 “ the welfare of the Empire ; and

“ (3) That compensation will be given to those persons, if any,  
 “ whose property may be disturbed by the award of the arbitration.”

“ If the arbitration upon the lobster question is *unavoidable*, and  
 “ *Her Majesty's Government convey to us the assurance we have re-*



### DESPATCHES.

*“ requested, it will be advisable for the colony to be represented upon the  
 “ arbitration, and we would advise the acceptance of the invitation al-  
 “ ready made to the Colonial Government to appoint a delegate arbitra-  
 “ tor from the colony.”*

The reply to this letter, dated the 4th of May, did not touch upon the question of the principle of the proposed legislation, but, after pointing out that the proposals were insufficient to warrant the withdrawal of the Imperial Bill, it replied to the other conditions of the delegates as follows :—

*“As regards the further proposals made in your letter, Her  
 “ Majesty’s Government desire me to state that the arbitration upon  
 “ the sole question now to be submitted to the Commission cannot be  
 “ abandoned, but they are willing to give an assurance that no further  
 “ questions shall be submitted to the arbitrators without full consulta-  
 “ tion with the Colonial Government, and that the opinion of the Col-  
 “ onial Government will not be disregarded in the absence of pressing  
 “ considerations affecting the interests of the Empire ;*

*“ They will also carefully consider the question whether compensa-  
 “ tion should properly be given to those persons whose property may  
 “ be disturbed by the award of the arbitrators, although they see no  
 “ grounds for admitting any liability on the part of the Imperial Govern-  
 “ ment to pay such compensation ;*

*“ Her Majesty’s Government still entertain the hope that the Col-  
 “ onial Government will assent to the proposal that the colony should  
 “ be represented by a delegate at the approaching arbitration, and they  
 “ heartily join in the hope expressed by you, that the relations between  
 “ France and Newfoundland may speedily be placed upon a more satis-  
 “ factory basis.”*

Further correspondence and discussion took place with regard to the withdrawal of the Imperial Bill and the duration of the temporary Act to be passed by the Newfoundland Legislature ; and finally on the 27th of May the delegates wrote that they were prepared to recommend to the Legislature that a temporary Act should extend to the end of 1893 on condition that Her Majesty’s Government would :—

*“ (1) Withdraw the Bill now before the House of Commons after  
 “ the second reading ;*



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

“ (2) Will also give an assurance that the *terms of a permanent*  
“ *Bill to be passed by the Colonial Legislature, based upon the principle*  
“ *of the establishment of courts under judges and magistrates instead*  
“ *of under naval officers, for the adjudication of questions arising under*  
“ *the treaties, modus vivendi, and award of the present arbitration, be*  
“ *forthwith discussed with the delegates and arranged. Such perman-*  
“ *ent Act when passed by the Colonial Legislature might at once super-*  
“ *cede the present proposed Colonial temporary Act.*

They further went on to say “ In case no such permanent Act  
“ can be arranged and passed, which we cannot conceive as probable,  
“ of course it will be competent for Parliament to pass such an Act be-  
“ fore the end of the year 1893, as it may deem necessary for the carry-  
“ ing out of the treaties,” etc.

“ *Relying upon the assurances contained in your previous corres-*  
“ *pondence with us, especially with reference to the limitation of the pre-*  
“ *sent arbitration to the lobster question, and compensation to be made*  
“ *under the modus vivendi, we are of opinion that the Newfoundland*  
“ *Legislature will accede to our proposals made herein.*”

On the following day the delegates were able to report that the  
temporary Act had been passed by the Legislature, and added “ we  
“ presume that nothing now remains to be done by us or by the New-  
“ foundland Legislature in order to obtain from your Lordship the with-  
“ drawal of the Bill now before the House of Commons after its second  
“ reading, and that your Lordship will give such directions for the  
“ immediate arrangement with the delegates of the terms of a perman-  
“ ent Act, based on the principle as mentioned in our letter of yester-  
“ day.” On the same date a reply was sent, announcing that the  
Imperial Bill would be withdrawn, and that “ *Her Majesty's Govern-*  
“ *ment are prepared forthwith to discuss and arrange with you the*  
“ *terms of a permanent Bill to be passed by the Colonial Legislature*  
“ *upon the general principle referred to in the second paragraph of your*  
“ *letter of the 27th instant, and I am to add that the views of Her*  
“ *Majesty's Government in respect to the other points mentioned in*  
“ *that letter have been stated in previous correspondence.*”

From these communications it is clear that, so far as the perman-  
ent legislation with regard to the treaties was concerned, all that the



### DESPATCHES.

delegates remaining in England (one of them, Mr. Morine, having left for the colony on the 11th of May) then asked for was (in the words of their letter of the 27th of May) "that the terms of a permanent Bill to be passed by the Colonial Legislature based upon the principle of the establishment of courts under the judges or magistrates, instead of under naval officers" should be discussed and arranged with them.

In connection with this, it is important to observe that when the Legislature passed the resolution of the 9th of May, "that this Legislature will adopt such legislation as may be necessary to carry into effect the proposals made to the Imperial Government and Parliament by the delegates," the only information it had respecting these proposals was the summary contained in the telegram sent by the delegates on the 6th of May as follows:—

"We propose Legislature pass temporary Bill enforcing modus arbitration award in present manner for this season, provided Imperial Bill dropped; compensation secured to possible sufferer under award, and the *principle admitted creating courts to discharge judicial functions now performed by naval officers, details to be arranged and made into permanent Bill to replace temporary Act.*"

As soon as the provisions of the measure came to be discussed, the delegates were informed that the selection of judges must rest with Her Majesty's Government. Sir William Whiteway stated to the Assembly, in his speech on the second reading of the Bill, that the four delegates then in this country were informed by my predecessor at his interview with them on the 6th June, that this was a position from which Her Majesty's Government could not recede. On this point I think it well to enclose a copy of a letter received from the Foreign Office.

If the delegates had been of opinion that they had no power to discuss the terms of the Bill which did not provide for the appointment of the judges by the colony, they could of course have stated so at once, and have terminated a discussion which they would, in those circumstances, have had no authority to continue. As, however, after this frank avowal on the part of Her Majesty's Government, the negotiations were continued with the full knowledge on the part of the delegates of the views of Her Majesty's Government on this point, and without protest from any of them that it was beyond their powers to accept



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

this provision, the conclusion is irresistible that they recognized that the provision, however much they may have disliked it, was not inconsistent with the pledges given by them to Her Majesty's Government, and was also within their competence to accede to.

The delegates as a whole had, it must be remembered, pledged themselves to arrange with Her Majesty's Government the terms of a permanent Bill, and though it is true that one delegate had left England before the discussions began, and that two other delegates left for the colony before the negotiations were concluded, they did not leave before Her Majesty's Government had informed them of the finality of their decision on the question of the selection of the judges; and in any case, as they allowed their two remaining colleagues to continue the discussion, they bore an equal responsibility for the subsequent action of these latter—a proof that, this important question having been settled, they were prepared to accept whatever their colleagues who remained agreed upon with Her Majesty's Government as to the other provisions of the draft measure. Your ministers, too, though they were in constant communication with the delegates, never questioned their power to continue and to conclude the discussion, nor in the objections to the draft measure which were communicated on their behalf to my predecessor, did they give any hint that they regarded any of the provisions to which exception is now taken as so vital as to render it necessary for them to refuse their support to a measure in which those provisions were embodied.

I need not add that, had Her Majesty's Government entertained the least doubt as to the authority and competence of Sir William Whiteway and Mr. Harvey to continue the discussion on behalf of their colleagues, they would at once have declined to proceed.

The reasons for which Her Majesty's Government felt compelled to insist on this special provision in regard to the appointment of the judges were explained in the letter from this department to Sir Wm. Whiteway of the 3rd of August, 1891, which was transmitted to you in my despatch, No. 75, of the following day. As I have already pointed out, Her Majesty's Government's present advisers, when in opposition, expressed their concurrence in the views of their predecessors on this point, and though they are not unwilling to meet the wishes of the Legislature so far as may be possible, and perhaps even to agree that



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

the formal appointment of the judges should be vested in the Colonial Government, they must retain in their own hands the selection of those judges who will be paid by the Imperial Government.

The other main objection urged to this Bill is that no intermediate appeal to the Supreme Court from the decision of the Judicial Commissioners is provided for. The reasons for this were stated in the letter of 3rd August to Sir W. Whiteway, already referred to, but the point is one upon which I have no doubt an arrangement could be arrived at by further discussion.

The exception taken in the 8th paragraph of the report to the second section of the Bill, which empowers the naval officers to bring matters before the court, appears to overlook the terms of the declaration of 1783, under which His Majesty undertook to take the most positive measures to secure the French from molestation in the exercise of their rights.

It cannot be fairly argued that it is sufficient compliance with the terms of that promise to merely provide the courts, and to leave the French fishermen to seek their protection when their rights are infringed, and I have no doubt that on further consideration the Legislature will recognize that the provision is absolutely necessary for the fulfilment of the international obligations of Her Majesty.

I need scarcely add that, for any interference with the fishery or other rights of British subjects, a remedy exists in the local courts already established.

The further statement in this paragraph that "the refusal of Her Majesty's Government to assure the delegates that the Commissioners would be lawyers of training and standing, and the want of that assurance in the proposed Bill, indicates that these Commissioners are likely to be the naval officers commanding cruisers in the treaty waters," is absolutely unwarranted. Her Majesty's Government can only express their surprise that the Legislature should, without any grounds whatever, have made such an extraordinary charge against Her Majesty's Government, more especially after the explanations given in my predecessor's letter of the 3rd of August.

With regard to the question of compensation, the delegates, as will be seen from the passage in their letter of the 27th May, already



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

quoted, accepted the assurances given by Her Majesty's Government in the letter from this department of the 4th of May as satisfactory.

There never was any suggestion that a provision on this subject should be inserted in the permanent Bill, and indeed such a provision would obviously be altogether futile, as an Act of the Newfoundland Legislature cannot impose a charge upon Imperial funds, which I understand to be the wish of the committee.

On this point I may observe that the statement in paragraph 9 of the report " that the lobster factories upon the coasts over which the French have rights were permitted to be erected, and to be operative while British naval officers were professedly enforcing treaty rights on that coast under the instructions of Her Majesty's Government," would seem to imply that such factories were erected with the knowledge and consent of Her Majesty's Government.

In answer to this, it is only necessary for me to refer to my predecessor's despatch of the 23rd December, 1887, in which it was pointed out that, under certain circumstances, these establishments might infringe the treaty rights of the French, and the Colonial Government were requested to obtain legislation to empower Her Majesty's Government to deal with such cases.

Her Majesty's present advisers adhere unreservedly to the declaration made by their predecessors in the Colonial Office letter of the 4th of May, 1891, and accepted by the delegates, as follows.—

" They will also carefully consider the question whether compensation should properly be given to those persons whose property may be disturbed by the award of the arbitrators, although they see no grounds for admitting any liability on the part of the Imperial Government to pay such compensation."

I must, however, point out that, as the assurance was given on the understanding that the Colonial Legislature would pass satisfactory permanent legislation, it can be no longer considered as binding if, owing to the failure of the colony to fulfil its part of the contract, it should become necessary to resort to Imperial legislation.

It may be desirable, moreover, in order to avoid all future misunderstanding, that Her Majesty's Government should state at once that they could not entertain any proposals for granting compensation from



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

Imperial funds without reserving to themselves the right of appointing an Imperial officer to assess the amount of compensation in each individual case, whose decision, as far as they are concerned, will be final.

With regard to the arbitration, the proposals of the delegates on the subject are stated in the quotations already cited. They were informed by Her Majesty's late advisers that the arbitration on the lobster question could not be abandoned, but that it would be restricted to that question as desired in the alternative proposal of the delegates. That assurance was accepted by the delegates in their letter of the 27th of May as satisfactory, and also by your Ministers, who, as announced in your telegram of the 19th of June, expressed their wish to be represented on the Commission, and appointed Sir William Whiteway as their representative.

The committee do not, I understand, repudiate the obligation to proceed with the arbitration; but their desire is that Her Majesty's Government should not now proceed with it, and should rather negotiate for an arbitration embracing all the points at issue with regard to the French treaties.

Her Majesty's Government are bound, however, by the engagements of their predecessors, and until those engagements have been fulfilled by the completion of the arbitration already agreed to, they would not be in a position to propose either the complete arbitration desired by the colony, or a negotiation for a general settlement of the fishery question, even if they were not assured (as you have already been informed in my telegram of 16th February) that the French Government would decline to entertain any such proposals.

So with regard to the question of appointing a Consul at St. Pierre. The Government of France have, as you are already aware, declined to consider this question until the arbitration has been disposed of.

The present position, then, is that the arbitration agreed upon by the Governments of England and France, and accepted by the Government of Newfoundland, cannot at present proceed, as no permanent provision has been made for the execution of the arbitration award and the enforcement of French treaty rights, and that, until that arbitration is concluded, Her Majesty's Government cannot make any attempt to meet the wishes of the colony by negotiating, either for a complete



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

arbitration or a general settlement, or press further for permission for a British consular officer to reside at St. Pierre.

While Her Majesty's Government are anxious to forward the wishes of the colony in regard to these matters, they must guard themselves against admitting the statement of the Committee that "as the treaties were made in the interests, not of this colony, but of the Empire at large, it was for the Empire's honour and advantage that proposals were made by the delegates and will be fulfilled by the Legislature, and that the colony will expect to be rewarded in due time by the entire abrogation of the treaties at the expense of that Empire on whose behalf they were made and enforced."

The true position of the colony in regard to the treaties was clearly stated by the present Lord Chancellor in his speech on the second reading of the Imperial Bill, when he pointed out that "The rights under the treaties which we are considering, whatever those rights may be, are ancient, and came into existence at a time when there was no inhabitant population on the coasts in question. These treaty obligations were not imposed on an existing community, but the community which has since grown up has come into being, subject to the existence of these treaty rights. I think that is beyond the possibility of question. The liability of the inhabitants of Newfoundland to the burden of these treaty obligations does not depend upon any connection of the colony with the British Crown. If that link were severed, the inhabitants of Newfoundland would not be one whit less under the treaty obligations; those obligations would be in no degree less binding upon them. I think it is essential this should be borne in mind: that they would find themselves still subject to the treaties face to face with the French nation insisting upon their performance, and they would be subject to the entire pressure of the force existing in the French people. I am quite sure, under these circumstances, the inhabitants of Newfoundland will feel that these ancient treaty obligations, resting, as they do, upon us, bring a serious burden attendant with manifold risks and responsibilities, and that the Government of this country is deserving of consideration at their hands in the difficult position in which they must often find themselves placed when called upon to enforce these treaties."

It would be impossible for me to express more lucidly the nature



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

and origin of the treaty obligations and their bearing on the relations of Newfoundland to the Empire at large.

But Her Majesty's Government, while they think it necessary to place on record their dissent from the views expressed by the committee on this point, fully recognize that in the interests of the Empire as a whole, no less than of Newfoundland in particular, and indeed of peace, as removing a constant risk of friction with a friendly Power, a final settlement of the fishery question is much to be desired. They would gladly avail themselves of any favourable opening to conclude such an arrangement. But whether such a settlement be at any future time practicable or not, it certainly would not be entertained by any French Government until the present agreement has been carried into effect.

The necessary preliminary to any such happy conclusion is that the Colonial Legislature of Newfoundland should show that it is prepared to fulfil the treaty conditions which were in existence before it was itself created, and by which it is necessarily bound—treaty conditions which through its delegates in 1891, and now again by the report under consideration, it has declared itself willing to carry out by furnishing Her Majesty with powers which are absolutely necessary for the due execution of her international obligations.

As the session of the Legislature is so near its close and a general election is impending in the colony, your ministers may prefer not to resume the discussion of the permanent Bill at present; and, as I informed you in my telegram of the 19th ultimo, Her Majesty's Government, relying on the promise of the Legislature to extend the temporary Act for a further period of two years, will be prepared to postpone further action till the new Legislature has assembled, and in the meantime to refrain from introducing a measure in the Imperial Parliament conferring upon Her Majesty the necessary powers.

Upon the assembly of the new Legislature, it will be the duty of your Government, as soon as possible, to take the matter up and carry it to an issue, as required alike by honour and good faith and the best interests of the colony.

I have, &c.,

RIPON.



---

**DESPATCHES.**

---

DOWNING STREET,  
May 2nd, 1893.

SIR,

I am directed by the Earl of Rosebery to return to you herewith the reports of the debates in the Newfoundland Legislature on the question of legislation for enforcing British treaty obligations towards France, which were forwarded for his Lordship's consideration in your letter of the 26th ultimo.

I am to observe that, as Lord Ripon is no doubt aware, the statements made by Mr. Monroe in the Legislative Council on the 10th March as to what passed in the conferences of the delegates with Mr. Bramston and Sir T. Sanderson respecting the appointment and payment of the Judicial Commissioners are altogether incorrect.

The idea of those Commissioners being appointed by the Colonial Government was never for one moment entertained by Her Majesty's Government, or by any one speaking on their behalf, and the most that was ever admitted for consideration was that, after appointment by Her Majesty's Government, a commission should be issued to them by the Governor of the colony.

I am, &c.,

P. W. CURRIE.

The Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office.



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**


---

| Dr.   | Surveyor General's Consolidated |                   |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| To 26 licenses to search for minerals, \$20 ..                    | \$520 00                        |                   |
| “ 18 applications for mining leases, \$25 ...                     | 450 00                          |                   |
| “ 2 applications for renewal of mineral li-<br>censes, \$30 ..... | 60 00                           |                   |
|   | <hr/>                           | \$1,030 00        |
| “ rent and royalty, timber limits, Exploits .                     |                                 | 3,672 26          |
| “ Edward Fitzgerald, rent ground at Fogo<br>Court House .....     |                                 | 2 00              |
| “ conscience money .....  |                                 | 39 00             |
| “ fees on grants of agricultural lands .....                      |                                 | 423 78            |
|   |                                 | <hr/>             |
|   |                                 | <u>\$5,167 04</u> |

Surveyor General's office,  
St. John's, N.F., December 31st, 1893.



**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

---

Cash Account, 1893.

Cr.

|  |         |            |
|--|---------|------------|
| By paid J. Martin for level .....                                      | \$25 00 |            |
| “ F. Pinsent, quarter's salary, 31st March..                           | 50 00   |            |
| “ subscription towards rebuilding house,<br>Strickland, Blaketown..... | 12 00   |            |
| “ 1 dozen hand grenades.....   | 12 00   |            |
| “ 36 paper weights .....   | 7 80    |            |
| “ Goad's map of St. John's .....                                       | 90 50   |            |
|  |         | \$197 30   |
| “ R. Whitten, attendance on furnace .....                              | 20 00   |            |
| “ R. Whitten, firewood.....  | 4 00    |            |
| “ return fees on grants, &c .....                                      | 44 80   |            |
| “ cab hire.....  | 44 75   |            |
| “ post office box and postage.....                                     | 22 10   |            |
| “ office furniture and fittings.....                                   | 84 02   |            |
| “ stationery and advertising.....                                      | 98 03   |            |
| “ removing office and safe .....                                       | 23 15   |            |
| “ duplicate diagrams and surveys .....                                 | 97 10   |            |
| “ F. Pinsent, allowance for board .....                                | 52 00   |            |
| “ C. Alsop, services in office .....                                   | 188 00  |            |
| “ 2,600 feet gas.....  | 4 55    |            |
| “ miscellaneous and incidental expenses ..                             | 24 53   |            |
|  |         | 708 03     |
| “ paid Receiver General.....   |         | 4,261 71   |
|  |         | \$5,167 04 |

*Surveyor General.*



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

## Return of Crown Land Grants

| No. issue. | Date of issue. | Name.                     | No. of grant. | Locality.                 |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 1          | Jan. 3..       | Richard Cashin. ....      | 7082          | Cape Broyle. ....         |
| 2          | " 3..          | " .....                   | 7083          | " .....                   |
| 3          | " 3..          | " .....                   | 7084          | " .....                   |
| 4          | " 4..          | Catherine Quirk .....     | 7075          | Toad's Cove .. ..         |
| 5          | " 19..         | Patrick Druken. ....      | 5932          | Torbay Road .....         |
| 6          | " 19..         | Thomas Fitzpatrick .....  | 7096          | Placentia Beach .....     |
| 7          | " 27..         | Adam Johnston. ....       | 7091          | Three Pond Barrens. ....  |
| 8          | " 27..         | " .....                   | 7090          | " .....                   |
| 9          | Feb. 6..       | Catherine Quirk .....     | 7077          | Toad's Cove .....         |
| 10         | " 6..          | Bridget Denis .....       | 7092          | Channel .....             |
| 11         | " 10..         | Charles E. Cossman. ....  | 7085          | " .....                   |
| 12         | " 13..         | Duncan McDougall .....    | .....         | Little River, Codroy ...  |
| 13         | " 16..         | Patrick Duggan .....      | 7126          | Spaniard's Bay Pond ..... |
| 14         | " 17..         | Alexander A. Parsons ...  | 7087          | Thorburn Road .....       |
| 15         | " 18..         | Richard Hicks. ....       | 7117          | Catalina .....            |
| 16         | " 18..         | William Little .....      | 7108          | Victoria Village .. ..    |
| 17         | " 18..         | Ellen Taylor .....        | 7124          | Brazil's Harbor ... ..    |
| 18         | " 21..         | John Rose, sr. (Con.) ... | 7111          | Grand Bank ... ..         |
| 19         | " 21..         | Julia Cole .....          | 7102          | Carbonear .....           |
| 20         | " 21..         | John McDougall. ....      | 7099          | Wreck House, near C. Ray  |
| 21         | " 22..         | Joseph C. DeLouch .....   | 7100          | Gravels .....             |
| 22         | " 22..         | Harriett Sushong .....    | 7122          | Port-au-Basque .. ..      |
| 23         | " 22..         | John Knott .....          | 7125          | Brazil's Harbor .....     |
| 24         | " 22..         | Benjamin Knott .....      | 7123          | " .....                   |
| 25         | " 22..         | John Gushue .....         | 7118          | Conception Harbor .....   |
| 26         | " 22..         | John Rees .....           | 7104          | Little Cove, Bell Isle .. |
| 27         | " 23..         | Joseph O'Rielly .....     | 7098          | Flat Bay .....            |
| 28         | " 23..         | Annie Hatcher .....       | 7115          | Rose Blanche .....        |
| 29         | " 23..         | John Parsons .....        | 7109          | Victoria Village .....    |
| 30         | " 23..         | Darius Parsons .....      | 7079          | Newell's Island .....     |
| 31         | " 23..         | Samuel Goode .....        | 6654          | Little Bay East .....     |
| 32         | " 23..         | Azariah Dawe .....        | 7107          | Bay Roberts ... ..        |
| 33         | " 23..         | Tobias Slade .....        | 7116          | S'rn Cove, Bay-de-Verds.  |
| 34         | " 25..         | Charles E. Cossman. ....  | 7086          | Channel .....             |
| 35         | " 25..         | James Devereux .....      | 7081          | Ferryland .....           |
| 36         | " 25..         | William H. Taylor .....   | 7119          | Boot Harbor .....         |
| 37         | " 25..         | Eliza Ann Johnson .....   | 7105          | Broad Cove, Random ...    |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

issued during the year 1893.

| Area. |    |    | Date of grant.     | Registry. |      | Amount of fee. | Remarks.         |
|-------|----|----|--------------------|-----------|------|----------------|------------------|
| a.    | r. | p. |                    | Vol.      | Fol. |                |                  |
| 14    | 1  | 24 | November 1, 1892   | 46        | 77   | \$4 35         |                  |
| 1     | 2  | 12 | " .....            | 46        | 78   | 1 00           |                  |
| 18    | 3  | 37 | " .....            | 46        | 76   | 5 70           |                  |
| 19    | 3  | 16 | October 31, 1892.  | 46        | 79   | 6 00           |                  |
| 34    | .. | .. | May 31, 1889 ..... | 36        | 95   | 10 20          |                  |
| 1     | .. | 32 | December 9, 1892.  | 46        | 81   | 16 00          |                  |
| 50    | .. | .. | November 1, 1892.  | 46        | 83   | 15 00          |                  |
| 21    | 2  | 32 | " .....            | 46        | 82   | 21 70          |                  |
| 5     | 3  | .. | October 31, 1892.  | 46        | 84   | 1 70           |                  |
| ....  | 3  | 7  | November 1, 1892   | 46        | 85   | 1 00           |                  |
| ....  | .. | 23 | " .....            | 52        | 1    | 1 00           |                  |
| 100   | .. | .. | February 13, 1893  | 1         | 1    | 10 00          | Location ticket. |
| 3     | 3  | 29 | " .....            | 46        | 91   | 1 00           |                  |
| 18    | .. | .. | November 1, 1892   | 52        | 3    | 5 40           |                  |
| 4     | 2  | 27 | February 13, 1893  | 52        | 4    | 1 45           |                  |
| 5     | .. | .. | " .....            | 46        | 93   | 1 50           |                  |
| 2     | .. | 3  | " .....            | 46        | 94   | 1 00           |                  |
| 9     | 3  | 2  | " .....            | 52        | 5    | 2 90           |                  |
| 4     | .. | 4  | " .....            | 52        | 6    | 1 20           |                  |
| 2     | 3  | 5  | " .....            | 44        | 42   | 1 00           |                  |
| 19    | 1  | 16 | " .....            | 44        | 43   | 5 00           |                  |
| 2     | 1  | 11 | " .....            | 52        | 7    | 1 00           |                  |
| 2     | 3  | 35 | " .....            | 52        | 8    | 1 00           |                  |
| ....  | 2  | 31 | " .....            | 52        | 9    | 1 00           |                  |
| 1     | .  | 21 | " .....            | 52        | 10   | 1 00           |                  |
| 14    | 2  | .. | " .....            | 52        | 11   | 4 35           |                  |
| 20    | .. | .. | " .....            | 44        | 41   | 6 00           |                  |
| ....  | .. | 36 | " .....            | 46        | 96   | 1 00           |                  |
| 4     | .. | .. | " .....            | 46        | 97   | 1 20           |                  |
| ....  | 2  | 17 | October 31, 1892.  | 46        | 98   | 1 00           |                  |
| 5     | 1  | 5  | June 26, 1891..... | 52        | 14   | 1 00           |                  |
| 1     | .. | 18 | February 13, 1893  | 52        | 12   | 1 00           |                  |
| 1     | 2  | .. | " .....            | 52        | 13   | 1 00           |                  |
| ....  | 1  | 2  | November 1, 1892   | 52        | 15   | 1 00           |                  |
| 6     | 1  | 33 | October 31, 1892.  | 52        | 16   | 1 90           |                  |
| 6     | 1  | 31 | February 13, 1893  | 52        | 17   | 1 90           |                  |
| ....  | 2  | 16 | " .....            | 52        | 19   | 1 00           |                  |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

## Return of Crown Land Grants

| No. issue. | Date of issue. | Name.   | No. of Grant. | Locality.                    |
|------------|----------------|---|---------------|------------------------------|
| 38         | Feb. 27.       | William Y. Pickard . . . . .                        | 7113          | Three Pond Barrens . . . . . |
| 39         | " 27.          | William Seymore . . . . .                           | 7120          | Bell Isle . . . . .          |
| 40         | " 27.          | James Anderson . . . . .                            | 7110          | Otter Pt., Bur. & LaPoile    |
| 41         | " 27.          | Frederick LeGrow . . . . .                          | 7121          | Broad Cove . . . . .         |
| 42         | March 9.       | Diocesan Synod . . . . .                            | 7069          | Squid Ticks, Bon'ta Bay      |
| 43         | " 9.           | " . . . . .   | 7071          | Lower Burgeo . . . . .       |
| 44         | " 9.           | " . . . . .   | 7072          | Isle-au-Mort . . . . .       |
| 45         | " 9.           | " . . . . .   | 7073          | Ship Cove, Ramea Island      |
| 46         | " 9.           | " . . . . .   | 7074          | Channel . . . . .            |
| 47         | " 9.           | " . . . . .   | 7068          | Bay de l'Argent . . . . .    |
| 48         | " 9.           | " . . . . .   | 7070          | Harbor Buffett . . . . .     |
| 49         | " 15.          | William K. Murphy . . . . .                         | 5600          | Placentia Beach . . . . .    |
| 50         | " 21.          | Michael J. Summers . . . . .                        | 5588          | " . . . . .                  |
| 51         | " 23.          | Susanna Kelleway . . . . .                          | 7101          | Sal'n Cove, Bay-de-Verds     |
| 52         | " 25.          | Alice M. Tipple . . . . .                           | 7128          | Sandy Point . . . . .        |
| 53         | " 27.          | Hugh McInnis . . . . .                              | 6775          | Gillis Brook . . . . .       |
| 54         | April 6.       | Thomas Fitzpatrick . . . . .                        | 7129          | Placentia . . . . .          |
| 55         | " 24.          | Edward Ryan, of Jas . . . . .                       | 7137          | Codroy . . . . .             |
| 56         | " 27.          | John, Jas., and Thos. Maher                         | 7137          | Greenspond . . . . .         |
| 57         | " 27.          | Jacob T. Bendle . . . . .                           | 7144          | Exploits . . . . .           |
| 58         | " 28.          | Thomas Isaacs . . . . .                             | 7103          | Burin Bay Arm . . . . .      |
| 59         | May 2.         | Benjamin Parsons . . . . .                          | 7136          | Twillingate . . . . .        |
| 60         | " 4.           | Keziah Foote . . . . .                              | 7162          | Grand Bank . . . . .         |
| 61         | " 9.           | John R. Courage . . . . .                           | 7166          | Garnish . . . . .            |
| 62         | " 9.           | " . . . . .   | 7141          | " . . . . .                  |
| 63         | " 10.          | Jas. Hillier, jr., of Jas . . . . .                 | 7163          | Lamaline . . . . .           |
| 64         | " 10.          | Edward Kennedy . . . . .                            | 7171          | Salmon Cove . . . . .        |
| 65         | " 12.          | Hy. Oxford, John Shearn,<br>and Job Wells . . . . . | 7112          | Upper Isld. Rock Cove . .    |
| 66         | " 12.          | Frederick Forsey, of John                           | 7133          | Grand Bank . . . . .         |
| 67         | " 13.          | Alfred Pullens . . . . .                            | 7132          | Channel . . . . .            |
| 68         | " 17.          | Elizabeth Buttery . . . . .                         | 7149          | Grand Bay, Channel . . .     |
| 69         | " 17.          | James Vigus . . . . .                               | 1738          | Burin . . . . .              |
| 70         | " 18.          | Joseph Haggett . . . . .                            | 7147          | Leading Ticks . . . . .      |
| 71         | " 18.          | William Benson . . . . .                            | 7167          | Grand Bank . . . . .         |
| 72         | " 19.          | George Anesty . . . . .                             | 7155          | Little Bay Island . . . . .  |
| 73         | " 20.          | Albert E. Buttery . . . . .                         | 7154          | Grand Bay . . . . .          |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

issued during the year 1893.

| Area. |    |    | Date of grant.       | Registry. |      | Amount of fee. | Remarks.         |
|-------|----|----|----------------------|-----------|------|----------------|------------------|
| a.    | r. | p. |                      | Vol.      | Fol. |                |                  |
| 50    | .. | .. | February 13, 1893    | 46        | 99   | \$32 00        |                  |
| 7     | 1  | 8  | "                    | 46        | 92   | 2 40           |                  |
| 1     | 1  | 5  | "                    | 52        | 20   | 1 00           |                  |
| 1     | .. | .. | "                    | 52        | 21   | 1 00           |                  |
| 7     | .. | .. | October 31, 1892     | 46        | 89   | 1 00           |                  |
| ....  | 1  | 5  | "                    | 46        | 88   | 1 00           |                  |
| ....  | 3  | 2  | "                    | 46        | 87   | 1 00           |                  |
| ...   | 3  | 26 | "                    | 46        | 90   | 1 00           |                  |
| ...   | 2  | 17 | "                    | 46        | 86   | 1 00           |                  |
| ....  | 1  | 8  | "                    | 52        | 22   | 1 00           |                  |
| 6     | 3  | 32 | "                    | 52        | 26   | 1 00           |                  |
| ....  | 2  | 16 | August 8, 1887...    | 35        | 128  | 8 00           |                  |
| ....  | 2  | 16 | "                    | 35        | 129  | 8 00           |                  |
| 1     | .. | 26 | February 13, 1893    | 52        | 37   | 1 00           |                  |
| 1     | 2  | 16 | March 23, 1893 ..    | 44        | 44   | 1 00           |                  |
| 104   | .. | .. | June 27, 1891 .....  | 43        | 85   | 5 00           |                  |
| ....  | .. | 32 | April 3, 1893 .....  | 46        | 100  | 1 00           |                  |
| 160   | .. | .. | April 22, 1893 ..... | 1         | 2    | 10 00          | Location ticket. |
| 1     | .. | .. | April 20, 1893 ..... | 52        | 40   | 1 00           |                  |
| 19    | 1  | 28 | "                    | 52        | 38   | 5 80           |                  |
| 9     | 1  | 1  | February 13, 1893    | 52        | 30   | 2 80           |                  |
| 4     | 1  | 5  | April 20, 1893 ..... | 46        | 106  | 1 30           |                  |
| 8     | 1  | 10 | April 14, 1893 .. .  | 52        | 39   | 2 50           |                  |
| ....  | .. | 6  | April 20, 1893 ..... | 46        | 107  | 1 00           |                  |
| 1     | 2  | 8  | "                    | 46        | 109  | 1 00           |                  |
| 3     | .. | 15 | "                    | 46        | 110  | 1 00           |                  |
| 640   | .. | .. | May 3, 1893 .....    | 52        | 42   | 20 00          |                  |
| 27    | 3  | 20 | February 13, 1893    | 52        | 29   | 8 40           |                  |
| 3     | .. | 19 | April 20, 1893 ..... | 46        | 41   | 1 00           |                  |
| ...   | 2  | 38 | "                    | 52        | 43   | 1 00           |                  |
| 5     | .. | 3  | "                    | 52        | 112  | 1 50           |                  |
| 5     | .. | 9  | "                    | 52        | 46   | 1 55           |                  |
| ....  | 3  | 8  | "                    | 52        | 46   | 1 00           |                  |
| ....  | 3  | 16 | "                    | 46        | 114  | 1 00           |                  |
| 1     | 1  | 3  | "                    | 46        | 115  | 1 00           |                  |
| 3     | .. | .. | "                    | 52        | 49   | 1 00           |                  |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

## Return of Crown Land Grants

| No. issue | Date of issue. | Name.  | No. of grant. | Locality.                   |
|-----------|----------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 74        | May 20.        | Henry Annelly . . . . .  | 7164          | Fry's Beach, Little Bay..   |
| 75        | " 20.          | Nathaniel Harding . . . . .                                      | 7140          | Greenspond . . . . .        |
| 76        | " 24.          | Albert Simon . . . . .   | 7169          | Stevenville . . . . .       |
| 77        | " 24.          | Edward Davis . . . . .   | 7130          | Little Bay, N. D. Bay . . . |
| 78        | " 24.          | Charles Slade . . . . .  | 7153          | Salmon Cove . . . . .       |
| 79        | " 25.          | Thomas Goss . . . . .  | 7142          | Twillingate . . . . .       |
| 80        | " 25.          | Isaac Moores . . . . .   | 7152          | Indian Bight . . . . .      |
| 81        | " 25.          | Job and Zaccheus Burne . . . . .                                 | 7131          | Newel's Island . . . . .    |
| 82        | " 25.          | Ed., Geo. & Fredk. Martin . . . . .                              | 7157          | Big Burnt Bay . . . . .     |
| 83        | " 30.          | Simon Pidgeon . . . . .  | 7160          | Burin . . . . .             |
| 84        | " 30.          | Jonathan Boutcher . . . . .                                      | 7134          | Arnold's Cove . . . . .     |
| 85        | " 30.          | Timothy Pike . . . . .   | 7165          | Boot Harbor . . . . .       |
| 86        | " 30.          | George Hillier, jr . . . . .                                     | 7156          | Taylor's Bay . . . . .      |
| 87        | " 31.          | John Purchase . . . . .  | 7106          | Pilley's Island . . . . .   |
| 88        | June 1.        | Joshua and John Bradbury . . . . .                               | 7173          | Bay Roberts . . . . .       |
| 89        | " 2.           | Thomas Flynn . . . . .   | 7146          | S. W. Arm, Green Bay..      |
| 90        | " 6.           | Michael Handrigan . . . . .                                      | 7159          | Grand Bank . . . . .        |
| 91        | " 6.           | Joseph Powell . . . . .  | 7145          | Carbonear . . . . .         |
| 92        | " 9.           | Isaac W. Bartlett . . . . .                                      | 7170          | Bay of Islands . . . . .    |
| 93        | " 9.           | John Cramm . . . . .   | 7143          | Small Point . . . . .       |
| 94        | July 20.       | William H. Baggs . . . . .                                       | 7180          | Bay of Islands . . . . .    |
| 95        | " 22.          | George Gillard . . . . .   | 7169          | Little Bay . . . . .        |
| 96        | " 22.          | John A. Roberts . . . . .  | 7181          | Rose Blanche . . . . .      |
| 97        | " 26.          | " . . . . .  | 7182          | " . . . . .                 |
| 98        | " 27.          | William Seviour . . . . .  | 7172          | Exploits . . . . .          |
| 99        | " 31.          | George Roberts . . . . .   | 7174          | Twillingate . . . . .       |
| 100       | " 31.          | Joseph Young . . . . .   | 7176          | Virgin Arm . . . . .        |
| 101       | " 31.          | E. G., E. A., W. H., S. S.,<br>K. C., and J. W. Tilley . . . . . | 7177          | S. W. Arm, Green Bay..      |
| 102       | " 31.          | John Clark . . . . .   | 7175          | Indian Arm . . . . .        |
| 103       | Aug. 11.       | James R. Hayes . . . . .   | 7151          | Kenmount Road . . . . .     |
| 104       | " 14.          | Sarah E. Keeping . . . . .                                       | 7173          | Channel . . . . .           |
| 105       | " 16.          | James R. Hayes . . . . .   | 7184          | Sandy Point . . . . .       |
| 106       | " 16.          | William Clements . . . . .                                       | 7170          | Lance Cove, Bell Isle . . . |
| 107       | " 16.          | John E. Cator . . . . .  | 7167          | Dorset Point . . . . .      |
| 108       | " 16.          | James Keating . . . . .  | 7174          | Channel . . . . .           |
| 109       | " 29.          | Alice Aylward . . . . .  | 7183          | Burin . . . . .             |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

issued during the year 1893.

| Area. |    |    | Date of grant.    | Registry. |      | Amount of fee. | Remarks. |
|-------|----|----|-------------------|-----------|------|----------------|----------|
| a.    | r. | p. |                   | Vol.      | Fol. |                |          |
| 17    | 3  | 20 | April 20, 1893    | 52        | 48   | \$5 30         |          |
| ..... | 15 |    | "                 | 52        | 47   | 1 00           |          |
| 43    | .. | .. | "                 | 44        | 45   | 5 00           |          |
| 2     | 2  | 3  | "                 | 46        | 117  | 1 00           |          |
| 1     | 1  | 6  | "                 | 46        | 119  | 1 00           |          |
| 5     | 1  | 27 | "                 | 46        | 121  | 1 60           |          |
| 4     | 3  | 12 | "                 | 46        | 120  | 1 40           |          |
| ..... | 22 |    | "                 | 46        | 122  | 1 00           |          |
| 19    | 2  | 24 | "                 | 52        | 50   | 5 90           |          |
| ..... | 18 |    | "                 | 52        | 51   | 1 00           |          |
| 2     | .. | 5  | "                 | 52        | 55   | 1 00           |          |
| 4     | .. | .. | "                 | 46        | 105  | 1 20           |          |
| ..... | 3  | 29 | "                 | 46        | 123  | 1 00           |          |
| 11    | 3  | 20 | February 13, 1893 | 46        | 127  | 3 50           |          |
| 5     | .. | .. | May 27, 1893      | 52        | 54   | 1 50           |          |
| 3     | 1  | 24 | April 20, 1893    | 52        | 53   | 1 00           |          |
| 5     | 1  | 27 | "                 | 46        | 130  | 1 65           |          |
| 3     | 1  | 13 | "                 | 52        | 57   | 1 00           |          |
| 2     | 1  | 22 | "                 | 44        | 46   | 1 00           |          |
| 8     | 1  | 6  | "                 | 46        | 132  | 2 50           |          |
| 16    | 2  | 16 | June 20, 1893     | 44        | 47   | 5 00           |          |
| 79    | 3  | 25 | "                 | 52        | 60   | 23 85          |          |
| ..... | 8  |    | July 17, 1893     | 52        | 59   | 1 00           |          |
| 5     | 3  | 38 | "                 | 46        | 129  | 1 80           |          |
| 20    | 3  | 24 | June 20, 1893     | 52        | 62   | 6 25           |          |
| 6     | .. | .. | "                 | 52        | 64   | 1 80           |          |
| 12    | 2  | 4  | "                 | 46        | 131  | 3 80           |          |
| 35    | 3  | 25 | "                 | 46        | 173  | 10 65          |          |
| 7     | 1  | 32 | "                 | 52        | 65   | 2 30           |          |
| 62    | .. | .. | April 20, 1893    | 46        | 126  | 18 60          |          |
| ..... | 2  | 38 | June 20, 1893     | 46        | 134  | 1 00           |          |
| 152   | .. | .. | August 3, 1893    | 46        | 136  | 5 00           |          |
| 5     | .. | .. | June 20, 1893     | 46        | 135  | 1 50           |          |
| ..... | 1  | 9  | "                 | 52        | 67   | 1 90           |          |
| 135   | .. | .. | "                 | 52        | 66   | 5 00           |          |
| ...   | 1  | 8  | August 3, 1893    | 46        | 137  | 1 00           |          |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

## Return of Crown Land Grants

| No. issue. | Date of issue. | Name.   | No. of grant. | Locality.  |
|------------|----------------|---|---------------|--|
| 110        | Sept. 8.       | Robert W. Facey . . . . .                                     | 7174          | English Harbor . . . . .                           |
| 111        | " 13.          | Solomon Hollett . . . . .                                     | 7168          | Arnold's Cove . . . . .                            |
| 112        | " 13.          | George McDonald . . . . .                                     | 7185          | Ship Cove, Ramea . . . . .                         |
| 113        | " 14.          | William Burry . . . . .                                       | 7179          | Newel's Island . . . . .                           |
| 114        | " 25.          | Rev. George Paine . . . . .                                   | 7095          | Colinet Road, near Whit-<br>bourne . . . . .       |
| 115        | " 26.          | Carteret Alsop . . . . .                                      | 7217          | Thorburn Road . . . . .                            |
| 116        | " 29.          | Richard Howlett . . . . .                                     | 7215          | Bay Bulls Road . . . . .                           |
| 117        | " 30.          | John Howlett . . . . .  | 7216          | Forest Pond Road . . . . .                         |
| 118        | " 30.          | William Donovan . . . . .                                     | 7205          | Petty Harbor Road . . . . .                        |
| 119        | " 30.          | William Skeard . . . . .                                      | 7234          | Channel . . . . .                                  |
| 120        | Oct. 2.        | Francis J. Parsons . . . . .                                  | 7261          | Freshwater . . . . .                               |
| 121        | " 2.           | Alfred Jure . . . . .   | 7221          | Peter's Arm, Exploits . . . . .                    |
| 122        | " 3.           | Samuel Bennett . . . . .                                      | 7251          | Indian Arm, Exploits . . . . .                     |
| 123        | " 3.           | Richard Nevill . . . . .                                      | 7178          | Topsail Road . . . . .                             |
| 124        | " 3.           | Jas., Job, Ephraim and Eli<br>Ansty . . . . .                 | 7255          | Cottrell's Cove, Exploits.<br>Little Bay . . . . . |
| 125        | " 3.           | John Armstrong . . . . .                                      | 7227          | Indian Arm . . . . .                               |
| 126        | " 4.           | Thos. and Mark Janes . . . . .                                | 7252          | Little Bay . . . . .                               |
| 127        | " 5.           | Richard Armstrong . . . . .                                   | 7218          | Leading Tickles . . . . .                          |
| 128        | " 5.           | Thomas Noseworthy . . . . .                                   | 7226          | Big Burnt Bay . . . . .                            |
| 129        | " 5.           | E. J. A., F. W., A. and C.<br>Jure and A. A. Whiller. . . . . | 7246          | Twillingate . . . . .                              |
| 130        | " 5.           | Eli and Mark Ansty . . . . .                                  | 7238          | Boot Harbor, Hall's Bay . . . . .                  |
| 131        | " 7.           | Richard Mercer . . . . .                                      | 7214          | Little River, Codroy . . . . .                     |
| 132        | " 7.           | Richard P. Tompkins . . . . .                                 | 7135          | Burgeo . . . . .                                   |
| 133        | " 7.           | Robert Billiard . . . . .                                     | 7208          | " . . . . .  |
| 134        | " 7.           | James T. Strickland . . . . .                                 | 7195          | New Harbor . . . . .                               |
| 135        | " 9.           | Rt. Rev. F. W. Campbell. . . . .                              | 7266          | Ship Cove, Ramea . . . . .                         |
| 136        | " 9.           | Robert Kendell . . . . .                                      | 7194          | Grand Bank . . . . .                               |
| 137        | " 9.           | Eli Harris . . . . .  | 7203          | Burgeo . . . . .                                   |
| 138        | " 9.           | George Hare . . . . .   | 7258          | Western Arm, Rocky Bay . . . . .                   |
| 139        | " 11.          | John Brenton . . . . .  | 7233          | Haynes Cove . . . . .                              |
| 140        | " 12.          | James Haynes . . . . .  | 7199          | Cat Harbor, Seal Bay . . . . .                     |
| 141        | " 12.          | Charles Parsons . . . . .                                     | 7228          | Isle-au-Mort . . . . .                             |
| 142        | " 12.          | George LeFresne . . . . .                                     | 7256          | Lock's Harbor . . . . .                            |
| 143        | " 12.          | Thomas Rowsell . . . . .                                      | 7225          |  |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

issued during the year 1893.

| Area. |    |    | Date of grant.     | Registry. |      | Amount of fee. | Remarks. |
|-------|----|----|--------------------|-----------|------|----------------|----------|
| a.    | r. | p. |                    | Vol.      | Fol. |                |          |
| 6     | .. | 12 | June 20, 1893....  | 52        | 68   | \$1 90         |          |
| 1     | .. | .. | April 20, 1893 ... | 52        | 56   | 1 00           |          |
| ...   | 3  | 32 | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 72   | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 1  | .. | June 20, 1893....  | 52        | 69   | 1 00           |          |
| 66    | .. | .. | December 29, '92.  | 52        | 2    | 19 80          |          |
| 34    | .. | .. | September 26, '93. | 52        | 74   | 10 20          |          |
| 7     | 3  | 17 | " 26, '93.         | 52        | 76   | 1 00           |          |
| 6     | 1  | 10 | " 26, '93.         | 52        | 75   | 2 00           |          |
| 6     | .. | 24 | " 12, '93.         | 52        | 73   | 1 90           |          |
| ....  | .. | 16 | " 26, '93.         | 46        | 138  | 1 00           |          |
| 6     | 2  | 16 | " 28, '93.         | 52        | 78   | 1 85           |          |
| 2     | 1  | 18 | " 26, '93.         | 46        | 139  | 1 00           |          |
| 10    | .. | .. | " 28, '93.         | 46        | 140  | 3 00           |          |
| 24    | .. | 36 | June 20, 1893....  | 52        | 70   | 7 20           |          |
| 15    | 1  | 23 | September 28, '93. | 46        | 141  | 4 85           |          |
| 18    | 3  | .. | " 26, '93.         | 52        | 77   | 5 60           |          |
| 13    | 1  | 28 | " 28, '93.         | 52        | 79   | 1 00           |          |
| 18    | .. | 16 | " 26, '93.         | 46        | 143  | 5 50           |          |
| 1     | 1  | 26 | " 26, '93.         | 52        | 82   | 1 00           |          |
| 22    | 1  | 11 | " 28, '93.         | 46        | 144  | 6 70           |          |
| 3     | 3  | 6  | " 28, '93.         | 46        | 145  | 1 00           |          |
| 8     | .. | 24 | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 84   | 2 45           |          |
| 34    | .. | .. | April 20, 1893...  | 46        | 124  | 10 20          |          |
| 3     | 3  | 31 | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 83   | 1 00           |          |
| 1     | 1  | 20 | " ...              | 52        | 81   | 1 00           |          |
| 4     | 3  | .. | October 7, 1893..  | 46        | 147  | 1 00           |          |
| 9     | 1  | 20 | August 3, 1893. .  | 46        | 146  | 1 00           |          |
| 6     | 2  | 34 | " ...              | 46        | 148  | 2 00           |          |
| 3     | 3  | 30 | September 28, '93. | 46        | 149  | 1 00           |          |
| 6     | 1  | 3  | " 26, '93.         | 46        | 150  | 1 90           |          |
| 7     | .. | .. | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 88   | 2 10           |          |
| 1     | 2  | 23 | September 26, '93. | 46        | 151  | 1 00           |          |
| 4     | 2  | 3  | " 28, '93.         | 52        | 87   | 1 35           |          |
| 3     | .. | 3  | " 26, '93.         | 52        | 86   | 1 00           |          |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

## Return of Crown Land Grants

| No. issue. | Date of issue. | Name.                        | No. of Grant. | Locality.                |
|------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 144        | Oct. 12..      | Thomas Coles .....           | 7192          | Sparrible Cove .....     |
| 145        | " 12..         | William Caswell .....        | 7206          | Burgeo .....             |
| 146        | " 14..         | Thomas Dicks .....           | 7257          | " .....                  |
| 147        | " 14..         | Elias Wheeler .....          | 7249          | Twillingate .....        |
| 148        | " 14..         | William Cable & Sons ...     | 7127          | Topsail ✓ .....          |
| 149        | " 16..         | Edward Caswell .....         | 7209          | Burgeo .....             |
| 150        | " 17..         | John Anderson, jr .....      | 7201          | " .....                  |
| 151        | " 17..         | Abraham Strickland .....     | 7202          | Hunt's Harbor .....      |
| 152        | " 17..         | William Strickland, jr ..... | 7200          | Burgeo .....             |
| 153        | " 17..         | Wm., A., Job and Z. Burry    | 7191          | Newel's Island .....     |
| 154        | " 17..         | Henry Dicks .....            | 7231          | Lower Burgeo .....       |
| 155        | " 20..         | Denis Benoit .....           | 7244          | Broad Cove, Port-au-Port |
| 156        | " 23..         | William Roberts .....        | 7219          | Twillingate. ↙ .....     |
| 157        | " 23..         | James Burke .....            | 7207          | Brigus .....             |
| 158        | " 23..         | James Cheeks .....           | 7213          | Pinchard's Island .....  |
| 159        | Nov. 7..       | Edwin W. Roberts .....       | 7250          | Pilley's Island .....    |
| 160        | " 7..          | William Hann .....           | 7212          | Channel .....            |
| 161        | " 7..          | George Kings .....           | 7220          | Twillingate .....        |
| 162        | " 7..          | Patrick King .....           | 7265          | Small Pt., Bay-de-Verds. |
| 163        | " 7..          | George Paine .....           | 7197          | Fogo .....               |
| 164        | " 7..          | William Kettle .....         | 7263          | Grand Bay, Channel ..... |
| 165        | " 7..          | Paul Hall .....              | 7243          | Grand River, Codroy ...  |
| 166        | " 9..          | William King .....           | 7139          | Red Rod Cove .....       |
| 167        | " 9..          | Arthur Hutchcroft .....      | 7253          | Pilley's Island .....    |
| 168        | " 9..          | William Bennett .....        | 7242          | Bell Isle .....          |
| 169        | " 13..         | Abraham Keeping .....        | 7232          | Messeurs Cove, Burgeo.   |
| 170        | " 21..         | William Brenton ...          | 7236          | Seviour's Island .....   |
| 171        | " 21..         | William Buffett .....        | 7188          | Burgeo .....             |
| 172        | " 21..         | Robert Hatcher .....         | 7235          | " .....                  |
| 173        | " 21..         | John Dennis .....            | 7262          | Short's Brook .....      |
| 174        | " 22..         | John Hillier, of James ...   | 7210          | Lamaline .....           |
| 175        | " 22..         | William Stewart, jr .....    | 7190          | Burgeo .....             |
| 176        | " 23..         | Herbert Booth, Sal. Army     | 7230          | Greenspond .....         |
| 177        | " 23..         | John King .....              | 7224          | Red Rod Cove .....       |
| 178        | " 23..         | James Harding .....          | 7193          | Greenspond .....         |
| 179        | " 23..         | George Collier .....         | 7223          | Burgeo .....             |
| 180        | " 26..         | Joseph Vatcher, jr .....     | 7204          | " .....                  |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

issued during the year 1893.

| Area. |    |    | Date of grant.     | Registry. |      | Amount of fee. | Remarks. |
|-------|----|----|--------------------|-----------|------|----------------|----------|
| a.    | r. | p. |                    | Vol.      | Fol. |                |          |
| 7     | 3  | 29 | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 85   | \$2 30         |          |
| 2     | 1  | .. | " .....            | 46        | 153  | 1 00           |          |
| 3     | 1  | 22 | Sept. 27, 1893.... | 52        | 89   | 1 00           |          |
| 1     | 2  | 31 | Sept. 23, 1893.... | 46        | 155  | 1 00           |          |
| 22    | 3  | 23 | Feb. 13, 1893....  | 52        | 27   | 6 70           |          |
| 1     | 1  | 38 | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 90   | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 2  | 25 | " .....            | 46        | 157  | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 3  | 29 | " .....            | 52        | 92   | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 2  | 20 | " .....            | 46        | 154  | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | .. | 27 | " .....            | 46        | 156  | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 1  | 3  | Sept. 26, 1893.... | 52        | 91   | 1 00           |          |
| 24    | .. | .. | Sept. 28, 1893.... | 44        | 50   | 5 00           |          |
| 15    | .. | 1  | Sept. 26, 1893.... | 52        | 96   | 5 00           |          |
| 1     | 1  | 24 | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 94   | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 1  | 32 | " .....            | 52        | 93   | 1 00           |          |
| 9     | 3  | 2  | Sept. 28, 1893...  | 52        | 80   | 2 90           |          |
| ....  | 2  | 15 | August 3, 1893...  | 46        | 159  | 1 00           |          |
| 8     | 1  | 30 | Sept. 27, 1893.... | 46        | 158  | 2 50           |          |
| 7     | 3  | 25 | Sept. 28, 1893.... | 46        | 161  | 2 30           |          |
| ....  | 1  | .. | August 3, 1893...  | 46        | 160  | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 3  | .. | Sept. 28, 1893.... | 52        | 97   | 1 00           |          |
| 160   | .. | .. | " .....            | 40        | 111  | 5 00           |          |
| 7     | 3  | 20 | April 20, 1893.... | 46        | 116  | 2 35           |          |
| 14    | 3  | 23 | Sept. 28, 1893.... | 46        | 162  | 4 40           |          |
| 4     | 2  | .. | " .....            | 46        | 163  | 1 35           |          |
| ...   | 2  | 36 | Sept. 26, 1893.... | 52        | 104  | 1 00           |          |
| 1     | 3  | 15 | Sept. 28, 1893.... | 52        | 111  | 1 00           |          |
| 2     | 2  | 23 | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 112  | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 1  | 28 | Sept. 26, 1893.... | 46        | 164  | 1 00           |          |
| 31    | .. | 32 | Sept. 28, 1893.... | 46        | 165  | 9 30           |          |
| 1     | 2  | 9  | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 105  | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 2  | 23 | " .....            | 52        | 113  | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | .. | 35 | Sept. 26, 1893.... | 46        | 167  | 1 00           |          |
| 1     | .. | 3  | " .....            | 46        | 166  | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | .. | 10 | August 3, 1893...  | 46        | 168  | 1 00           |          |
| 6     | 3  | 1  | Sept. 26, 1893.... | 52        | 114  | 2 00           |          |
| 1     | .. | 1  | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 115  | 1 20           |          |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

## Return of Crown Land Grants

| No. issue | Date of issue. | Name.   | No. of grant. | Locality.                                     |
|-----------|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| 181       | Nov. 26.       | John Francis, of Benjamin                                   | 7211          | Grand Bank . . . . .                          |
| 182       | " 30.          | Thomas, John and Michael<br>Handrick . . . . .              | 7259          | Placentia . . . . .                           |
| 183       | Dec. 1..       | Diocesan Synod . . . . .                                    | 7186          | Heart's Delight . . . . .                     |
| 184       | " 7..          | James Treynor . . . . .                                     | 7237          | Fermeuse . . . . .                            |
| 185       | " 9..          | John Chaffey . . . . .                                      | 7222          | Ramea Island . . . . .                        |
| 186       | " 9..          | Geo., sr., Geo., jr., Jas. and<br>Henry Northcote . . . . . | 7254          | Big Burnt Bay . . . . .                       |
| 187       | " 12..         | John Vallis, of Richard . .                                 | 7276          | Coomb's Cove . . . . .                        |
| 188       | " 12..         | Hy. A. and Thos. Hill and<br>Wm. Brenton . . . . .          | 7277          | Black Island, Exploits . .                    |
| 189       | " 13..         | Isaac Thompson . . . . .                                    | 7267          | Gander Bay . . . . .                          |
| 190       | " 14..         | Philip Hubert . . . . .                                     | 7272          | Harbor Breton . . . . .                       |
| 191       | " 15..         | William Jerrett . . . . .                                   | 6886          | Shoal Har., near Heart's<br>Delight . . . . . |
| 192       | " 15..         | John Horwood . . . . .                                      | 7268          | Exploits, Burnt Island . .                    |
| 193       | " 15..         | Peter Tibbo . . . . .                                       | 7274          | Harbor Breton . . . . .                       |
| 194       | " 16..         | William Gore . . . . .                                      | 7198          | Burgeo . . . . .                              |
| 195       | " 16..         | Alexander Monroe . . . . .                                  | 7270          | Indian Arm . . . . .                          |
| 196       | " 18..         | Arthur Murray . . . . .                                     | 7273          | Gambo . . . . .                               |
| 197       | " 24..         | James Halley . . . . .                                      | 7196          | Topsail . . . . .                             |

Surveyor General's office, St. John's, N.F.,  
December 31st, 1893.



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

issued during the year 1893.

| Area. |    |    | Date of grant.     | Registry. |      | Amount of fee. | Remarks. |
|-------|----|----|--------------------|-----------|------|----------------|----------|
| a.    | r. | p. |                    | Vol.      | Fol. |                |          |
| 5     | 1  | 9  | August 3, 1893...  | 46        | 171  | \$1 00         |          |
| 4     | .. | 31 | Sept. 28, 1893.... | 52        | 117  | 1 30           |          |
| 1     | .. | .. | August 3, 1893...  | 46        | 142  | 1 00           |          |
| 4     | 3  | 9  | Sept. 28, 1893.... | 52        | 118  | 1 40           |          |
| ..... | .. | 36 | " .....            | 46        | 169  | 1 00           |          |
| 21    | 1  | .. | " .....            | 52        | 116  | 6 40           |          |
| ....  | 1  | 26 | October 13, 1893.  | 46        | 175  | 1 00           |          |
| 7     | 1  | 5  | " .....            | 46        | 174  | 2 20           |          |
| 19    | .. | 32 | " .....            | 52        | 119  | 6 75           |          |
| 1     | .. | 25 | " .....            | 52        | 120  | 1 00           |          |
| 22    | i  | 22 | Dec. 21, 1891....  | 43        | 69   | 6 70           |          |
| i     | 3  | 34 | October 13, 1893.  | 46        | 117  | 1 00           |          |
| 2     | 2  | 35 | " .....            | 52        | 121  | 1 00           |          |
| ....  | 2  | 2  | August 3, 1893...  | 46        | 178  | 1 95           |          |
| 19    | 3  | 3  | October 13, 1893.  | 52        | 122  | 5 15           |          |
| 4     | 2  | .. | " .....            | 46        | 173  | 1 35           |          |
| 14    | 3  | 22 | August 3, 1893...  | 52        | 126  | 4 40           |          |
| 3005  | 1  | 11 |                    |           |      | \$628 10       |          |

Surveyor General.



### CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

#### Return of Mining Leases

| Date.      | Registry.<br>Vol. Fol. | Name.                            | Residence.                       |
|------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| April 24.. | 1 9                    | John H. Freeman .....            | St. John's .....                 |
| May 13...  | 2 4                    | Hon. Philip Cleary .....         | do .....                         |
| May 13...  | 2 5                    | do .....                         | do .....                         |
| July 30... | 1 12                   | Patrick Burke and Patrick Curran | Little Bay, Notre<br>Dame Bay .. |
| Sept. 26.. | 1 15                   | Hugh M. Matheson .....           | London .....                     |

Surveyor General's office, St. John's, N.F.,  
December 31st, 1893.



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**


---

issued during the year 1893.

| Locality.                        | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Little Placentia. ....           |          |
| East Bay, Port-au-Port .....     |          |
| do .....                         |          |
| Little Bay, Notre Dame Bay ..... |          |
| Sunday Cove Island .....         |          |

*Surveyor General.*



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

## Return of Mining Licenses

| Date.      | Registry.<br>Vol. Fol. | Name.   | Residence.                   |
|------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Feb'y 9... | 9 18                   | Hon. Philip Cleary.....   | St. John's...                |
| " ...      | 9 19                   | " .....   | " .....                      |
| " ...      | 9 20                   | " .....   | " .....                      |
| " ...      | 9 21                   | " .....   | " .....                      |
| April 8... | 9 22                   | James R. Hayes.....   | Sandy Point...               |
| July 15... | 9 23                   | E. R. Bowring, William Knight,<br>and William Knight, executor<br>for the late Robert Knight ...  | St. John's ...               |
| " 20...    | 9 24                   | W. A. B. Sclater. ....  | " .....                      |
| " ...      | 9 25                   | Henry G. LeDrew.....  | " .....                      |
| " ...      | 9 26                   | " .....   | " .....                      |
| " ...      | 9 27                   | G. Thomson, J. A. Hubley, Rob-<br>ert J. Foot, Frederick Stuart,<br>Josiah Manuel, Giles Foot.... | N. Dame Bay..                |
| " ...      | 9 28                   | James Doyle.....  | St. John's.....              |
| July 31... | 9 29                   | John Browning.....  | " .....                      |
| " ...      | 9 30                   | Graham Fraser.....  | Pictou, N.S ...              |
| Aug. 2...  | 9 43                   | " .....   | " .....                      |
| " ...      | 9 44                   | " .....   | " .....                      |
| Aug. 3...  | 9 45                   | " .....   | " .....                      |
| Aug. 21..  | 9 55                   | Hon. Sir W. V. Whiteway.....  | St. John's.....              |
| Aug. 29..  | 9 56                   | Ralph T. Taber ...  | Redwing, Min-<br>nesota..... |
| " ..       | 9 57                   | " .....   | " .....                      |
| Sept. 4... | 9 59                   | Edward White.....   | St. John's.....              |
| Oct. 23... | 9 60                   | Myles Burke... ..   | Little Bay.....              |

Surveyor General's Office, St. John's, N.F.,  
December 31st, 1893.



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

issued during the year 1893.

| Locality.                                  | Remarks. |
|--|----------|
| North side of Gander Lake . . . . .        |          |
| " . . . . .                                |          |
| " . . . . .                                |          |
| " . . . . .                                |          |
| Lewis Brook, Port-au-Port . . . . .        |          |
| Between Western Arm and S. W. Arm, Green B |          |
| East Bay, Port-au-Port . . . . .           |          |
| Sandwich Bay, Labrador . . . . .           |          |
| Grady Island, Labrador . . . . .           |          |
| Sugar Loaf Island . . . . .                |          |
| North East Arm, Placentia . . . . .        |          |
| Little Catalina . . . . .                  |          |
| Bell Isle, Conception Bay . . . . .        |          |
| " . . . . .                                |          |
| " . . . . .                                |          |
| " . . . . .                                |          |
| Hodge's Cove, Trinity Bay . . . . .        |          |
| Mount Kinauk, Labrador . . . . .           |          |
| Nepoktulejahsuk, Labrador . . . . .        |          |
| South West Arm, Green Bay . . . . .        |          |
| Davies Pond, Little Bay . . . . .          |          |

*Surveyor General.*



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

## Return of Applications and Notices

| Date.   | Registry. |          | Name.  | Residence.   |
|---------|-----------|----------|--|--|
|         | Vol.      | Fol.     |  |  |
| Feb. 18 | 10        | 72-3-4-5 | Hon. Philip Cleary . . . . .   | St. John's . . . . .                                   |
| April 4 | 11        | 14       | J. H. Freeman . . . . .  | " . . . . .  |
| " 8     | 11        | 15       | James R. Hayes . . . . .   | Sandy Point . . . . .                                  |
| " 8     | 10        | 76       | " . . . . .  | " . . . . .  |
| May 1   | 11        | 16, 17   | John Browning and John<br>McKenzie . . . . .   | St. John's . . . . . }<br>British Columbia . . . . . } |
| June 14 | 10        | 77       | James Doyle . . . . .  | St. John's . . . . .                                   |
| " 14    | 10        | 82       | W. A. B. Sclater . . . . .   | " . . . . .  |
| July 1  | 10        | 78       | G. Thompson, I. A. Hubley, R<br>J. Foote, Frederick Stuart,<br>Josiah Manuel, and Giles<br>Foote . . . . . | Notre Dame Bay . . . . .                               |
| " 20    | 10        | 79       | Henry George LeDrew . . . . .  | Rabbitt's Arm . . . . .                                |
| " 20    | 10        | 80       | " . . . . .  | " . . . . .  |
| " 20    | ..        | ..       | Richard Quirk, B. Brown, and<br>Thaddeus Scott . . . . .   | Twillingate . . . . .                                  |
| " 22    | 10        | 84       | John Browning . . . . .  | St. John's . . . . .                                   |
| "       | 10        | 83       | Graham Fraser . . . . .  | Pictou, N.S. . . . .                                   |
| " 25    | 10        | 85       | Francis T. Barry . . . . .   | London . . . . .                                       |
| Aug. 1  | 10        | 86-7-8   | Graham Fraser . . . . .  | Pictou, N.S. . . . .                                   |
| " 4     | 11        | 20-1-2   | Jabez Butler and others . . . . .  | Topsail . . . . .                                      |
| " 8     | 11        | 30, 31   | Robert H. Jones . . . . .  | London . . . . .                                       |
| " 14    | 10        | 89       | Hon. Sir W. V. Whiteway . . . . .  | St. John's . . . . .                                   |
| " 14    | 11        | 23       | Hon. Philip Cleary . . . . .   | " . . . . .  |
| " 14    | 10        | 81       | H. A. Bowring and others . . . . .   | " . . . . .  |
| " 30    | 10        | 92       | Ralph T. Taber . . . . .   | Redwing, Minnesota.                                    |
| "       | 10        | 94       | " . . . . .  | " . . . . .  |
| Sept. 1 | 10        | 96       | Edward White . . . . .   | St. John's . . . . .                                   |
| "       | 11        | 24       | A. LeC. Berteau . . . . .  | " . . . . .  |
| " 25    | ..        | ..       | W. A. B. Sclater . . . . .   | " . . . . .  |
| " 25    | ..        | ..       | Sydney Woods . . . . .   | " . . . . .  |
| Oct. 7  | 11        | 27       | Richard Harvey . . . . .   | " . . . . .  |
| " 23    | 10        | 98       | Myles Burke . . . . .  | Little Bay . . . . .                                   |
| Nov. 13 | 11        | 28-9     | H. H. Haliburton . . . . .   | The Gravels . . . . .                                  |



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

of Staking received during the year 1893.

| Fee.    | Locality.                           | Remarks.                      |
|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| \$80 00 | North side Gander Lake . . . . .    | Four licenses to search.      |
| 25 00   | Little Placentia . . . . .          | Mineral lease.                |
| 25 00   | Lewis Brook, Port-au-Port . . . . . | "                             |
| 20 00   | " . . . . .                         | License to search.            |
| 50 00   | Southern Arm, Green Bay . . . . .   | Two mineral leases.           |
| 20 00   | North-east Arm, Placentia . . . . . | License to search.            |
| 20 00   | East Bay, Port-au-Port . . . . .    | "                             |
| 20 00   | Sugar Loaf Island . . . . .         | "                             |
| 20 00   | Grady Harbor, Labrador . . . . .    | "                             |
| 20 00   | Pig Island, Sandwich Bay, ditto . . | "                             |
| 20 00   | Fortune Harbor . . . . .            | "                             |
| 20 00   | Little Catalina . . . . .           | "                             |
| 20 00   | Bell Isle, Conception Bay . . . . . | "                             |
| 20 00   | Ming's Bight . . . . .              | "                             |
| 60 00   | Bell Isle, Conception Bay . . . . . | Three licenses to search      |
| 75 00   | " . . . . .                         | Three mineral leases.         |
| 50 00   | Inland, Lewis Brook . . . . .       | Two mineral leases.           |
| 20 00   | Hodge's Cove, Trinity Bay . . . . . | License to search.            |
| 25 00   | Flat Bay, Bay St. George . . . . .  | Mineral lease.                |
| 20 00   | Hick's Nose, Green Bay . . . . .    | License to search.            |
| 20 00   | Mount Kinauk, Labrador . . . . .    | "                             |
| 20 00   | Kepoktulejahsuk, Labrador . . . . . | "                             |
| 20 00   | South-west Arm, Green Bay . . . . . | "                             |
| 25 00   | Pilley's Island . . . . .           | Mineral lease.                |
| 30 00   | Inland, Lewis Brook . . . . .       | Renewal of license to search. |
| 30 00   | " . . . . .                         | "                             |
| 25 00   | Nipper's Harbor . . . . .           | Mineral lease.                |
| 20 00   | Davies Pond, Notre Dame Bay . .     | License to search.            |
| 50 00   | Inland, Lewis Brook . . . . .       | Two mineral leases.           |



### CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

#### Return of Applications and Notices

| Date.   | Registry. |        | Name.                               | Residence.               |
|---------|-----------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|         | Vol.      | Fol.   |                                     |                          |
| Nov. 20 | 11        | 32-33  | H. H. Haliburton . . . . .          | The Gravels . . . . .    |
| Dec. 28 | 10        | 110    | William Knight and others . . . . . | St. John's . . . . .     |
| " 28    | 11        | 34     | Hon. Philip Cleary . . . . .        | " . . . . .              |
| " 30    | 10        | 113, 4 | Rev. S. O'Flynn . . . . .           | { Little Bay . . . . . } |
|         |           |        | G. H. Emerson . . . . .             |                          |

Surveyor General's Office, St. John's, N.F.,  
December 31st, 1893.



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

of Staking received during the year 1893 (continued).

| Fees.   | Locality.                     | Remarks.                |
|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| \$50 00 | Inland, Lewis Brook . . . . . | Two mineral leases.     |
| 20 00   | Bett's Cove . . . . .         | License to search.      |
| 50 00   | Sunday Cove Island . . . . .  | Two mineral leases.     |
| 40 00   | Badger Bay . . . . .          | Two licenses to search. |

*Surveyor General.*



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

---

Report of James P. Howley, F.G.S., for the year 1893.

---

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OFFICE, St. John's.

*Honourable Surveyor General,*

SIR,

The following report upon the coal-boring operations at the head of the Grand Lake is respectfully submitted.

The necessity for the application of the boring rod to further test the carboniferous area at the head of the Grand Lake having been strongly urged in the two preceding years' reports, the Government were pleased to authorize the purchase of a diamond boring machine for the purpose. Negotiations were accordingly entered into in the early part of last season with the Sullivan Machinery Company, of Chicago, for the purchase of one of their "S" core-drills and the services of a competent engineer to work the same.

Owing to a series of unavoidable delays in the shipping of the apparatus, and the unfortunate circumstance of having the boilers requisite for obtaining the necessary steam power smashed up in a railway collision while in transitu, the season was far advanced before we arrived at the scene of operations.

Finding that it would facilitate the work by sending on the crew and outfit, under Mr. Bayly's charge, to the Humber while awaiting the arrival of the machine, they were despatched west by the boat leaving here on June 17th. Mr. Bayly was instructed to proceed up the river, make a portage of all the provisions, etc., to Grand Lake, there to store them at a convenient point on Kelvin Brook, where the first trial was to be made. In the meantime, the long delay caused by the accident above referred to, and the detention by the railway authorities in Halifax of such portions of the machine as had been sent on, necessitated my visiting the latter city and personally attending to the further transportation. I left here on June 30th in the s.s. *Bonavista* for Cow Bay, Cape Breton, where we arrived on Sunday, July 2nd. The same after-



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

---

noon I proceeded overland to Sydney, and spent two days closely inspecting the coal measures there, in order to institute a comparison between them and our own deposits at St. George's Bay and Grand Lake. I then proceeded on to Halifax by rail. Matters were soon satisfactorily arranged there, and the apparatus, consisting of the drilling machine, pump, rods, stand-pipe, forge, tool-chest and drive-block, were all removed to Messrs. Pickford & Black's wharf for transshipment per s. s. *Harlaw* to Bay of Islands. I cannot but express my thanks to the members of the above firm for their uniform kindness, and the obliging manner in which they undertook the labor and responsibility of removing all the heavy material and putting it safely on board the steamer. The *Harlaw* was ready to sail on July 11th, but still neither the drill-man nor boilers had turned up, and in reply to a telegram sent the firm, the Sullivan Machinery Company could only inform me that both were on their way to Halifax, and should be there by that time. They did not, however, arrive up to the time of sailing; consequently I was obliged to go on without them, leaving orders with Messrs. Pickford & Black to forward them by next boat.

We arrived at Bay of Islands on July 15th, and made all possible haste in getting up the river. At the portage we were met by some of the crew sent over by Mr. Bayly to assist in landing the machinery. Seeing that it would take the entire crew, together with a horse and dray, to drag such heavy material across to Grand Lake, I proceeded on to Mr. Bayly's camp at Kelvin Brook and made arrangements for getting them all back to the portage. They had been employed up to this time in clearing away the surface preparatory to boring, building a store-house, and quarrying out coal for the furnaces from No. 4 seam, Coal Brook. They had about three tons mined, and most of it brought to the bank of Kelvin Brook to a convenient point, where it could be easily reached by boat. The coal had to be carried in bags on the backs of the men over a mile, which was pretty laborious work.

Having moved back to the Grand Lake end of the portage, several days were spent in improving the trail. The softer portions were corduroyed, rocks and stumps removed, and the road-bed raised and levelled in some of the worst places. Several of the larger boulders had to be blasted before it was possible to move them. It would have been next to impossible to transport the heavy machinery over without



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

---

undertaking this necessary work. The machine proper, which is estimated to weigh 880 lbs., took two whole days with the horse and dray and all the men to drag it across. While still engaged in this work, the *Harlaw* again became due at Bay of Islands. I went down to meet the drill-man, Henry Cossette by name, and see to getting the boilers up stream. It was with no little dismay that I found each case containing a single boiler marked 1,750 lbs. gross weight. How to transport such cumbersome articles as these to Grand Lake in the present condition of the portage, and with the means at our disposal, caused me no little anxiety. Still an effort had to be made, or otherwise the work of the season abandoned. With great difficulty they were shipped on board a large boat in charge of Watson, an experienced river man, and after two days hard rowing and pulling, the portage was reached and the boilers safely landed. To attempt portaging these heavy cases as they were would have been quite beyond our resources. It was therefore found necessary to divest them of all superfluous weight by separating the body of the boilers from the cast-iron base and top and removing the outer shells, thereby reducing the weight of the cast-iron internal rings to about half a ton each. After several days desperate drag, these were successfully landed at the Grand Lake side. It was the 11th of August before we had the whole apparatus boated across the lake and in position at Kelvin Brook. Mr. Bayly had purchased a good, stout boat at Bay of Islands on his arrival there, which he had carried up the river and over to the lake when he came up first. Had it not been for this boat, we could not have succeeded in getting the machinery across the lake at all.

By August 14th we were ready to commence operations, having the boilers and drill set in position, and all necessary connections made and tested for working.

When fully equipped, the whole arrangement presents a striking and picturesque appearance. The two vertical boilers, consisting of a series of hollow cast-iron rings, surrounded by wrought iron shells, are bolted together by long iron rods passing through bosses, where the rings come in contact with each other. A space of a couple of inches intervenes between the rings through which the smoke and flame from the fires pass, thus effectually reaching all the surface required to be heated. The rings rest upon a cast-iron base, fitted with a circular



**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

grating to receive the fuel, which is passed in through a door in the front of the metal shell. Another cast-iron cap, with a hole in the centre to give egress to the smoke, rests on the top of the boilers, to which again the smoke-stacks are fitted. The steam from the boilers circulates through the hollow rings, passes upwards through the pipes at the top, which connect with a horizontal pipe over the boilers. This latter projects a little on either end, where it is turned off and upward, terminating in two safety valves. A large metal T-shaped piece forms the central portion of this pipe, from the top of which another short piece rises upwards and then turns off, connecting with the main steam conduit. This is a long pipe passing over the boilers in a horizontal position, and stretching towards the pump and boring machine. It is connected with the former by a vertical pipe let down to the pump, and to the latter by a piece of stout rubber hose. From the bottom of the metal T above mentioned, a short piece of pipe leads downward between the two boilers, to which is attached the inspirator, an ingenious contrivance which acts as a feeder to the boilers. A short pipe leads from this to the rear and into a barrel which is kept filled with water, from which the boilers are supplied. When steam is let on to the inspirator, it has a syphon action drawing the water from the barrel, which then passes downward through another small pipe and into a larger one at the base, which is in turn connected with the boilers. A steam gauge is screwed on at the top of each boiler, and water gauges at the sides. There are also taps to determine the quantity of water therein at any time.

To the left of the boilers, some three or four feet distant, a platform of hewn sticks of about twelve feet square, rests upon four stout logs partly imbedded in the soil. Upon this platform stand the pump and machine proper, the former nearest the boilers. Steam is let on to the pump by turning a valve in the pipe leading from the main steam pipe above. A long suction pipe extends from the pump towards the water supply passing behind the boilers, to the outer end of which is attached a stout rubber hose with a copper strainer, which is let down into the water. Another small pipe rises vertically from the pump, and has a small rubber hose attachment connected with the top of the drill rods; when in use, by a swivel-headed joint. By this means the water is driven from the pump to the rods, which are hollow, and thence down inside to the bottom of the bore hole, for the purpose of washing up the



### CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

loose material, and also to act as a lubricant to ease the friction and keep the rods and diamonds cool. A long exhaust pipe stretches away from the rear of the pump to carry off the superfluous steam.

The drilling machine stands on the centre of the platform, and consists of a stout wooden frame, upon which rests the metal work. At the rear is a small vertical piston, which turns a horizontal bar extending to the front of the machine. This bar carries a drum, around which is wound the wire hoisting rope. The horizontal bar terminates in front with a crown-wheel. The swivel head which contains the feed piston, into which the drill rods fit, is secured to the front of the machine with clamp screws in such a manner that it can be set in any position, so as to bore vertical, horizontal, or angular holes—the whole arrangement being set in motion when the steam is turned on, and the rods revolved by means of the above mentioned crown-wheel. Both the drum and swivel head can, however, be disconnected at will by means of levers, so that either can be revolved irrespective of the other. When not required for boring, or when in the act of driving the stand pipe, the swivel head is unshipped and laid aside, and the machine slid back on its frame to make room for the pipes and drive block. A square hole of about two feet is cut through the platform in front of the machine, to allow for putting down the pipes. Over all is erected a tripod of stout sticks, about thirty-two feet long, bolted together at top, upon which two platforms are fastened, where a man stands to aid in hoisting and lowering the rods, screw the joints together, and attach the blocks or water swivel, &c. A large sheave wheel hangs from the apex of the tripod to receive the wire rope from the drum. A hook attached to the end of the rope hangs down immediately over the hole used in hoisting the rods and driving block. Another long exhaust pipe extends from the back part of the machine similar to that from the pump.

When fully equipped ready for work, steam is let on, the pump set in motion, and all the various connections, etc., tested until everything is found to work satisfactorily, precautions being taken to see that each part performs its functions properly. Then commences the first operation of driving the stand pipe through the surface deposits. This pipe is three inches in diameter and in ten-foot lengths, each pipe fitting the other with a screw joint. Before placing the first pipe in position, a



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

---

hole is made for a short distance through the gravel with one of the drill rods having a chopping bit attached to the lower end. This is revolved by placing the drill rod in the feed piston of the swivel head, while water from the pump is kept circulating all the time through the hollow rod, which gushes out at the bottom, thereby washing away the loose material dislodged by the bit. The swivel head and rod are now removed, the machine slid back on its frame, and the first pipe placed in position. A thick steel drive shoe having a bevelled cutting edge is screwed on to the lower end of the pipe and let down in the hole, while another stout steel ring, the drive head, is screwed on at the top. The pipe is now set up vertically and securely wedged in place. A couple of drill rods, with chopping bit attached, are let down inside, the heavy metal driving block is hoisted up so as to rest on the top of the pipe. A groove in one side of this block fits over the rods and keeps the block in position. It is now hoisted by means of the wire rope and let drop on the pipe head. By alternate hoisting and dropping, the pipe is forced downward as in pile-driving. All this time a plentiful force of water is kept flowing through the hollow drill rods to the bottom of the hole, effectually washing up all the loose material which flows over from the top of the pipe. After driving a few feet, or when an obstruction is met with, the drill rods are kept constantly in motion by hoisting and dropping, so as to chop away the material or break up the gravel in advance of the drive shoe, and cut a way for the pipe to pass downward. When one length of pipe is down, the drive head is removed, another length screwed on, and the driving continued till the solid rock formation is reached. When this is accomplished, the rock is cut into a few inches, the pipe driven well home, then a smaller, two-inch casing pipe is let down inside, joint by joint, till the bottom is reached, when the hole is thoroughly washed out and all loose gravel or sand removed therefrom. All this must be accomplished before the diamond bit can be brought into requisition, as it is only when the bed-rock is reached that the diamonds can be used. Were any attempt made to bore through the gravel or coarse sand, they would soon be destroyed or torn out of the bits and lost.

Having once reached the solid rock strata, the swivel head is again replaced, the machine pushed forward so as to bring the feed gear immediately over the pipe. Now the drill rods, with the diamond bit and core-barrel screwed on, are lowered down to the bottom, the uppermost



### CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

being firmly clamped in the feed piston by means of a chuck at its lower end. Next, the water swivel is screwed on to the top of the rod, and all is in readiness for actual boring. Steam is let on, the drill rods rapidly revolved, water poured in copiously from the top, and the work of boring continued until the core-barrel is filled. The rods are then hoisted up, taken apart joint for joint, and when the last one is brought to the surface, the core-barrel is unscrewed and the core removed and examined. The same process of lowering the rods, boring and hoisting out, is continued so long as no obstruction is met with, or until the required depth is reached. It occasionally happens, however, when cutting through soft, shaly rocks, that the force of the water so loosens them as to cause a cave in of the broken material, which jams the rods and endangers breaking the bit. When this occurs, the rods are all hoisted out, and the hole has to be reamed with a larger bit set with diamonds to a size sufficient to allow of the casing pipe being let down below the interruption.

By far the most serious difficulties in getting down a bore hole are those encountered while driving through the surface deposits, especially when these latter accumulations are of great depth, and composed of coarse sand and gravel; but when boulders of large size and of hard, intractable trapean or granitic materials are met with, the difficulties are increased tenfold.

These cannot be chopped through or broken up, and the only resource left is to try and remove them aside by continuous washing and driving. Should the drive shoe take them near the edge, and they be surrounded by sand or gravel that will wash away, it is quite possible to move or pass them. When, however, they are of extra large size, firmly embedded—or worse still, resting on the rock-bed—there is no dislodging them, especially should the shoe strike on the top of the boulder. As will appear in the sequel, we were met almost everywhere with such difficulties, and completely baffled, except in one instance, in our endeavours to reach the subjacent rock formation.

Our first trial was at a point on the right bank of Kelvin Brook, about three quarters of a mile from the mouth, where bore A, of 1879, is situated. We commenced driving the standpipe on August 14th, making nine or ten feet, and on the 15th seven feet, when we met with some tough, hard gravel, which delayed us considerably trying to chop



**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

and drive through it. We were delayed again all the forenoon of the 16th repairing one of our grates, which had given out ; but by the afternoon we had reached a depth of twenty-seven feet. We drove twenty-one feet on the 17th, making forty-eight feet in all. On the 18th we made twenty-one feet again—sixty-nine in all—and by the evening of the 19th we had reached ninety-eight feet, having driven twenty-nine feet on that day. Our stand pipe, of which we were only provided with one hundred feet, was now all down, and still we had not reached the bed rock. Here we were met with an entirely unlooked for and unforeseen difficulty. It was never contemplated we should find over one hundred feet of superficial drift in this region. On the 21st we made an attempt to drive the smaller casing pipe inside the stand pipe, and succeeded in reaching to a depth of one hundred and thirty feet in all. Here we struck some very hard gravel, and after three days chopping and driving only made two feet more, or one hundred and thirty-two feet in all. Finally we struck a boulder, apparently resting upon the solid rock below. After a vain attempt to chop or move the boulder, we only succeeded in smashing up our pipes, which telescoped at one of the joints some twenty feet from the bottom, causing the loss of two lengths, which remained in the hole. This smaller pipe is not provided with a drive-shoe or head, and is not at all calculated for such work, being too weak at the joints to withstand the force of the blows from the heavy drive block. It was useless to make any further attempt at this particular point, so another was selected about a mile farther up the stream to the southward, where it was hoped the drift deposits would not be so great. We began to withdraw our pipes, and had all removed, set in place, and ready for work again by the 25th. The following day, after erecting our tripod, etc., we commenced to drive again, and got down seven feet. On the 29th, at a depth of ninety-two feet, we struck a boulder. Tried hard to remove it by chopping and pumping, but could not succeed. We broke our rods and lost the chopping bit, and had to withdraw our stand-pipe again. It was so difficult to start it this time, we were two days getting it all up. The machine, platform and all, was now moved some three feet, and driving begun again. On September 1st we drove seventy-nine feet, and on the 2nd we got down one hundred, using all the stand-pipe without reaching the rock formation, but the deposits of tough, marly clay at the bottom seemed to indicate we were not far from it. The casing pipe was



**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

again resorted to, and by careful handling we succeeded in reaching the rock surface at a depth of one hundred and six feet. The uppermost strata consisted chiefly of a fine, bluish, arenaceous shale, with thin layers of fine-grained very micaceous sandstone. Boring with the diamond bit was at once commenced, and by the 5th a depth of one hundred and twenty-one feet was reached, and several cores taken up. Owing to the soft, shaly nature of the rock pierced, much of it was ground to a fine powder and washed away. We continued boring till the 28th, with occasional interruptions to effect repairs, re-set diamonds, ream the hole when caves in occurred, etc.

We had now reached a depth of three hundred and thirty-five feet, three hundred of which was through the solid rock, the general character of which clearly indicated that we were below the true coal-bearing part of the formation, and that it was useless to penetrate further at this particular point. The angle of inclination, as ascertained from the cores taken up, averaged about  $50^{\circ}$ , but the direction of the dip remained an uncertainty, though there is reason to believe it corresponds pretty nearly with that ascertained previously in the section exposed on Coal Brook, a mile further south, which is S.  $10^{\circ}$  E. magnetic.

The following is a detailed section of this bore-hole, distinguished by the letter F from those already reported upon, which range from A to E:—



## CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

## SECTION OF BORE F, KELVIN BROOK.

| <i>From.</i> | <i>To.</i> | <i>Strata.</i> | <i>Formation.</i>                         |
|--------------|------------|----------------|---|
| .....        | 8          | 8              | Sand and gravel.                          |
| 8            | 70         | 62             | Sand.                                     |
| 70           | 94         | 24             | Gravel.                                   |
| 94           | 100        | 6              | Clay.                                     |
| 100          | 106        | 6              | Clay.                                     |
| 106          | 115        | 9              | Clay and shale.                           |
| 115          | 120        | 5              | Sandstone.                                |
| 120          | 130        | 10             | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 130          | 151        | 21             | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 151          | 155        | 4              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 155          | 156        | 1              | Shale.                                    |
| 156          | 158        | 2              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 158          | 160        | 2              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 160          | 162        | 2              | Shale.                                    |
| 162          | 171        | 9              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 171          | 174        | 3              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 174          | 178        | 4              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 178          | 188        | 10             | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 188          | 190        | 2              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 190          | 194        | 4              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 194          | 206        | 12             | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 206          | 217        | 11             | Sandstone.                                |
| 217          | 219        | 2              | Black carb. shale with thin coal streaks. |
| 219          | 225        | 6              | Shale.                                    |
| 225          | 235        | 10             | Sandstone.                                |
| 235          | 241        | 6              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 241          | 247        | 6              | Sandstone.                                |
| 247          | 249        | 2              | Red shale.                                |
| 249          | 253        | 4              | Red shale.                                |
| 253          | 264        | 11             | Red shale.                                |
| 264          | 267        | 3              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 267          | 273        | 6              | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 273          | 281        | 8              | Sandstone and shale.                      |
| 281          | 293        | 12             | Arenaceous shale.                         |
| 293          | 300        | 7              | Sandstone.                                |
| 300          | 305        | 5              | Sandstone.                                |
| 305          | 314        | 9              | Red shale.                                |
| 314          | 320        | 6              | Red shale.                                |
| 320          | 328        | 8              | Sandstone.                                |
| 328          | 335        | 7              | Arenaceous shale.                         |

335



**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

It was now decided to move back again towards the mouth of the Brook, to within a quarter of a mile of bore A, where it was hoped the same coal seams ascertained to exist there might be struck, with possibly some in a higher position, but with a view more particularly of ascertaining the true direction of the inclination of the underlying strata. Great difficulty was experienced in drawing the stand-pipe this time. It appeared to have been nipped at the bottom and held fast by boulders, which must have slid down against the pipe and caught it just above the projecting drive-shoe. Two jack-screws and four powerful levers of long sticks, two on either side, were fixed under the clamps at top, and the combined weight of all the crew brought to bear thereon; nevertheless, for two whole days we could not start the pipes. We had almost despaired of doing so, when at length the obstruction at bottom gave way, and the pipes started with a jerk several inches. After that they soon began to draw with comparative ease. On the 2nd of October we had all up and removed down stream, and by the 4th were again under weigh driving the stand-pipe at bore G. At a depth of forty feet we struck a boulder, but succeeded in moving it aside. At sixty-five feet we met with very coarse, hard gravel, which caused much delay. On the 6th, at a depth of seventy-one feet, we struck boulders again, which could not be moved or broken up. We had to withdraw, move a few feet, and make a fresh trial. This time we struck boulders again in about the same position, and in an attempt to drive through them, our pipe became so badly bent at bottom as to prevent the rods passing through. We withdrew a second time and moved several feet further in, but with no better result. On the 13th, between forty and fifty feet down, we struck a boulder, which we passed; but the next day, at sixty-five feet, we met others, and for the second time bent up our pipe, which necessitated withdrawing. The pipes were straightened as well as it could be effected with the means at hand, and let down again in the same hole. When the boulders were reached, the small casing-pipe was put down inside, with which we succeeded in reaching a depth of sixty-nine feet, when another lot of boulders were struck and our pipe badly broken, compelling us to abandon the attempt. It would appear as if an extra number of boulders had been accumulated at this particular point. Most probably it formed the edge of an ancient glacial moraine, where the erratics, carried or pushed along by the ice-stream, had been shoved on one side and left behind—arranged, as is usual in



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

---

such instances, in long lines closely packed together and piled on each other. It was now too late in the season to move to a new locality, where the prospects of finding a lesser accumulation of drift material were more favourable. Judging from our previous experience, we could only hope to find such a place further back from the Lake shore. But in order to reach such a point and remove all the heavy machinery thither, it would be necessary to clear a roadway, lay rails, and construct trolleys for transportation. We were not provided with any means of doing so, even did time permit. The weather also had set in cold and stormy, with frequent hard frosts at night, greatly endangering the steam pipes; it was therefore deemed advisable to abandon any further attempt for this season.

The machine was taken to pieces, well cleaned and oiled, and carefully stored in a good log-house erected for the purpose, which was then thoroughly secured and made weather-tight. When all was made secure to stand the winter weather, we began our homeward journey, and arrived at Bay of Islands on October 27th, where we were detained several days awaiting the steamer, and did not reach St. John's till the 8th of November.

During the progress of the boring operations, two expeditions were undertaken by myself in person. One up the Birchy Pond stream beyond Sandy Lake, to ascertain how far the carboniferous series might extend to the eastward up the river valley. The second expedition was up the Grand Lake as far as the Narrows on the southern reach between Sir John Hawley Glover's Island and the mainland, to make a further and more minute investigation of the lower members of the formation extending in that direction. In the former instance, no rock exposures were met with till the Laurentian gneiss was come across on the first Birchy Pond near Mount Seemore, but the debris scattered along the river bed above Sandy Lake indicated that the carboniferous formation does not extend much more than about one mile beyond the latter lake. Outcrops of grayish slate, probably of Silurian origin, are seen on the eastern shore of Sandy Lake towards the northern angle, and it appears quite evident that the overlying carboniferous strata, after crossing Kitty's Brook below the falls, sweep around the head of the lake a short distance inland, striking out again in a great bay on the eastern side. They continue across the lake into the country on



**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

the western side till they butt up against a tongue of Laurentian forming the hill range between the two branches of the Humber River.

On the north side of Grand Lake and eastern end of the great island, the lower members of the formation are well displayed, forming extensive cliffs for a considerable distance along shore. These comprise the basic conglomerate pyrochists or Horton series and carboniferous limestone series. The latter are chiefly made up of bright red marly sandstones, thin limestones, and occasional pretty coarse conglomerates. The absence of gypsum is remarkable, considering the vast display of this rock in the Bay St. George and Codroy troughs to the southwestward. Not one particle of gypsum was come across anywhere in the region of the Grand Lake. The pyrochists or bituminous shales occupy a considerable strip of the shore on the north side of the lake, and extend back a mile or so. They are arranged in the form of a long, narrow trough much broken and disturbed. On one small brook flowing into the lake, a mile above Whetstone Point, a considerable body of these shales are exposed in the bed of the brook, tilted up at a high angle and folded over several times. Amongst these, several bands of very black carbonaceous shale, with impure coaly streaks, are seen crossing the brook. It is not improbable that some of these shales may prove to be sufficiently bituminous to produce mineral oil in more or less available quantities if treated in the proper manner by distillation. So closely do these pyrochists, with their inter-stratified, finely micaceous, thin-bedded, greyish sandstones resemble the core taken up from bore hole F this season, that I am strongly impressed with the idea that the latter are belonging to the same horizon. Should this prove to be the case, then it follows that we hit upon a portion of the formation several thousand feet below the true coal measures. Their occurrence in the position found can only be accounted for either by supposing fault to bring up the lower members, or what is more probable, a sharp anticlinal fold striking up and down the lake, which is borne out by the high angle of inclination. The coal found at bore A in 1879 would then, of necessity, lie in a separate trough from that occurring on Coal and Aldery Brooks. This view of the structure lying beneath the waters of the lake, and great superficial mantle spreading over the country to the eastward, has already been foreshadowed in my report for 1891, as the following quotation will indicate:—

“ I am at present inclined to the belief that between the two points



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

---

(viz: bore A and Coal Brook Section) there is an anticlinal fold bringing some of the lower measures again near the surface, and that Coal Brook section is but a repetition of that underlying the head of the lake."

Where this anticlinal fold would be situated beneath the drift deposits could never be accurately determined without the aid of the boring rod. Now that it has actually been struck in the only successful attempt to pierce the rock formation this season, the difficulty of determining the true position of the more northern trough is removed. Had we succeeded in reaching the rock-bed in our first and last attempts, I doubt not the whole problem would have been solved. In all the holes put down, but especially in the two latter mentioned places, numerous small fragments of coal were brought up from the gravel in the washings. The sharp, clean, angular appearance of these fragments would sufficiently indicate that they had not been far removed from their parent beds. They had apparently not undergone such attrition as would result had they been transported from a distance.

From all the facts gathered during this and the two preceding seasons, it seems pretty clearly manifest that the entire carboniferous basin of the Humber Valley has undergone a series of wave-like foldings, the outcome of some great earth movements of a subsequent period—the chief agent in bringing about which was, there can be little room for doubt, the irruption of the trappean hill range to the south, which intervenes between the carboniferous and Laurentian systems. As stated in previous reports, this igneous mass has produced the effect of doubling up the strata and folding them over upon themselves where the contact is observed, while in a few instances, as at Hind's Brook, the two are so intermixed, and the reddish carboniferous sandstone so altered, it is difficult to distinguish the one from the other. What lends much further force to this view of the structure is the fact that upon the north side of the Humber Valley the lower carboniferous strata are comparatively undisturbed, and lie so flat, or with such gentle undulations, that these members hold the surface over a very extensive area. On approaching Grand Lake, the undulations become more frequent and the strata more highly tilted; while up and down both sides of the lake, wherever any exposures occur, they are sharper still, but seem to have attained their greatest intensity as the trap range is approached. Of course it follows that the deeper the undulations are, the greater the



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

---

thickness of strata to be looked for. It is for this reason we now find in the long, narrow troughs on Grand Lake a sufficient accumulation of higher strata to admit of a certain portion of the true coal measures being brought in with their included beds of coal. Whether more than two of these troughs exist will be a matter for the future to determine. That there are at least two, there is no reason to doubt. The first having been struck in 1879 near the mouth of Sandy Lake stream, by the boring operations then carried out, while the numerous fragments of coal constantly being washed up on the shores of the lake near this point, are further evidence of its extending out under the waters of the lake. The second, or more southerly trough, is that examined and reported upon within the last two years as occupying a strip of the shore on the south side, and extending easterly towards Sandy Lake. It is the dividing ridge between these, where, as has been shown, an anticlinal fold brings lower and unproductive members of the formation to the surface, that was struck in the present year's operations. It will be absolutely necessary to continue the boring over an extensive area to fully determine the extent and character of these two troughs. Now that the apparatus is on the ground, the heavy cost of purchasing and transporting it thither will not require to be met again. The few extras in the way of piping and outfit required in future operations should not deter us from giving the place a thorough trial. The experience of the past season will also enable us to avoid, to a great extent, many of the difficulties met with, and be the means of ensuring a greater measure of success another time.

In conclusion, I would add that the machine is admirably adapted for such work, and is a most ingenious contrivance. Our drill-man, Henry Cossette, who has had eleven years' experience in the employ of the Sullivan Machinery Company, and has bored for various purposes all over the United States, proved himself a thoroughly competent drilling engineer, and gave the utmost satisfaction. None but a practical man with such an experience as he has had could successfully cope with the many difficulties encountered. An ordinary engineer without such experience would be completely nonplussed on many occasions. The act of setting the diamonds in the bit alone is not easily accomplished, requiring such delicate handling that the utmost care has to be exercised to avoid breaking them, while at the same time they must be very securely embedded in the soft steel to prevent



---

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

---

their being dislodged. All our crew worked well, and some of them soon became quite expert in the manipulation of such portions of the work as were allotted to them. Mr. Bayly has paid special attention to the whole process of drilling, and has acquired a knowledge of the machine and its working which will be of much value in the future.

---

**THE MUSEUM.**

The occupancy of the Museum by the Customs Department since the great fire of last year necessitated closing it to the general public for a time. The cases containing the specimens had to be moved aside to make room, and consequently they could not be kept in proper order. Since the transfer of the Customs Department to their present quarters, and our own return home last fall, Mr. Bayly and I have been busily engaged in re-arranging the collection, and have succeeded in putting it in fairly good order again. Unfortunately, owing to the accumulation of dust and increase of moths, which could not be kept under during that interval, many of the natural history specimens were so far destroyed that they had to be condemned and thrown out.

So far as the collection goes, it is now in good condition and rapidly increasing, so much so that the room at our disposal is fast becoming overcrowded. Many additions have been made recently, greatly enhancing the value of the collection. An effort is being made to complete the ichthyological section by obtaining all possible specimens of our fish and fish products. So far we have been kindly favored with specimens from the following mercantile firms, namely: cod and cod-liver oils from Messrs. Thorburn & Tessier and Messrs. John Munn & Co.; whale and porpoise oils from the firm of Edwin Duder; seal oils from Job Brothers & Co.; fish glue, mucilage, and fertilizer, from John Munn & Co. Other specimens have been promised by the same and other firms later on. A few natural history specimens have been procured, either as donations or by purchase. Mr. Wm. Sclater presented a blue heron (*Ardea Herodias*); Mr. McNamara, an osprey or fishing eagle (*Pandion Haliaëtus*); Mr. John Messer, a Labrador



**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

porcupine (*Erethizon dorsatus*). There were purchased one bald eagle, young (*Haliaëtus leucocephalus*); three Greenland gyr-falcons (*Falco Islandicus*); one Fulman petrel (*Fulmanis glacialis*); one horned owl (*Buteo Virginianus*).

Several mineral and rock specimens have also been added to the collection from various sources.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES P. HOWLEY.



---

**REPORT—CHAIRMAN FIRE COMMISSIONERS.**

---

Report of John R. McCowen, Esq., Chairman Fire Commissioners, 1893.

ST. JOHN'S, April 9th, 1894.

THE HON. R. BOND,

*Her Majesty's Colonial Secretary,—*

SIR,

I have the honor to report, for the information of the Government, that the three new fire and police stations will be ready for occupation in a few days.

I regret to say that, through the delay caused by the failure of the contractors to complete the buildings within the time specified in their agreement, the 30th day of November last, the Commissioners have been up to the present thwarted in their exertions towards having a well-organized and effective fire brigade now in thorough working order in this city.

The steamer *Favorite* has been subsidized under advantageous stipulations at an annual cost of \$200. She has a fairly good steam pump, which has been tested, and in the event of a fire occurring on the water front of the city or harbor, or to any of the shipping in port, the directors of the Tug Company have guaranteed to place her at the disposal of the officer in charge of the fire department.

The Gamewell system of electric fire alarms, consisting of thirty-five boxes, &c., as agreed upon, together with an improved night and day telephonic communication between the respective stations, will be erected and installed within, at furthest, six weeks hence.

The two steam fire engines, hose, hook and ladder truck, and other equipments, which were purchased by Sub-Inspector Sullivan last year under the authority of Government, have all been received, and are now available for immediate use.

The next and most important matter requiring immediate approval is the system under which the brigade should be organized.

The Fire Commissioners have unanimously agreed and recommend that the new brigade should be in connection with and form a department of the police force, and to consist of twenty-two men all told.



### REPORT—CHAIRMAN FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

This is not by any means a new system or departure, as the fire brigades in nearly all the cities and large towns in England, with the exception of London, Manchester, and Birmingham, are composed solely of members of the respective police forces, and are found to be the best and most economical.

Examples of this class are to be found at Liverpool, Bootle, Bolton, Bristol, Bury, Cardiff, Dover, Hull, Leeds, Nottingham, Rochdale, Salford; and many other large towns are protected by police fire departments. An efficient fire brigade under this system could easily be maintained for less than \$15,000 per annum. Of that amount the city should contribute \$7,000 and the insurance companies \$1,000, making a total of \$8,000, and this amount would fully maintain the eastern and western stations, and also pay the subsidy of the s. s. *Favorite*.

The central station firemen under this system would be composed of the members of the present mounted police. They would form an ambulance and salvage corps, and also do duty with the police patrol waggon.

They would simply be made more efficient without in the slightest detracting from their usefulness as mounted police. This is absolutely the only economical and effective system possible to devise under which the public can be afforded that protection and security so essential to the well-being of society and all concerned. With regard to the system of a separate fire department, it is considered by the Fire Commissioners that a force to be effective should consist of at least forty men, &c., and they would cost, at least, about \$30,000 per annum. It is, however, agreed on all sides that the city, under present circumstances, cannot afford to pay even one third of that amount, and therefore the idea of having a separate force is, for the present at least, out of the question.

I shall readily, if granted a personal interview, afford any further information the Government may require in connection with this important matter.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your very obedient servant,

JOHN R. McCOWEN,

*Chairman Fire Commissioners.*



## REPORT—CHAIRMAN FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

### Estimated cost of Police Fire Brigade.

#### CENTRAL STATION.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1 superintendent . . . . .                    | \$1,000 00 |
| 1 chief engineer . . . . .                    | 600 00     |
| 1 head constable . . . . .                    | 500 00     |
| 7 mounted constables, \$320 . . . . .         | 2,240 00   |
| 9 horses' forage and shoeing, \$200 . . . . . | 1,800 00   |
| Uniforms . . . . .                            | 300 00     |
| Fuel and light proportion . . . . .           | 400 00     |
| Incidentals . . . . .                         | 290 00     |
|   | \$7,130 00 |

#### WESTERN STATION.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1 deputy superintendent. \$500 00                      | \$500 00 |
| 1 engineer . . . . .                                   | 425 00   |
| 4 men, \$320 each . . . . .                            | 1,280 00 |
| 3 horses' foraging, &c. . . . .                        | 600 00   |
| Uniforms . . . . .                                     | 180 00   |
| Fuel and light proportion . . . . .                    | 200 00   |
| S. S. <i>Favorite</i> , $\frac{1}{2}$ subsidy. . . . . | 100 00   |
| Incidentals . . . . .                                  | 200 00   |

\$3,485 00

#### EASTERN STATION.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1 sergeant . . . . .                                   | \$400 00 |
| 1 engineer . . . . .                                   | 425 00   |
| 4 men, \$320 each . . . . .                            | 1,280 00 |
| 3 horses' foraging . . . . .                           | 600 00   |
| Uniforms . . . . .                                     | 180 00   |
| Fuel and light proportion . . . . .                    | 200 00   |
| S. S. <i>Favorite</i> , $\frac{1}{2}$ subsidy. . . . . | 100 00   |
| Incidentals . . . . .                                  | 200 00   |

\$3,385 00

#### *Recapitulation :*

|  |   |            |   |    |   |             |
|--|---|------------|---|----|---|-------------|
| Central station, 10 men and 9 horses . . . . . |   | \$7,130 00 |   |    |   |             |
| Western " 6 men and 3 horses . . . . .         |   | 3,485 00   |   |    |   |             |
| Eastern " 6 men and 3 horses . . . . .         |   | 3,385 00   |   |    |   |             |
| Total cost of                                  | <table style="display: inline-table; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center; border-top: 1px solid black; border-bottom: 3px double black;">22</td> <td style="text-align: center;">"</td> <td style="text-align: center; border-top: 1px solid black; border-bottom: 3px double black;">15</td> <td style="text-align: center;">"</td> </tr> </table> | 22         | " | 15 | " | \$14,000 00 |
| 22   | "   | 15         | " |    |   |             |



---

**REPORTS OF INCORPORATED COMPANIES.**

---

**Annual Report of the Harbor Grace Water Company.**

---

SIR,

The directors of the company beg leave to transmit herewith, for the information of the Government, a statement of the affairs for the past financial year, which shows a balance in the hands of the treasurer of \$104.66, after paying \$3,240 to the stock-holders as interest, and \$400 to the Newfoundland Savings Bank for interest on money loaned on sewerage account, viz: \$8,000 at 5 per cent ; also \$317.89 for labour, &c., for taking up the first pipes laid down in Cochrane street and laying down new 6-inch ones, the 4-inch pipes taken up being very much corroded inside, and no force of water therefrom.

The company are still indebted to Messrs. John Munn & Co. for the new 6-inch pipes imported by them and laid down along Cochrane street from Harvey street to point of Beach.

The directors have much pleasure in stating that the works of the company are in full and satisfactory operation, yielding an abundant supply of water throughout the streets.

Harbor Grace, February, 1894.

ROBERT S. MUNN, *President.*

ANDREW RUTHERFORD, *Secretary.*

To Hon. R. Bond,  
*Colonial Secretary,*  
St. John's.



---

---

Index to Journal of Spring Session, 1894.

---

---



II.

INDEX TO JOURNAL (*Spring*).

INDEX TO JOURNAL,

| Subject of Bill.          | Notice.         | Committee.             |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Supply .....              | February 24 ... | March 6, 13, 16, 19, a |
| Revenue .....             | February 24 ... | March 9, 13, 20, and   |
| Arbitration .....         | March 6 .....   | .....                  |
| Engrossing Bills .....    | March 6 .....   | .....                  |
| Game Laws .....           | March 12 .....  | .....                  |
| Slander .....             | March 16 .....  | .....                  |
| Seal Fishery .....        | March 16.       |                        |
| Roads and Bridges .....   | March 19.       |                        |
| Telegraph Operators ..... | March 19.       |                        |
| Lunacy .....              | March 29 .....  | .....                  |



INDEX TO JOURNAL (*Spring*).

III.

SPRING SESSION, 1894.

| 1st reading.                   | 2nd reading.       | Committee<br>on Bill. | 3rd reading.       | Passed both<br>Houses. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| nd see page 48<br>see page 46. |                    |                       |                    |                        |
| March 7 . . . . .              | March 9 . . . . .  | March 12, 16.         | March 16.          |                        |
| March 7 . . . . .              | March 9 . . . . .  | March 12 . . . . .    | March 13 . . . . . | March 29.              |
| March 13 . . . . .             | March 16.          |                       |                    |                        |
| March 19 . . . . .             | March 29 . . . . . | March 30.             |                    |                        |
| March 30 . . . . .             |                    |                       |                    |                        |



| SUBJECT.  | PAGE.  |
|---|--|
| <b>A</b>  |  |
| <i>Addresses—</i>   |  |
| Of thanks . . . . .   | 11, 12, 13, 14, 16.  |
| Reply thereto . . . . .   | 17.  |
| Light House, Ramea . . . . .                                    | 22.  |
| Ways and Means . . . . .  | 49, 50.  |
| Supply . . . . .  | 49, 50.  |
| Election Petitions . . . . .                                    | 51, 53.  |
| <b>B</b>  |  |
| <i>Bills introduced</i> (see pages II. and III. of this Index.) |  |
| Black Rod, messages . . . . .                                   | 6, 9 54.   |
| <b>C</b>  |  |
| Commission to open Assembly . . . . .                           | 7  |
| <i>Committees, select—</i>                                      |  |
| Address of thanks . . . . .                                     | 11.  |
| Contingencies . . . . .   | 11, 13, 20.  |
| Game Laws Bill . . . . .  | 33.  |
| Gas Company Bill . . . . .                                      | 38.  |
| Agriculture . . . . .   | 38.  |
| <i>Committees of the Whole</i> (other than on Bills)—           |  |
| Address of thanks . . . . .                                     | 13, 14.  |
| Supply . . . . .  | 21, 28, 32, 33.  |
| Light House, Ramea . . . . .                                    | 21.  |
| Ways and Means . . . . .  | 25, 28, 35.  |
| Cabinet, new . . . . .  | 53.  |
| <b>D</b>  |  |
| Dedimus . . . . .   | 4.   |
| Documents tabled . . . . .                                      | 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 33,<br>35, 35, 36, 44, 50. |
| <i>Divisions—</i>   |  |
| Ways and Means . . . . .  | 25, 46.  |
| Supply . . . . .  | 49.  |
| Admission Black Rod . . . . .                                   | 54.  |
| Want of confidence . . . . .                                    | 54.  |



| SUBJECT,                             | PAGE.                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>G</b>                             |                         |
| Governor's speech, opening . . . . . | 9.                      |
| <b>M</b>                             |                         |
| Members, new . . . . .               | 3.                      |
| Messages from Council . . . . .      | 52.                     |
| <b>N</b>                             |                         |
| <i>Notices—</i>                      |                         |
| Mr. Bond . . . . .                   | 49.                     |
| Dawe (C.) . . . . .                  | 22, 28.                 |
| Donnelly . . . . .                   | 18, 38.                 |
| Duder . . . . .                      | 31.                     |
| Duff . . . . .                       | 50.                     |
| Fox . . . . .                        | 17.                     |
| Furlong (L.) . . . . .               | 22, 31.                 |
| Goodridge . . . . .                  | 18, 22.                 |
| Knight . . . . .                     | 19, 28, 34.             |
| Morine . . . . .                     | 23.                     |
| Morris (E.) . . . . .                | 31.                     |
| Munn . . . . .                       | 19.                     |
| Murray . . . . .                     | 19, 24, 26, 30, 31, 36. |
| Watson . . . . .                     | 11.                     |
| Whiteway, Sir W . . . . .            | 11.                     |
| Mr. Woods . . . . .                  | 36.                     |
| <b>O</b>                             |                         |
| Officers and Servants . . . . .      | 12, 13.                 |
| <b>P</b>                             |                         |
| <i>Petitions,—</i>                   |                         |
| Mr. Bond . . . . .                   | 29.                     |
| Dawe (C.) . . . . .                  | 21.                     |
| Dawe (E.) . . . . .                  | 30, 30, 33, 50.         |
| Duder . . . . .                      | 33, 37, 38.             |
| Duff . . . . .                       | 37, 38.                 |
| Furlong (L.) . . . . .               | 23.                     |
| Furlong (M.) . . . . .               | 30.                     |
| Fraser . . . . .                     | 28, 37.                 |
| Goodridge . . . . .                  | 29, 30, 30.             |



| SUBJECT.                           | PAGE.                                   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Petitions (continued)</i> —     |   |
| Mr. Greene . . . . .               | 39.                                     |
| Knight . . . . .                   | 29.                                     |
| McGrath . . . . .                  | 29.                                     |
| Moline . . . . .                   | 34.                                     |
| Morris (F.) . . . . .              | 30.                                     |
| Murray . . . . .                   | 18.                                     |
| Parsons . . . . .                  | 29, 30.                                 |
| Thompson . . . . .                 | 23, 30.                                 |
| Watson . . . . .                   | 18, 21, 35, 37.                         |
| Whiteway, Sir Wm . . . . .         | 18.                                     |
| Mr. Woodford . . . . .             | 21.                                     |
| Woods . . . . .                    | 29.                                     |
| <i>Proclamations</i> . . . . .     | ii. to xlii.                            |
| Private Bill (Gas Co) . . . . .    | 34, 38.                                 |
| Prorogation . . . . .              | 54.                                     |
| <b>R</b>                           |   |
| <i>Reports Select Committees</i> — |   |
| Contingencies . . . . .            | 20.                                     |
| <i>Resolutions</i> —               |   |
| Seal Fishery . . . . .             | 24.                                     |
| Ways and Means . . . . .           | 45, 52.                                 |
| Election Petitions . . . . .       | 45, 47.                                 |
| Supply . . . . .                   | 47, 52.                                 |
| Want of confidence . . . . .       | 53.                                     |
| <b>S</b>                           |   |
| Select Committees . . . . .        | (see C.)                                |
| Servants of House . . . . .        | 12.                                     |
| Speaker, election of . . . . .     | 8.                                      |
| Speaker, Deputy . . . . .          | 40.                                     |
| Supply . . . . .                   | 17, 21, 25, 28, 32, 33, 47, 49, 50, 52. |
| <b>W</b>                           |   |
| Ways and Means . . . . .           | 25, 28, 35, 45, 49, 50, 52.             |
| Want of Confidence vote . . . . .  | 54.                                     |



---

---

Index to Journal of Summer Session, 1894.

---

---



## VIII.

INDEX TO JOURNAL (*Summer*).

| INDEX TO JOURNAL,             |                          |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Subject of Bill.              | Notice.                  | Committee.         |
| Revenue . . . . .             | August 2 . . . . .       | August 3 . . . . . |
| Supply . . . . .              | “ . . . . .              | “ 3, 4 . . . . .   |
| Loan . . . . .                | August 2 and 4 . . . . . | “ 6 . . . . .      |
| Railway Roads . . . . .       | “ . . . . .              | . . . . .          |
| Roads and Bridges . . . . .   | . . . . .                | August 4 . . . . . |
| Indemnity . . . . .           | . . . . .                | “ 6 . . . . .      |
| Quidi Vidi Park . . . . .     | . . . . .                | . . . . .          |
| Lost Debentures . . . . .     | . . . . .                | . . . . .          |
| Telegraph Operators . . . . . | . . . . .                | . . . . .          |
| Contingencies . . . . .       | . . . . .                | August 9 . . . . . |



INDEX TO JOURNAL (*Summer*).

SUMMER SESSION, 1894.

| 1st reading.     | 2nd reading.     | Committee<br>on Bill. | 3rd reading.     | Passed both<br>Houses. |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| August 3 . . . . | August 4 . . . . | August 4 . . . .      | August 4 . . . . | August 7.              |
| " 4 . . . .      | " 4 . . . .      | " 4 . . . .           | " 4 . . . .      | " 7.                   |
| " 6 . . . .      | " 6 . . . .      | " 6 . . . .           | " 6 . . . .      | " 7.                   |
| " 3 . . . .      | " 4 . . . .      | " 4 . . . .           | " 4 . . . .      | " 7.                   |
| " 4 . . . .      | " 4 . . . .      | " 6 . . . .           | " 6 . . . .      | " 7.                   |
| " 6 . . . .      | " 6 . . . .      | " 6 . . . .           | " 6 . . . .      | " 9.                   |
| " 6 . . . .      | " 6 . . . .      | " 6 . . . .           | " 6 . . . .      | " 7.                   |
| " 7 . . . .      | " 7 . . . .      | " 7 . . . .           | " 7 . . . .      | " 9.                   |
| " 7 . . . .      | " 7 . . . .      | " 7 . . . .           | " 7 . . . .      | " 9.                   |
| " 9 . . . .      | " 9 . . . .      | " 9 . . . .           | " 9 . . . .      | " 9.                   |



| SUBJECT.                                 | PAGE.       |
|--|-------------|
| <b>A</b>                                 |             |
| <i>Addresses—</i>                        |             |
| Of thanks . . . . .                      | 6, 7, 9, 9. |
| Reply thereto . . . . .                  | 19.         |
| <b>B</b>                                 |             |
| <i>Bills introduced (see pages VIII.</i> |             |
| <i>and IX. of this Index.)</i>           |             |
| Black Rod, messages . . . . .            | 2, 4, 25.   |
| <b>C</b>                                 |             |
| <i>Committees, select—</i>               |             |
| Address of thanks . . . . .              | 7.          |
| Contingencies . . . . .                  | 7, 21.      |
| <i>Committees of the Whole (other</i>    |             |
| <i>than on Bills)—</i>                   |             |
| Ways and Means . . . . .                 | 7.          |
| Supply . . . . .                         | 8.          |
| <i>Chairman of Committees,—</i>          |             |
| Ruling as to . . . . .                   | 10.         |
| Contingencies of Council . . . . .       | 20.         |
| “    of Assembly . . . . .               | 21.         |
| <b>D</b>                                 |             |
| Dedimus . . . . .                        | 1.          |
| Documents tabled . . . . .               | 9, 17.      |
| <i>Divisions—</i>                        |             |
| Unrepresented districts . . . . .        | 6, 7.       |
| <b>G</b>                                 |             |
| Governor's Speech, opening . . . . .     | 5.          |
| “    closing . . . . .                   | 26.         |
| <b>M</b>                                 |             |
| Members, new . . . . .                   | 2.          |
| Message to Council . . . . .             | 18.         |
| <b>N</b>                                 |             |
| <i>Notices—</i>                          |             |
| Mr. Donnelly . . . . .                   | 3.          |
| Mr. Goodridge . . . . .                  | 3.          |
| Mr. Parsons . . . . .                    | 17.         |



---

| SUBJECT.                          | PAGE.         |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>O</b>                          |               |
| Officers and Servants . . . . .   | 7.            |
| <b>P</b>                          |               |
| Proclamations . . . . .           | iii. to viii. |
| Prorogation . . . . .             | 26.           |
| <b>R</b>                          |               |
| <i>Reports Select Committees—</i> |               |
| Contingencies . . . . .           | 21.           |
| <i>Resolutions—</i>               |               |
| Ways and Means . . . . .          | 8.            |
| Unrepresented districts . . . . . | 6.            |
| Supply . . . . .                  | 11.           |
| Roads and Bridges . . . . .       | 11.           |
| Loan . . . . .                    | 13.           |
| Indemnity . . . . .               | 16.           |
| <b>S</b>                          |               |
| Select Committees . . . . .       | (See C.)      |
| Servants of House . . . . .       | 7.            |
| Speaker, election of . . . . .    | 2, 3, 4.      |
| Supply . . . . .                  | 3, 8.         |
| Suspension of Rules . . . . .     | 7.            |
| <b>W</b>                          |               |
| Ways and Means . . . . .          | 3, 7, 8.      |



## INDEX TO APPENDIX OF SESSIONS OF 1894.

|  | PAGE.   |
|--|---------|
| <b>A</b>   |         |
| Agriculture, Board of .....                        | 345     |
| <b>B</b>   |         |
| Balances in Treasury .....                         | 137     |
| Banks .....  | 367-373 |
| Bank Fishery .....                                 | 112     |
| Bank Fishermen's Insurance Fund .....              | 113     |
| Births, Marriages, and Deaths .....                | 320     |
| Board of Works accounts .....                      | 149-191 |
| <b>C</b>   |         |
| Canada Life Assurance Co .....                     | 374     |
| Colonial Cordage Co .....                          | 383     |
| Commercial Bank .....                              | 370     |
| Companies' Reports .....                           | 367-392 |
| Constabulary .....                                 | 300     |
| Crown Lands Department .....                       | 434-472 |
| Customs Returns .....                              | 24-117  |
| <b>D</b>   |         |
| Despatches .....                                   | 393-411 |
| Dropped balances .....                             | 147     |
| Duties Parcel Post .....                           | 105     |
| Dutiable goods .....                               | 30      |
| <b>E</b>   |         |
| Educational Districts .....                        | 363     |
| Equitable Life Association .....                   | 377     |
| Estimates and Public Accounts .....                | 3-23    |
| Estimated expenditure .....                        | 3, 14   |
| Estimated revenue .....                            | 13      |
| Exports and Imports (totals) .....                 | 35      |
| Exports (general) .....                            | 86      |
| <b>F</b>   |         |
| Financial Statement .....                          | 3       |
| Financial Secretary's Consolidated Statement ..... | 138     |
| Fire Commissioners' report .....                   | 473     |
| Fisheries Department .....                         | 236     |



|   | PAGE.    |
|---|----------|
| <b>G</b>                                  |          |
| Geological Survey .....                   | 456      |
| <b>H</b>                                  |          |
| Harbor Grace Water Co.....                | 476      |
| <b>I</b>                                  |          |
| Imports and Exports (totals) .....        | 35       |
| Imports (general) ... ..                  | 36       |
| Incorporated Companies.....               | 367-392  |
| <b>L</b>                                  |          |
| Labrador Medical Officer .....            | 268      |
| Life Insurance Reports.....               | 374-382  |
| Light-Houses Report ... ..                | 179      |
| "    Expenditure .....                    | 176      |
| "    Estimate .....                       | 189      |
| Lloyds' Surveyor .....                    | 109, 347 |
| Loan expenditure.....                     | 146      |
| Lunatic Asylum .....                      | 270      |
| <b>M</b>                                  |          |
| Magistrates, &c., salaries .....          | 21       |
| Masonic Hall Co ... ..                    | 384      |
| Monroe Fibre Co.....                      | 385      |
| Municipal Council .....                   | 354      |
| Mutual Life Co ... :                      | 380      |
| <b>N</b>                                  |          |
| Newfoundland Boot & Shoe Co.....          | 386      |
| Newfoundland Coastal S. S. Co.....        | 387      |
| Newfoundland Consolidated Foundry Co..... | 387      |
| Newfoundland Floating Dock Co.....        | 389      |
| Newfoundland Screw Tug Co.....            | 388      |
| Newfoundland Sealing and Whaling Co.....  | 389      |
| <b>P</b>                                  |          |
| Parcels Post .....                        | 105, 107 |
| Penitentiary .....                        | 293      |
| Poor Asylum .....                         | 249      |
| Poor Returns .....                        | 253      |
| Postal Department.....                    | 192-335  |



|  | PAGE.   |
|--|---------|
| Public Debt . . . . .                      | 23, 136 |
| Public Works Expenditure . . . . .         | 173     |
| Public Buildings Report . . . . .          | 179     |
| "    Expenditure . . . . .                 | 174     |
| "    Estimate . . . . .                    | 191     |
| <b>R</b>                                   |         |
| Receipts and Payments . . . . .            | 24      |
| Receiver General's account . . . . .       | 119     |
| Registrar Births, &c., Report . . . . .    | 320     |
| Revenue, estimated . . . . .               | 13      |
| Roads, local . . . . .                     | 149     |
| Roads, main . . . . .                      | 162     |
| <b>S</b>                                   |         |
| Savings Bank . . . . .                     | 367     |
| Shipbuilding bounty . . . . .              | 108     |
| Shipwrecked crews . . . . .                | 257     |
| Standard Life Co . . . . .                 | 381     |
| St. John's Municipal Council . . . . .     | 354     |
| St. John's Nail Manufacturing Co . . . . . | 390     |
| <b>T</b>                                   |         |
| Townships Co . . . . .                     | 391     |
| <b>U</b>                                   |         |
| Union Bank . . . . .                       | 372     |
| <b>W</b>                                   |         |
| <i>Walrus</i> Co . . . . .                 | 392     |
| West-End Club . . . . .                    | 392     |